Azpeytia Walker 1865, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **8**, 113.—Dipt.
Azteca Forel 1878, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, **15**, 384.—Hym.
Azteca Jordan & Evermann 1896, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **47** (1), 255, 258.—Pisces. (See *Aztecula* Jordan & Evermann 1898.)
Aztecalius Casey 1915, Mem. Col., **6**, 228.—Col.
Aztecencyrtus Timberlake 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **69**, art. 3, 16.—Hym.
Aztecula (n.n. pro *Azteca* Jordan & Evermann 1896) Jordan & Evermann 1898, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **47** (3), 2799.—Pisces.
Aztekophilus Verhoeff 1934, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **66**, 26.—Myr.
Azulihoughia Townsend 1934, Rev. Ent. Rio de J., **4**, 401.—Dipt.
Azuma Jordan & Snyder 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **25**, 463.—Pisces.
Azuma Needham 1904, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **27**, 698.—Odon.
Azurella Jordan 1919, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **70**, 341.—Pisces.
Azuria Maynard 1907, Direct. Birds N.-Amer., fasc. 9, 238.—Aves.
Azurina (Jordan & McGregor MS.) Jordan & Evermann 1898, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **47** (2), 1544.—Pisces.
Azya Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] **2**, 928.—Col.
Azygethus Chamberlin 1920, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **64**, 33.—Myr.
Azygia Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **12**, 569.—Verm. (Trem.).
Azygides Pascoe 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **6**, 183.—Col.
Azygobolus Loomis 1934, Smithson. misc. Coll., **89**, 25.—Myr.
Azygobothria Townsend 1911, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **4**, 142; 1912, Proc. U. Mus., **43**, 322.—Dipt.
Azygocarpa Oka 1932, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, **8**, 391.—Tunicata.
Azygocera Aurivillius 1920, Ark. Zool., **13**, no. 9, 26.—Col.
Azygograptus Nicholson & Lapworth 1875, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **16**, 269.—Coel.
Azygophleps Hampson 1892, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **1**, 309.—Lep.
Azygoplon Allman 1883, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **7** (3), 53.—Coel.
Azygoplon Bale [*non* Allman] 1888, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **3**, 773.—Coel.
Azygopus Norman 1926, Biol. Res. "Endeavour," **5**, 261.—Pisces.

B

Bababuddinia Bolivar 1917, Rev. Acad. Madrid, **16**, 381.—Orth.
Babaiaxa Busck 1902, J. N. York ent. Soc., **10**, 95.—Lep.
Babaranus Distant 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **4**, 482.—Hem.
Babaultia Hustache 1921, Voy. Babault Afr. or. angl., 25.—Col.
Babax David 1875, J. trois. Voy. Chin., **1**, 181.—Aves.
Babelis (err. pro *Babella* Dall & Bartsch 1906) Melvill 1910, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **9**, 197.—Moll.
Babella Dall & Bartsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **30**, 347.—Moll.
Babelomurex Coen 1922, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **61**, 68.—Moll.
Babesia Starcovivi 1893, Zbl. Bakt., (1) **14**, 2, 8.—Prot.
Babesiella Mesnil 1919, Bull. Inst. Pasteur Paris, **17**, 194.—Prot.
Babia (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5), 417 [*n.n.*]; Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, **5**, 424.—Col.
Babina Thompson 1912, Herpet. Notices, No. 1, 1.—Amph.
Babinda Girault 1922, Insec. Inscit. menst., **10**, 100.—Hym.
Babinka Perner 1881, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., **6**, 31.—Moll.
Babinula Haber 1932, Foss. Cat., pars 53, 255 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Babiroussa (err. pro *Babyrousa* Perry 1811) Cuvier (1824), Dents de Mamm., 257.—Mamm.
Babiroussus (err. pro *Babyrousa* Perry 1811) Gray 1821, London Med. Repos., **15**, 306.—Mamm.
Babirusa (err. pro *Babyrousa* Perry 1811) Lesson 1842, N. Tabl. Règne Anim., Mamm., 162.—Mamm.
Babirussa (pro *Babyrousa* Perry 1811) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 56.—Mamm.
Babka Iljin 1927, Arb. Staatl. Ichth. Versuchs, **3** (1), 6.—Pisces.
Baboria (n.n. pro *Cossmannia* Babor 1897) Cossmann 1898, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **2**, 57.—Moll.
Babras Jacobi 1907, S.B. Ges. Fr. Berlin, **1907**, 206.—Hem.
Babrius Thorell 1890, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **30**, 98.—Arachn.
Babula Moore 1890, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **59** (2), 262.—Lep.
Babycurus Karsch 1886, Berlin. ent. Z., **30**, 77.—Arachn.
Babylas Horváth 1915, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **13**, 242.—Hem.
Babyllonella (err. pro *Babylo-* Conrad 1865) Cossmann 1893, Ann. Géol. Paléont., **12**, 41.—Moll.

Babylonella Conrad 1865, Amer. J. Conch., **1**, 32.—Moll.
Babylonia Schlueter 1838, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch., 18.—Moll.
Babyrousa Perry 1811, Arcana, sign. c_1.—Mamm.
Babyrusa (err. pro *-rousa* Perry 1811) Gray 1849, Zool. Voy. Samarang Vert., 29.—Mamm.
Babyrussa (err. pro *-rousa* Perry 1811) Brookes 1828, Cat. Mus. Brookes, 76.—Mamm.
Bacalia Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 147 [*n.n.*]; Adams 1854, Gen. Moll., **1**, 312.—Moll.
Bacalora Moore 1898, Lep. Ind., **3**, 146; 1899, **4**, 43.—Lep.
Bacamus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 69 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Bacanius Leconte 1853, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 291.—Col.
Bacca (pro *Baccha* Fabricius 1805) Rondani 1844, N. Ann. Bologna, [2] **2**, 458.—Dipt.
Baccacoccus Brain 1920, Bull. ent. Res., **10**, 127.—Hem.
Baccalaureus Broch 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **15**, 237.—Crust.
Baccha Fabricius 1805, Syst. Antliat., 199.—Dipt.
Baccharomyia Tavares 1917, Brotéria, Sér. Zool., **15**, 129.—Dipt.
Bacchidium (Agassiz) Scudder 1882, Nomencl. Zool., Suppl. list, 40 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Bacchina Williston 1896, Man. N. Amer. Dipt., 86.—Dipt.
Bacchiopsis Matsumura [? 1916], Thous. Ins. Japan, Additamenta, **2**, 208.—Dipt.
Bacchis Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. R. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 803.—Dipt.
Bacchisa Pascoe 1867, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 342.—Col.
Bacchites Smith 1927, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., **141**, 53.—Moll.
Bacciger Nicoll 1914, J. Mar. biol. Ass. U.K., (N.S.) **10**, 481.—Verm. (Trem.).
Baccinum (pro *Bucc-* L. 1758) Deshayes 1830, Ency. Méth. (Vers), **2** (1), 141.—Moll.
Baccispongia Quenstedt 1877, Petref. Dtschl., **5**, 314.—Spong.
Bacha Jameson 1840, Calcutta J. nat. Hist., **1**, 320 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Bacha (pro *Baccha* Fabricius 1805) Schiner [1861], Fauna Austriaca, Dipt., **1**, 323.—Dipt.
Bachia Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 58.—Rept.
Bachia Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 186.—Hym. (See *Bachiana* Strand 1928.)
Bachiana (n.n. pro *Bachia* Foerster 1868) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, 1926, A8, 52.—Hym.
Bachis (pro *Bacchis* Desvoidy 1830) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., **2** (**1**, B) Dipt., 229.—Dipt.
Bachitherium Filhol 1882, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **94**, 138.—Mamm.
Bacigalupo Mello-Leitão 1933, Ann. Acad. brasileira Sci., **5**, 55.—Arachn.
Bacillaria Oken 1815, Lehrb. Naturg., **3** (**1**), 35.—Prot.
Bacillastrea Quenstedt 1880, Petref. Dtschl., **6**, 851.—Coel.
Bacillidesmus Attems 1898, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **67**, 271, 481.—Myr.
Bacillogaster Blanchard 1852, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **7**, 99.—Lep.
Bacillometra Esaki 1927, Entomologist, **60**, 181.—Hem.
Bacillopsis Normand 1920, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1920**, 128.—Col.
Bacillothrips Buffa 1907, Redia, **4**, 385.—Thysanopt.
Bacillum Theobald 1870, Conch. Ind., 17.—Moll.
Bacillus Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 408.—Orth.
Bacis Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5), 427 [*n.n.*]; Hope 1841, Rev. Zool., **4**, 113.—Col.
Backhoffella Schmidt 1928, Wien. ent. Ztg., **45**, 83.—Hem.
Baclozygum Bergroth 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1909**, 332.—Hem.
Bacolophus (err. pro *Baeo-* Cabanis 1851) Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **38**, 63.—Aves.
Baconia Lewis 1885, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **15**, 462.—Col.
Bacotia Tutt 1899, Ent. Rec., **11**, 208; 1900, Brit. Lep., **2**, 252.—Lep.
Bacotoma Moore 1885, Lep. Ceylon, **3**, 282.—Lep.
Bacteria Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 408.—Orth.
Bacteria (emend. pro *-tiria* Fischer 1808) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—*Inc. sed.*
Bacteriaspis Weise 1905, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1905**, 328.—Col.
Bactericera Puton 1876 (Feb.), Petites Nouvelles ent., **2**, no. 142, 15; 1876 (Oct.), Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **6**, 286.—Hem.
Bacteridium Thiele 1929, Handbuch, **1**, 236.—Moll.
Bacterioidomonas Kuenstler 1884, J. Microgr., **8**, 376.—Prot.
Bacterium Ehrenberg 1831 (pls. 1828), Sym. Phys., Phyt., sign. *b*.—Prot.
Bactiria Fischer 1808, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, Polyp. gen., 32 [*n.n.*].—*Inc. sed.*
Bactocrinites (pro *Bactro-* Schnur 1849) Wachsmuth & Springer 1880, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1879**, 370.—Echin.
Bactra Stephens 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. **4**), 124.—Lep.
Bactrammina Eimer & Fickert 1899, Z. wiss. Zool., **65**, 673, 675.—Prot.

Bactrellaria Marsson 1887, Pal. Abh., **4,** 59.—Bry.
Bactria Meigen 1820, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Ins., **2,** 307.—Dipt.
Bactricia Kirby 1896, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **6,** 463.—Orth.
Bactricoptis see **Bactrocoptis.**
Bactridium Reuss 1848, Naturw. Abhandl. (Haidinger), **2,** 55.—Bry.
Bactridium Leconte 1861, Class. Coleopt. N. Amer., 86.—Col.
Bactridium de Saussure 1868, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **20,** 66.—Orth.
Bactridothrips Karny 1919, Z. wiss. InsektenBiol., **14,** 116.—Thysanopt.
Bactriola Bates 1885, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **5,** 421.—Col.
Bactrites Sandberger 1842, Verh. dtsch. Naturf. u. Aerzte, 157.—Moll.
Bactrius Pascoe 1881, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1881,** 64, 95.—Col.
Bactrocantharis Barovskiĭ 1926, Rev. russe Ent., **20,** 235.—Col.
Bactrocarabus Semenov-Tian-Shanskiĭ 1927, Rev. russe Ent., **21,** 231.—Col.
Bactrocera Macquart 1835, Hist. Ins. Dipt., **2,** 452.—Dipt. (Trypetid.).
Bactrocera Guérin-Méněville (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., **2** (2), 300.—Dipt. (Ortalid.).
Bactroceras Holm 1898, Geol. Fören. Stockholm Förh., **20,** 357.—Moll.
Bactroceros Konow 1897, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **12,** 21.—Hym.
Bactrocerus Leconte 1866, New Spp. N. Amer. Coleopt., 143.—Col.
Bactrochalcis Kieffer 1912, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **80,** 463.—Hym.
Bactrocoptis Pilsbry 1903, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **15,** 112, 143 (also as *Bactricoptis*).—Moll.
Bactrocrinites Schnur 1849, in Steininger, Verst. Uebergangsgeb. Eifel, 22.—Echin.
Bactrocrinus (pro *-crinites* Schnur 1849) Quenstedt 1875, Petref. Dtschl., **4,** 533.—Echin.
Bactrocythara Woodring 1928, Mioc. Moll. Bowden, **2,** 6, 174.—Moll.
Bactrodes Stål 1858, K. svenska VetensAkad. Handl., **2,** no. 7, 80.—Hem.
Bactrodesmus Cook 1896, Amer. Natural., **30,** 417.—Myr.
Bactrodis (err. pro *-des* Stål 1858) Stål 1862, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **23,** 442.—Hem.
Bactrododema Stål 1858, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **15,** 308.—Orth.
Bactrodosoma Stål 1858, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **2,** no. 7, 34.—Hem.
Bactrois Cook 1896, Ann. N. York Acad., **9,** 2.—Myr.
Bactrolopha Lower 1901, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **25,** 79.—Lep.
Bactromantis Scudder 1896, Canad. Ent., **28,** 213.—Orth.
Bactromyia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wien, **58,** 329.—Dipt.
Bactronella Hinde 1883, Cat. foss. Spong. Brit. Mus., 205.—Spong.
Bactronophorus (n.n. pro *Calobates* Gould 1862) Tapparone-Canefri 1877, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **9,** 290.—Moll.
Bactrophora Westwood 1842, Arcana Entom., (5), 66.—Orth.
Bactrophya Breddin 1901, Soc. ent., **16,** 53.—Hem.
Bactropora Hall & Simpson 1887, Nat. Hist. N. York, Pal., **6,** xv, 193.—Bry.
Bactropota Bezzi 1924, Bull. ent. Res., **15,** 153.—Dipt.
Bactropria Kieffer 1910, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **78,** 339.—Hym.
Bactroptyxis Cossmann 1896, Essais Paléoconch., **2,** 39.—Moll.
Bactropus Barrande 1868, in Bigsby, Thesaur. silur., 199 [*n.n.*]; 1872, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., **1,** Suppl., 581.—Crust. (*Inc. sed.*).
Bactropus Cook & Collins 1896, Ann. N. York Acad., **9,** 53.—Myr.
Bactropus Gravier 1912, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **154,** 832.—Crust. (Cirrip.).
Bactrosaurus Gilmore 1933, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **67,** 50.—Rept.
Bactrospira Cossmann 1912, Essais Paléoconch., **9,** 109, 129.—Moll.
Bactrotheca Novák 1891, Abh. Böhm. Ges. Wiss. (Prag), (7) **4** (6), 34.—Moll.
Bactrothrips Karny 1912, Ent. Rdsch., **29,** 131.—Thysanopt.
Bactrurus Hay 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **25,** 430.—Crust.
Bactryischion (pro *Bactyri-* Costa 1857) Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1,** 367.—Hym.
Bactrynium Emmrich 1855, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst., **6** (1), 449.—Brach.
Bactryischion (pro *Bactyris-* Costa 1856) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., **5,** 567.—Hym.
Bactyrischion Costa 1856, Rend. Soc. Borbon. (Accad. Sci. Napoli), (N.S.) **5,** 18.—Hym.
Bacuita (n.n. pro *Boettcheria* Willemse 1932) Strand 1932, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **4,** 142.—Orth.
Bacula Adams 1863, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **11,** 18.—Moll.
Baculatoceras Mascke 1906, Stephanoceras-Verw. N. Dtschl., 23, 32.—Moll.
Baculina d'Orbigny 1849, Cours élém. de Paléont., **1,** 288; 1850, Prodr. Paléont., **2,** 66.—Moll.
Baculipalpus Broun 1880, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. **1,** 423.—Col.
Baculita (pro *-tes* Lamarck 1799) Fleming 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 250.—Moll.
Baculites Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.n. Paris, 80.—Moll.
Baculithes (pro *-tes* Lamarck 1799) Schweigger 1820, Handb. Naturg., 752.—Moll.
Baculocystis (pro *-cystites* Barrande 1887) Haeckel 1896, Festschr. Gegenbaur, **1,** 167.—Echin.

Baculocystites Barrande 1887, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., **7** (1), 118.—Echin.
Baculodema Reuter 1907, Ofvers. Finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **49**, no. 5, 12.—Hem.
Baculogypsina Sacco 1893, Bull. Soc. Belge, Géol., **7**, 206.—Prot.
Baculogypsinoides Yabe & Hanzawa 1930, Sci. Rep. Tôhoku Imp. Univ., Sendai, (2) Geol., **14**, no. 1, 43.—Prot.
Baculopsis Cameron 1928, Ent. Mitt., **17**, 106.—Col.
Baculties (err. pro *-lites* Lamarck 1799) McLellan 1927, Univ. Washington Pub. Geol., **2**, 133.—Moll.
Baculum de Saussure 1861, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **13**, 127.—Orth.
Baculus Lubbock 1860, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **23**, 190.—Xiphosura.
Bacuma Cameron 1906, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **5**, 68.—Hym.
Bacunculus Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., **2** (2) 566.—Orth.
Bacuris Gounelle 1906, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1906**, 274.—Col.
Badacara Moore 1890, Lep. Ind., **1**, 65.—Lep.
Badacterium Croizet (1842), Congr. Sci. de France, **1841**, 79.—Mamm.
Badactherium (pro *-terium* Croizet 1842) Croizet 1846, in de Blainville, Ostéog., Rhinoceros, 193.—Mamm.
Badagia (err. pro *Badiaga* Sprengel 1827) Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 550.—Spong.
Badallus Navás 1918, Mem. Pont. Accad. Lincei, (2) **4**, 21.—Trichopt.
Badamia Moore 1881, Lep. Ceylon, **1**, 156.—Lep.
Badariottia Giglio-Tos 1893, Boll. Mus. Torino, **8**, no. 136, 1.—Col.
Badausa Walker [1863], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **7** (1864), 170.—Lep.
Badebecia Heinrich 1926, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 132, 124.—Lep.
Badelina Thomson 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 34, 268.—Col.
Badenia (n.n. pro *Powellia* Finlay 1926) Finlay 1930, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **61**, 41.—Moll.
Badenis Weise 1910, Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro, **1** (7), 182.—Col.
Badera Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1819.—Lep.
Badessa Soerensen 1886, in Koch (Keyserling), Arach. Austral., **2**, 76.—Arachn.
Badezorus Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **5**, 15.—Hem.
Badhamia Berkeley 1853, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **21**, 153.—Prot.
Badiaga Sprengel 1827, Syst. Veget., **4** (1), 374.—Spong.
Badinskia Pomel 1872, Paléont. Oran, **5**, 84.—Spong.
Badiofelis Pocock 1932, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1932**, 749.—Mamm.
Badiostes Ameghino 1895, Bol. Inst. geogr. Argent., **15**, 600.—Aves.
Badiotella Bittner 1890, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **14**, 94, 304.—Moll.
Badiotites Mojsisovics 1879, Verh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **1879**, 142.—Moll.
Badis Bleeker 1853, Verh. Batav. Genoot., **25**, Bengal, 106.—Pisces.
Badisma (emend. pro *Leptus* Latreille 1796) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Arachn.
Badismus Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 95 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Badister Schellenberg 1806, Helvet. Entom., **2**, 90.—Col.
Badistes (emend. pro *-ter* Schellenberg 1806) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Badistes Gould 1862, Otia conch., [**2**] 243.—Moll.
Badistica Karsch 1891, Berlin. ent. Z., **36**, 194.—Orth.
Badistrinus Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **38** (2), 232, 258.—Col.
Badiza Walker 1864, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **7**, 195.—Lep.
Badizoblax Thomson 1877, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **7**, Bull., cxv.—Col.
Badogliopora Vinassa de Regny 1921, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **59**, 221.—Bry.
Badoglioporina Vinassa de Regny 1921, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **59**, 221.—Bry.
Badumna Thorell 1889, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **28**, 322.—Arachn.
Badura Mulsant & Rey 1873, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennes (Myrm. i), 279; 1874, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **6**, 311.—Col.
Baeacis Foerster 1878, Verh. naturh. Ver. preuss. Rheinl. Westf., **35**, 70.—Hym.
Baebe (pro *Boebe* Cambridge 1885) Simon 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **7**, Bull., clxxxvi.—Arachn.
Baebius Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., **3**, 150, 154.—Hem.
Baeckmanniolus Reichardt 1926, Ent. Blätter, **22**, 14.—Col.
Baecula Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **9**, 147.—Lep.
Baecula Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., **3**, 167.—Hem.
Baelophus (pro *Baeol-* Cabanis 1851) Rey 1872, Synon. Eur. Brutvög., 172.—Aves.
Baena Leidy 1870, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1870**, 123.—Rept.
Baenasa (pro *Boen-* Walker 1864) Druce 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **13**, 177.—Lep.
Baenodon Ameghino [1894], Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **12**, 1892, 461.—Mamm.
Baenopus (emend. pro *Bain-* Hodgson 1844) Agassiz 1845, Nomen. zool. (Aves), Add., 3.—Aves.
Baeoanusia Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 164.—Hym.
Baeocentrum (n.n. pro *Brachycentrus* Szépligeti 1907) Schulz 1911, Zool. Ann., **4**, 65.—Hym.

Baeocera Erichson 1845, Nat. Ins. Deutschl., Col. (1), **3**, 4.—Col.
Baeocerca Heine 1859, J. Orn., **7**, 426.—Aves.
Baeoceridiolum Pic 1922, Mélanges exot.-ent., **36**, 2.—Col.
Baeoceridium Reitter 1889, Notes Leyden Mus., **11**, 6.—Col.
Baeocharis Mayr 1875, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **25**, Abh., 685, 767.—Hym.
Baeocrara Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., **1**, 62; 1862, **4**, 99.—Col.
Baeodiplosis Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, **28**, 111.—Dipt.
Baeodon Miller 1906, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **19**, 85.—Mamm.
Baeodontocis Lea 1913, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **37**, 360.—Col.
Baeoentedon Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 190.—Hym.
Baeoglena Thomson 1867, Skand. Coleopt., **9**, 248.—Col.
Baeoglossa de Chaudoir 1850, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **23** (1), 43.—Col.
Baeognatha Kokujev 1903, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., **36**, 241, 243.—Hym.
Baeolidia Bergh 1888, in Semper, Reisen Arch. Philipp., (2) **2**, Heft 16 (1), ix [*n.n.*,] 777.—Moll.
Baeolophus Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, **1**, 1850, 91.—Aves.
Baeomyza Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, **28**, 89.—Dipt.
Baeoneura Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 100.—Hym.
Baeoneurella Dodd 1914, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **38**, 124.—Hym.
Baeonidium Perty 1849, Mitt. Ges. Bern, **1849**, 34.—Prot.
Baeonoma Meyrick 1916, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 507.—Lep.
Baeopelma Enderlein 1926, Ent. Mitt., **15**, 399.—Hem.
Baeophylla Turner 1933, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **57**, 181.—Lep.
Baeopipo Cabanis & Heine 1863, Mus. Hein., **4** (2), 54.—Aves.
Baeopleuroceras Cooper & Williams 1935, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **46**, 851.—Moll.
Baeopogon Heine 1860, J. Orn., **8**, 139.—Aves.
Baeoponerus Masi 1926, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **50**, 222.—Hym.
Baeoprymna Cameron 1912, J. R. agric. Soc. Demerara, **2**, 224.—Hym.
Baeopterus Lamb 1909, Subantarct. Isl. N. Zealand, **1**, 141.—Dipt.
Baeoptila Turner 1908, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **32**, 81.—Lep.
Baeorhopalus Broun 1883, N. Zealand J. Sci., **1**, 491.—Col.
Baeorhynchodes Broun 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **4**, 158.—Col.
Baeorix (err. pro *Boeo-* Thorell 1889) Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 246.—Arachn.
Baeoscelis Heine 1860, J. Orn., **8**, 130.—Aves.
Baeosemus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 194.—Hym.
Baeosilpha Broun 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **15**, 84.—Col.
Baeosomus (pro *-semus* Foerster 1868) Thomson 1891, Opusc. ent., fasc. 15, 1608, 1614.—Hym.
Baeosomus Broun 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **14**, 118.—Col.
Baeostethus Broun 1909, Subantarct. Isl. N. Zealand, **1**, 96.—Col.
Baeotendipes Kieffer 1913, Rec. Ind. Mus., **9**, 126.—Dipt.
Baeotis Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (2) 21.—Lep.
Baeotomus (n.n. pro *Micromelus* Walker 1833 preocc. in botany) Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 145.—Hym.
Baeoura Alexander 1924, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **17**, 67.—Dipt.
Baerella Dahl 1907, Mitt. Mus. Berlin, **3**, 388.—Arachn.
Baeria Miklucho-Maclay 1870, Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., (7) **15**, no. 3, 16.—Spong.
Baeria Moghe 1933, Parasitology, **25**, 333.—Verm. (Cest.).
Baeriella Simon 1903, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1903**, 271.—Arachn.
Baeriella Fuhrmann 1932, Mém. Inst. Univ. Neuchâtel, **8**, 59; 1933, Rev. suisse Zool., **40**, 172.—Verm. (Cest.).
Baerietta Hsü 1935, Rev. suisse Zool., **42**, 478, 521.—Verm. (Cest.).
Baerocrinus v. Volborth 1865, Bull. Acad. Imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., **8**, 177.—Echin.
Baetamontia (pro *Bustamantia* Bonaparte 1844) Bonaparte & Schlegel 1850, Mon. Loxiens, xii.—Aves.
Baetes Say 1824, in Keating, Exp. Peter River, **2**, 303; 1825, ed. London, (App.), 44.—*Inc. sed.*
Baetica Bolivar 1903, Bull. Mus. Paris, **9**, 227.—Orth.
Baetiella Uéno 1931, Annot. zool. jap., **13**, 220.—Ephem.
Baëtis Leach 1815, Brewster's Edin. Ency., **9** (1), 137.—Ephem.
Baetisca Walsh 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 378.—Ephem.
Baetkia Schmidt 1920, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **81**, 73.—Hem.
Baetodes Needham & Murphy 1924, Bull. Lloyd Lib., Ent. Ser., **4**, 55.—Ephem.
Baeturia Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., **4**, 9.—Hem.
Baeus Haliday 1833, Entom. Mag., **1** (3), 270.—Hym.
Baga Navás 1930, Rev. Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza, **13**, 37.—Neur.
Bagada Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1753.—Lep.
Bagarius Bleeker 1853, Verh. Batav. Genoot., **25**, Bengal, 121.—Pisces.
Bagatus Nobili 1906, Bull. Mus. Paris, **12**, 267.—Crust.

Bagauda Bergroth 1903, Rev. Ent. franç., **22**, 12.—Hem.
Bagdatocerambyx Pic 1901, Echange, **17**, 11.—Col.
Baggina Cushman 1926, Contr. Cushman Lab. Foram. Res., **2** (3), 63.—Prot.
Bagheera Peckham 1896, Occ. Pap. Soc. Wisconsin, **3**, 88.—Arachn.
Baginia Gray 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **20**, 279.—Mamm.
Bagisara Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1770.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Bagisara Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Br. Mus., **15**, 1791.—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Caroia* Walker 1858.)
Bagistana Walker 1864, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **7**, 194.—Lep.
Baglivia Brusina 1892, Glasnik hrv. narodosl. Društva Zagreb, **7**, 145.—Moll.
Bagnallia Karny 1910, Mitt. Ver. Univ. Wien, **8**, 54.—Thysanopt.
Bagnalliella Karny 1920, Časopis České Spolec. Ent., **17**, 41.—Thysanopt.
Bagodares Druce 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., **2**, 175.—Lep.
Bagoidellus Hustache 1929, Rev. Soc. ent. argent., **2**, 229.—Col.
Bagoïdes Capiomont 1868, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **8**, 253, 265.—Col.
Bagoïmorphus Desbrochers 1906, Frelon, **14**, 11.—Col.
Bagoopsis Faust 1881, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **16**, 317.—Col.
Bagous Germar 1817, Mag. Entom. (Germar), **2**, 340.—Col.
Bagrada Stål 1862, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **23**, 105.—Hem.
Bagre Cuvier 1817, Règne an., **2**, 204.—Pisces.
Bagrichthys Bleeker 1857, Acta Soc. Ind.-Ned., **2** (Ichth. Borneo), 2, 5.—Pisces.
Bagriella McAtee & Malloch 1923, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **16**, 253.—Hem.
Bagris (pro *-rus* Rafinesque 1815) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., **1**, 45.—Pisces.
Bagroides Bleeker 1851, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Ind., **2**, 204.—Pisces.
Bagropsis Luetken 1874, Ofvers. Danske Vidensk. Selsk., **1874**, 32.—Pisces.
Bagrus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 89 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Bagrus (err. pro *Bagre* Cuvier 1817) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 387.—Pisces.
Bagrus Mueller & Troschel 1849, Horae Ichthyol., (3) 6.—Pisces.
Bahaba Herre 1935, Lingnan Sci. J., **14**, 603.—Pisces.
Bahaia Dyar 1924, Insec. Inscit. menst., **12**, 17.—Lep.
Bahariasaurus Stromer 1934, Abh. bayer. Akad. Wiss., (N.F.) **22**, 24.—Rept.
Bahena (pro *Baena* Leidy 1870) Haeckel 1895, Syst. Phyl., **3**, 328.—Rept.
Bahiensis Jousseaume 1877, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **2**, 311.—Moll.
Bahila Hodgson 1838, Indian Review, **2**, 87.—Aves.
Bahora Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1883**, 245.—Lep.
Bahrlutia Amsel 1935, Veröff. dtsch. kol. Mus. Bremen, **1**, 213.—Lep.
Baicalarctia Friedman 1926, Bull. Inst. rech. biol. Univ. Perm. **5**, 99.—Verm. (Turb.).
Baicalasellus Stammer 1932, Zool. Anz., **99**, 129.—Crust.
Baicalellia Nasonov 1931, Bull. Acad. Sci. Leningrad, **1930**, 729.—Verm. (Turb.).
Baicalia (n.n. pro *Limnorea* Dybowski 1875) Martens 1876, Jahrb. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **3**, 182.—Moll.
Baicaliella (pro *Baikal-* Lindholm 1909) Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1923, Kosmos, Lwów, **48**, 53.—Moll.
Baicalina Martynov 1914, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **19**, 51.—Trichopt.
Baicalinella Martynov 1924, C.R. Acad. Sci. Russ., **1924**, 96.—Trichopt.
Baicalineopsis Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1913, Annuu. Mus. zool. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **18**, no. 4, 541 & explan. pl. xiv, fig. 19a, b, c.—Moll.
Baicalinopsis (err. pro *-neopsis* Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1913) Lindholm 1927, Trav. Comm. Étude Lac Baikal, **2**, 164.—Moll.
Baicalocochlea Lindholm 1927, Trav. Comm. Etude Lac Baikal, **2**, 178.—Moll.
Baicalocottus Berg 1903, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., **8**, 100.—Pisces.
Baicalodes Martynov 1924, C.R. Acad. Sci. Russ., **1924**, 96.—Trichopt.
Baicalolepis Makuschok 1927, Rev. zool. russe, **7** (3), 124.—Spong.
Baicalonemertes Korotneff 1901, Biol. Centralbl., **21**, 310.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Baikalia (emend. pro *Baicalia* Martens 1876) Dall 1877, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **19**, 44.—Moll.
Baikalia Crosse & Fischer 1879, J. Conchyliol., **27**, 150.—Moll. (See *Eubaicalia* Lindholm 1924.)
Baikalia Surcouf 1921, Gen. Insect., **175**, 39.—Dipt. (nec *Baicalia* Martens 1876 see *Surcoufiella* Bequaert 1924 and *Baikalomyia* Stackelberg 1926).
Baikaliella Lindholm 1909, Wiss. Ergeb. Zool. Exp. Baikal-See, 1900–1902, **4**, 41, 44.—Moll.
Baikalobia Kenk 1930, Zool. Anz., **89**, 298.—Verm. (Turb.).
Baikalocamptus Borutzky 1931, Zool. Anz., **94**, 281.—Crust.
Baikalodendron Swarczewsky 1928, Arch. Protistenk., **61**, 367.—Prot.
Baikalogammarus Stebbing 1899, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **7**, 425.—Crust.
Baikalomoraria Borutzky 1931, Zool. Anz., **93**, 263.—Crust.
Baikalomyia (n.n. pro *Baikalia* Surcouf 1921) Stackelberg 1926, Rev. Microbiol. & Epidémiol., **5**, 53.—Dipt.

Baikalophrya Swarczewsky 1928, Arch. Protistenk., **61**, 355.—Prot.
Baikalospongia Annandale 1914, Rec. Ind. Mus., **10**, 144.—Spong.
Baikia Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1865**, 450.—Rept. (Lac.).
Baileya (n.n. pro *Leptina* Guenée 1852) Grote 1896, Abh. Ver. Bremen, **14**, 122.—Lep.
Baileyus Pruthi 1930, Mem. Ind. Mus., **11**, 31.—Hem.
Bailiella Matthew 1885, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, **2**, 1884, Sect. 4, 103.—Trilobita.
Bailkalia (err. pro *Baicalia* Martens 1876) Dollfus 1902, J. Conchyliol., **59**, 230.—Moll.
Baillonius Cassin 1867, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1867**, 114.—Aves (nec *Baillonus* Rafinesque 1815 see *Rhagoborus* Heine & Reichenow 1890).
Baillonus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 85.—Pisces.
Bainbriggeanus Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **7**, 69.—Hem.
Bainella Rennie 1933, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr., **18**, 344.—Trilobita.
Bainia Broom 1922, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1921**, 659.—Rept.
Bainidiplosis Mani 1935, Rec. Ind. Mus., **37**, 427.—Dipt.
Bainopus Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6), 84 [*n.n.*]; Gray 1846, Cat. Mamm. Birds Nepal & Thibet, 91.—Aves.
Baiodon Agassiz 1859, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **6**, 408—Pisces.
Baiomys True 1894, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **16**, 758.—Mamm.
Baione De Kay 1842, N.H. New York (Fish), 244.—Pisces.
Baiopsis Hoepen 1934, Paleont. Navorsing Bloemfontein, **2** (6), 91.—Rept.
Baiosciurus Nelson 1899, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **1**, 31.—Mamm.
Baiostoma Bean 1882, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **5**, 413.—Pisces.
Baipsestis Matsumura 1933, Insecta matsum., **7**, 190.—Lep.
Bairamlia Waterston 1929, Parasitology, **21**, 103.—Hym.
Bairdia (emend. pro *Brairdia* M'Coy 1842) M'Coy 1844, in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 165.—Crust.
Bairdiacypris Bradfield 1935, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **22**, 93.—Crust.
Bairdianella Harlton 1929, Univ. Texas Bull., No. 2901, 138–161.—Crust.
Bairdiella Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1861**, 83 & app. 33.—Pisces.
Bairdiocypris Kegel 1932, Jahrb. preuss. geol. LdAnst., **52**, 246.—Crust.
Bairdoppilata Coryell, Sample & Jennings 1935, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 777, 3.—Crust.
Baizea Bourguignat 1885, Notice Prodr. Moll. Giraud Tanganika, 10.—Moll.
Baizongia Rondani 1848, N. Ann. Sci. Nat., [2] **9**, 35.—Hem.
Bajacalifornia Townsend & Nichols 1925, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **52**, 8.—Pisces.
Bajalus Lendenfeld 1885, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **10**, 5.—Spong.
Bajauana Distant 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **19**, 277.—Hem.
Bajkalia (emend. pro *Baik-* Dall 1877) Loerenthey 1902, Palaeontogr., **48**, 193.—Moll.
Bajocisphinctes Buckman 1927, Type Ammonites, **6**, pt. 63, pl. 713.—Moll.
Bajulata Ball 1933, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **46**, 26.—Hem.
Bajulus (emend. pro *Asemus* Ranzani 1817) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Crust.
Bajulus (pro *Bajalus* Lendenfeld 1885) Lendenfeld 1889, Monogr. horny Spong., 726.—Spong.
Bakeraspis MacGillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 395, 459.—Hem.
Bakerella Bolivar 1914, Trab. Mus. Madrid, **20**, 70.—Orth. (nec *Bakeriella* Kieffer 1910 see *Luzoniella* Karny 1926).
Bakerella Crawford 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **46**, 601.—Hem.
Bakerella Womersley 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **2**, 56.—Thysanura.
Bakerella Wagner 1930, Mag. Parasit. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. URSS, **1**, 101, 119.—Siphonapt.
Bakeria Kieffer 1905, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **42**, 34.—Hym.
Bakeria Tutt 1907, Brit. Butt., **2**, 142.—Lep.
Bakeriella Kieffer 1910, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **78**, 288.—Hym.
Bakeriella Poppius 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **80**, A8, 46.—Hem. (See *Bakeriola* Bergroth 1920.)
Bakerietta Obenberger 1932, Acta Soc. ent. Cech., **29**, 153.—Col.
Bakerina Bory de St Vincent 1827, Ency. Méth. (Zooph.), 535.—Dipt. (larval).
Bakeriola (n.n. pro *Bakeriella* Poppius 1915) Bergroth 1920, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **60**, 70.—Hem.
Bakerius Bondar 1923, Aleyrod. Brazil., 35.—Hem.
Bakeromyia Malloch 1931, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **78**, no. 2858, 19.—Dipt.
Bakeronymus Rohwer 1922, Philippine J. Sci., **21**, 417.—Hym.
Bakevellia (pro *Bakewellia* King 1848) Miller 1877, Amer. palaeoz. Foss., 185.—Moll.
Bakewellia King 1848, Catal. Org. Rem. Perm., 10.—Moll.
Bakiea Gray 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1869**, 215, 222.—Rept.
Bako Schouteden 1923, Rev. zool. afric., **11**, 91.—Hem.
Bakwellia (err. pro *Bakew-* King 1848) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 22.—Moll.
Balaca Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins., Brit. Mus., **31**, 129.—Lep.
Balacha Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **23**, 343 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.

Balachowskya Peyerimhoff 1928, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1928**, 61.—Col.
Balacra Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Br. Mus., **7**, 1721.—Lep.
Baladaeus Fauvel 1863, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, **7** (1861–62), 154.—Col.
Baladeana Distant 1914, Nova Caledonia, Zool., **1**, 380.—Hem.
Baladeva Waterhouse 1840, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **2**, 225.—Col.
Balaea Leach 1831, in Turton, Man. L. & F.W. Shells, 87; 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **20**, 269.—Moll.
Balaena Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 75; 1776, ed. 12, 105.—Mamm.
Balaenanemertes Buerger 1909, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exp., **16** (2), 204.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Balaeniceps Gould 1850, Athenaeum, London, **1850**, 1315; 1852, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1851**, 1.—Aves.
Balaenifrons Hampson 1896, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **4**, 9.—Lep.
Balaenodon Owen (1846), Hist. Brit. Foss. Mamm., 536.—Mamm.
Balaenophilus Aurivillius 1879, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **5**, no. 18, 3.—Crust.
Balaenoptera de Lacepède 1804, H.N. Cétac., xxxvi.—Mamm.
Balaenopterus (pro *-ra* Lacepède 1804) Brookes 1828, Cat. Mus. Brookes, 38.—Mamm.
Balaenotus van Beneden 1872, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) **34**, 13.—Mamm.
Balaenula van Beneden 1872, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) **34**, 11.—Mamm.
Balaga Navás 1912, Rev. russe Ent., **12**, 111.—Neur.
Balala Distant 1907, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **4**, 241, 250.—Hem.
Balambania Crosse 1891, J. Conchyliol., **39**, 49.—Moll.
Balanarius Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 170.—Crust.
Balanda Oshanin 1891, Sapiski Imp. Russ. Geogr. Obschtsch., **23** (1), 30, 66 [*n.n.*].—Hem.
Balanella (n.n. pro *Balanites* Schulze 1887) Schulze 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **21**, no. 53, 514.—Spong.
Balanephagus Morris 1837, The Naturalist, **2** (9), 124.—Aves.
Balanephagus Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **7** (2), 341.—Col.
Balanerhinus Lea 1910, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1910**, 510.—Col.
Balanetta Jousseaume 1875, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **3**, 168, 269.—Moll.
Balanga Moore 1898, Lep. Ind., **3**, 146, 208.—Lep.
Balaniceps (pro *Balaen-* Gould 1850) Bonaparte 1851, Institut, **19**, 18.—Aves.
Balanigenus Renier [1804], Tav. Classif. An., 1807, vii.—Crust.
Balaninorhynchus Fairmaire 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **43**, 543.—Col.
Balaninurus Heller 1895, Abh. Mus. Dresden, **1894–95**, no. 11, 51.—Col.
Balaninus Germar 1817, Mag. Entom. (Germar), **2**, 340.—Col.
Balanion Wulff 1922, Wiss. Meeresunters., Abt. Helgoland, (N.F.) **13**, 116.—Prot.
Balanites Gesner 1758, Tract. Petrif., 37; Blumenbach 1803, Specim. Archaeol., [**1**], 16.—Crust.
Balanites Schulze 1887 [Sep. 1886], Abh. Akad. Berlin, **1886**, 45.—Spong. (See *Balanella* Schulze 1887.)
Balanitina Schlotheim 1820, Petref., 173.—Crust.
Balanitozoon Stokes 1886, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **17**, 109.—Prot.
Balanobius Jekel 1861, J. Ent. London, **1**, 267.—Col.
Balanobothrium Hornell 1912, Rec. Ind. Mus., **7**, 199.—Verm. (Cest.).
Balanocephalus Kennel 1891, S.B. Ges. Dorpat, **9** (2), 292.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Balanocephalus Harmer 1899, Proc. Cambridge phil. Soc., **10**, 191.—Enteropneusta.
Balanochaeta Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **48**, 397.—Verm. (Polych.).
Balanocidaris Lambert 1911, Schwed. Südpolar-Exped., **3**, no. 11, 4.—Echin.
Balanocochlis Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 701.—Moll.
Balanocochlis Cossmann 1893, Ann. Géol. Paléont. (Gregorio), **12**, 28.—Moll. (See *Pasitheola* Cossmann 1896.)
Balanocrinites Troost 1849, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **8**, 419 [*n.n.*]; 1909, in Wood, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **64**, 102.—Echin.
Balanocrinus Agassiz 1847, in Desor, Bull. Soc. Sci. Neuchâtel, **1** (1845), 214.—Echin.
Balanocrinus (pro *-crinites* Troost 1849) Hall 1861, Rep. geol. Surv. Wisconsin, 22.—Echin.
Balanocystis (pro *-cystites* Barrande 1887) Haeckel 1896, Festschr. Gegenbaur, 34.—Echin.
Balanocystites Barrande 1887, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., **7** (1), 119.—Echin.
Balanoderes Haupt 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **15**, 155.—Hym.
Balanodes Waterhouse 1876, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **18**, 118.—Col.
Balanoforus Briganti 1825, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli], **2** (2), 79.—Verm. (Cest.).
Balanogastris Faust 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1898**, 52, 70.—Col.
Balanoglossites Maegdefrau 1932, Paläont. Z., **14**, 154, 158.—*Inc. sed.* (? Enteropneusta).
Balanoglossum (pro *-sus* Chiaje 1829) Metschnikoff 1865, Vers. dtsch. Naturf., **11**, Tagebl. 70.—Enteropneusta.

Balanoglossus Chiaje 1829, Mem. Stor. Not., **4**, 117; [1831], Mem. An. s. vert. Napoli, **4**, 1829, 141.—Enteropneusta.
Balanometra Clark 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **22**, 177.—Echin.
Balanomis Meyrick 1887, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1887**, 264.—Lep.
Balanomorpha (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5), 393 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Balanonema Kahl 1931, Tierwelt Dtschl., **21**, 345.—Prot.
Balanophillia (pro *-phyllia* Wood 1844) Angelis 1895, Atti Accad. Lincei, Mem., (5) **1**, 194, 195, 271.—Coel.
Balanophorus MacLeay (1872), Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, **2**, 267.—Col.
Balanophorus (pro *-oforus* Briganti 1825) Braun 1894, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn., **4** (1 b), 969.—Verm. (Cest.).
Balanophrya Kahl 1930, Tierwelt Dtschl., Ciliata, **18**, 54.—Prot.
Balanophyllia Wood 1844, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **13**, 11.—Coel.
Balanopteryx Karsch 1889, Berlin. ent. Z., **33**, 269.—Neur.
Balanoptica Meyrick 1930, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 592.—Lep.
Balanorchis Fischoeder 1901, Zool. Anz., **24**, 374.—Verm. (Trem.).
Balanosphyra Ridgway 1911, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **24**, 34.—Aves.
Balanotaenia Johnston 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49**, 340, 347.—Verm. (Cest.).
Balanotis Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1884**, 69.—Lep.
Balanta Michaelsen 1898, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **15**, 165.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Balantia Illiger 1811, Prod., 77.—Mamm.
Balantidion Eberland 1862, Schulprogr. Realschule, Coburg, 25.—Prot.
Balantidiopsis Buetschli 1889, in Bronn, Kl. Ordn., **1** (3), 1725.—Prot. (Cil., Heterotr.).
Balantidiopsis Penard 1922, Etudes Infus. Eau douce, 1921, 15.—Prot. (? Cil.).
Balantidium Claparède & Lachmann 1858, Mém. Inst. Genèv., **5**, 247.—Prot.
Balantiocheilos Bleeker 1859, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind., **20**, 430; 1860, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., **7**, 300.—Pisces.
Balantioides Alexeieff 1931, C.R. Soc. Biol., **107**, 210.—Prot.
Balantionella Schrammen 1902, Mitt. Mus. Hildesheim, **15**, 23.—Spong.
Balantiophorus Schewiakoff 1889, Bibl. zool., **1**, no. 5, 64.—Prot.
Balantiopteryx Peters 1867, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1867**, 476.—Mamm.
Balantiostoma Marsson 1887, Pal. Abh., **4**, 95.—Bry.
Balantiucha Turner 1911, Ann. Queensland Mus., **10**, 76.—Lep.
Balantium Children 1823, Quart. J. Sci. (R. Inst.), **15**, 220.—Moll.
Balantoides Morey 1935, J. Paleont., **9**, 478.—Crust.
Balanulina Rzehak 1888, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, **3**, 265.—Prot.
Balanus Da Costa 1778, Brit. Conch., 249.—Crust.
Balassogloa Semenov [1890], Horae Soc. ent. Ross., **25**, 372.—Col.
Balataea Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **31**, 110.—Lep.
Balatho (pro *-tro* Claparède 1867) Milne-Edwards 1867, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) **8** [384].—Verm. (Rotif.).
Balatonia Vinassa de Regny 1911, Res. wiss. Unters. des Balaton, 13.—Coel.
Balatonites Mojsisovics 1879, Verh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **1879**, 139.—Moll.
Balatro Claparède 1867, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) **8**, 12.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Balaustium v. Heyden 1826, Isis (Oken), **20**, 609.—Arachn.
Balbaster (pro *Bolb-* Pomel 1869) Boule 1899, Bull. Mus. Paris, **1899**, 133.—Echin.
Balbera Fairmaire 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **42**, 226.—Col.
Balbiania Blanchard 1885, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **10**, 274.—Prot.
Balbillus Distant 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **4**, 273, 287.—Hem.
Balbis Walsingham 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1897**, 128.—Lep.
Balboa Distant 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 408.—Hem.
Balboa Hebard 1927, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **53**, 118.—Orthopt.
Balbura Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 481.—Lep.
Balbus Pascoe 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **4**, 322, 323.—Col.
Balbusardus Fleming 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 51.—Aves.
Balcanella Karaman 1933, Zool. Anz., **103**, 42.—Crust.
Balcanica (n.n. pro *Turcica* Boettger 1877) Kennard & Woodward 1923, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **15**, 307.—Moll.
Balcarcia Brèthes 1922, An. Soc. cient. Argent., **93**, 132.—Hym.
Balcemena Cameron 1903, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., **39**, 129.—Hym.
Balcha Walker 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **1**, 394.—Hym.
Balcis Leach 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **20**, 271.—Moll.
Balclutha (n.n. pro *Gnathodus* Fieber 1866) Kirkaldy 1900, Entomologist, **33**, 243.—Hem.
Balcluthina Pruthi 1930, Mem. Ind. Mus., **11**, 46.—Hem.
Balcus Sharp 1877, Ent. mon. Mag., **13**, 266; 1877, **14**, 7.—Col.
Baldra Dall & Bartsch 1904, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **17**, 9.—Moll.
Baldratia Kieffer 1897, Antw. Rübsaamen, 7.—Dipt.
Baldratiella Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, **28**, 44.—Dipt.

Baldratiola Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, **28**, 44.—Dipt.
Baldulus Oman 1934, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **36**, 79.—Hem.
Balduria Meunier 1921, Jahrb. preuss. geol. LdAnst., Berlin, **42**, 511.—Orth.
Balduriella Meunier 1925, Glückauf, Essen, 105.—Orth.
Baldus Stål 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 544.—Hem.
Baldwinia Ancey 1899, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **3**, 270.—Moll.
Balea (Prideaux MS.) Gray 1824, Zool. Journ., **1** (1), 61.—Moll.
Balea (emend. pro *Balaea* Leach 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Balea Nutting 1905, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., **23**, pt. 3, 940.—Coel. (See *Balella* Stechow 1919.)
Balearica Brisson 1760, Ornith., **5**, 511.—Aves.
Balearica Kobelt 1904, in Rossmaessler, Iconogr. Land- u. Süssw. Moll., (n.s.) **11**, 132, 157, 200.—Moll. (See *Iberellus* Hesse 1908.)
Balearicola (n.n. pro *Bradycinetus* Schaufuss 1882) Semenov 1909, Rev. russe Ent., **9**, 435.—Col.
Balearius Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 71 [*n.n.*]; Gray 1849, Gen. Birds, **3**, 48.—Aves.
Baleastra Pfeiffer 1856, Malak. Bl., **2**, 179.—Moll.
Balega Reitter 1882, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **20**, Abh., 200.—Col.
Baleiichthys Rohon 1890, Mém. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., (7) **38**, no. 1, 13, 14.—Pisces.
Baleja Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **23**, 344 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.
Balella (n.n. pro *Balea* Nutting 1905) Stechow 1919, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **42**, 154.—Coel.
Balena (pro *Balaena* L. 1758) Scopoli 1777, Intr. Hist. nat., 486.—Mamm.
Baleniceps (pro *Balae-* Gould 1850) Antinori 1864, Cat. Ucc. Affr., xxvi.—Aves.
Balenoptera (pro *Balaen-* Lacepède 1804) Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 28.—Mamm.
Balenopterus (pro *Balaenoptera* Lacepède 1804) Cuvier 1829, Dict. Sci. Nat., **59**, 518.—Mamm.
Baleo (pro *Balea* Gray 1824) Beck 1847, Ber. Vers. Dtsch. Naturf., **24**, 116.—Moll.
Baleoclausilia Bielz 1863, Fauna Land- u. Süssw. Moll. Siebenbürg., 98.—Moll.
Baleomitra Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 508.—Moll.
Baleopsina Lindholm 1924, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **16**, 66.—Moll.
Balfouria Crosse 1884, J. Conchyliol., **32**, 356.—Moll.
Balfouria Leiper 1911, Rep. Wellcome Res. Lab., **3**, 197.—Verm. (Trem.).
Balfouria Parent 1933, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, (B) **53**, 74.—Dipt.
Balgus (n.n. pro *Galba* Latreille 1829) Fleutiaux 1920, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **60**, 97.—Col.
Balia (err. pro *Balea* Gray 1824) Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 182.—Moll.
Balia Doubleday 1869, in Scudder, Occ. Pap. Boston Soc., **1**, 132.—Lep.
Baliactis Spencer 1922, Mon. Brit. Pal. Ast. (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) **5**, 1920, pl. xvii, figs. 1–2; 1927, **7**, 1925, 357.—Echin.
Balianiia Lučnik 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **7**, 267.—Col.
Balicassius Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, **38**, 539.—Aves.
Balidarcha Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **47**, 398.—Lep.
Baliena Cameron 1900, Mem. Manchester Soc., **44**, no. 15, 101.—Hym.
Baliesthes Gahan 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **14**, 411.—Col.
Baliga Navás 1912, Rev. russe Ent., **12**, 110.—Neur.
Balignina Moore 1902, Lep. Indica, **5**, 187.—Lep.
Balinsus (pro *Bulimus* Scopoli 1777) Hasselt 1823, Alg. Konst. Letter-Bode, **2**, 232.—Moll.
Balinta Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **15**, 383.—Hem.
Balinula (Haber) Dacqué 1933, Leitfossilien, **6** (1), 224.—Moll.
Balinus (err. pro *Bulinus* Mueller 1781) Broderip 1829, in Maw, J. Pass. Pacific to Atlantic, 481.—Moll.
Balioglutum Aldrich 1925, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **66**, art. 18, 9.—Dipt.
Balionebris Meyrick 1935, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 573.—Lep.
Balionycteris Matschie 1899, Flederm. Berlin. Mus., Lief. 1, 80.—Mamm.
Balioptera Loew 1864, Berlin. ent. Z., **8**, 348.—Dipt.
Baliopygus Schulze 1891, Jber. naturw. Ver. Magdeburg, **1890**, 177.—Amph.
Baliosus Weise 1905, Arch. Naturgesch., **71**, Abt. 1, 64.—Col.
Baliothrips Uzel 1895, Monogr. Thysan., 204.—Thysanopt.
Balioxena Meyrick 1912, Exot. Microlep., **1**, 12.—Lep.
Balistapodus Péron & Lesueur 1807, Voy. Aust., **1**, 139.—Pisces.
Balistapus Tilesius 1820, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., **7**, 306.—Pisces.
Balistes Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 327; 1766, ed. 12, 404.—Pisces.
Balistica Motschoulsky 1861, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **34** (1), 116.—Col.
Balistoides Fraser-Brunner 1935, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **15**, 662.—Pisces.
Balistopus (emend. pro *-tapus* Tilesius 1820) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Balistus (err. pro *-tes* L. 1758) Marion de Procé 1822, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, **1822**, 131.—Pisces.

Balitora Gray [1830–32], Ill. Indian Zool., **1**, pl. 88; Hardwick & Gray 1838, in Swainson, N.H. Fishes etc., **1**, 366; 1839, **2**, 190.—Pisces.
Balitus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 65 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Balius (emend. pro *Melanostola* Dejean 1834) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi, xiv.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
Balius Guérin-Méneville 1857, in Thomson, Arch. ent. Paris, **1**, 261.—Col. (Endomychid.).
Balius Schiödte 1863, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) **1**, 154, 184.—Col. (Carabid.).
Balkanoniscus Verhoeff 1926, Mitt. Bulgar. ent. Ges., **3**, 145.—Crust.
Balkanopetalum Verhoeff 1926, Zool. Anz., **66**, 57.—Myr.
Balla (pro *Ballus* Koch 1850) Simon 1864, Hist. Nat. Araignées, 311.—Arachn.
Balladina (err. pro *-dyna* Kowalewsky 1882) Dahl 1932, Tierwelt Dtschl., Teil 25, 541.—Prot.
Balladinopsis Ghosh 1921, J. R. micr. Soc., **1921**, 248.—Prot.
Balladyna Kowalewsky 1882, Pam. Fizyjorg., **2**, fasc. 3, 404.—Prot.
Ballantia (pro *Balan-* Illiger 1811) Serres 1838, Ess. Cavernes, ed. 3, 201.—Moll.
Ballantiophora Butler 1881, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1881**, 344.—Lep.
Ballardia Curran 1927, Bull. ent. Res., **18**, 166.—Dipt.
Ballatha Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34**, 1214.—Lep.
Ballatro (emend. pro *Acis* Dejean 1835) Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturges., 1850, 404; 1848, Nat. Thierr., **123**.—Col.
Ballea (err. pro *Balea* Gray 1824) Costa 1866, Annu. Mus. zool. Univ. Napoli, **3**, 51.—Moll.
Ballerus Heckel 1843, in Russegger, Reise, **1** (2), 1033.—Pisces.
Ballia Mulsant 1853, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **1** (1852–53), 162; 1853, Opusc. ent., **3**, 34.—Col.
Ballia (pro *Bul-* Griffith 1834) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., **20**, 28.—Moll.
Balliace Walker 1860, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **21**, 289.—Lep.
Ballida Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] **2**, 1042.—Col.
Ballistura Boerner 1906, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **23**, 172.—Collemb.
Ballodora Dogiel & Furssenko 1926, Trav. Soc. Nat. Petrograd, **51**, C.R., 147, 199.—Prot.
Ballognatha Caporiacco 1935, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **13**, 215.—Arach.
Ballonema Verhoeff 1904, S.B. Ges. Fr. Berlin, **1904**, 257.—Myr.
Ballonicha Moeschler 1886, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **14**, 60.—Lep.
Ballophilus Cook 1896, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **18**, 70 [*n.n.*].—Myr.
Ballovia Dyar 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **44**, 323.—Lep.
Balluca v. Heyden 1826, Isis (Oken), **20**, 611.—Arachn.
Ballus Koch 1850, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., **5**, 68.—Arachn.
Balmaceda Peckham 1894, Occ. Pap. Soc. Wisconsin, **2**, no. 2, 100.—Arachn.
Balmes Navás 1910, Brotéria, (Zool.) **9** (2), 85.—Neur.
Balna Cameron 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hym., **1**, 73.—Hym.
Balocha Distant 1907, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **4**, 183, 189.—Hem.
Baloena (pro *Balaena* L. 1758) Lesson 1827, Man. Mamm., 425.—Mamm.
Baloenoptera (pro *Balaen-* Lacepède 1804) Lesson 1827, Man. Mamm., 427.—Mamm.
Balonca Moore 1901, Lep. Ind., **5**, 73.—Lep.
Balononema Kahl 1931, Tierwelt Deutschlands, **21**, 181.—Prot.
Baloria Moore 1900, Lep. Ind., **4**, 243.—Lep.
Balpina (pro *Tal-* Hagenow 1840) Étallon 1864, in Thurmann & Étallon, Lethea Bruntrutana, **3**, 418.—Spong.
Balsa Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., **4**, 66.—Hem. (Cercopid.)
Balsa Walker 1860, in D'Urban, Canad. Natural., **5**, 250.—Lep.
Balsa Walker 1867, Cat. Specimens Het.-Hem. Coll. Brit. Mus., **2**, 410.—Hem. (Pentatomid.).
Balsadichthys Hubbs 1926, Misc. Publ. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, **16**, 19.—Pisces.
Balsameda Thomson 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 34, 268.—Col.
Balssia Kemp 1922, Rec. Ind. Mus., **24**, 267.—Crust.
Balssiola (n.n. pro *Calmania* Bouvier 1909) Strand 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A4, 142.—Crust.
Balta Tepper 1893, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **17**, 39, 40.—Orth.
Balta Soerensen 1902, Ergeb. Hamburg Magalh. Sammlr., **2**, Gonylept., 21.—Arachn. (See *Eubalta* Roewer 1923.)
Baltenia (pro *Bol-* Savigny 1816) Schepotieff 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **77** (6), no. 1, 25.—Tunicata.
Balthasarianus Paulian 1934, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **39**, 111.—Col.
Baltia Moore 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **1**, 228.—Lep.
Baltia Dohm 1925, Abh. Geol. Pal. Inst. Univ. Greifswald, **4**, 25 (emended to *Balticeras* p. 34).—Moll.
Balticeras see **Baltia.**
Balticina Gray 1870, Cat. Sea-Pens Brit. Mus., **13**.—Coel.
Balticola Jensen-Haarup 1913, Ent. Tidskr., **54**.—Hem.

Balticopora Vinassa de Regny 1921, Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat., **59**, 219.—Bry.
Balticoporella Vinassa de Regny 1921, Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat., **59**, 219.—Bry.
Baltoceras Holm 1897, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 4, **4**, 251.—Moll.
Baluchitherium (n.n. pro *Thaumastotherium* Forster-Cooper 1913) Forster-Cooper 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **12**, 481.—Mamm.
Balvia Lange 1929, Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst., (N.F.) **119**, 60.—Moll.
Balvites Wedekind 1914, Abh. Ges. Wiss. Göttingen, (N.F.) **10**, no. 1, 69.—Moll.
Balwantia Prashad 1919, Rec. Indian Mus., **16**, 290.—Moll.
Balya Jacoby 1882, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1882**, 53.—Col.
Balyana Péringuey 1898, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., I, 115.—Col.
Balzania Jacot 1929, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **48** (4), 429.—Arachn.
Bambaganites (err. pro *-banagites* Mojsisovics 1896) Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., **1**, 561.—Moll.
Bambalina Moore 1883*, Lep. Ceylon, **2**, 103.—Lep.
Bambanagites Mojsisovics 1896, Verh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **1896**, 350 [*n.n.*]; 1897, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **63**, 660.—Moll.
Bambara Vuillet 1911, Insecta, **1**, 159.—Col.
Bambradon Jordan & Richardson 1908, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **33**, 643.—Pisces.
Bambucibatus Muir 1915, Canad. Ent., **47**, 318.—Hem.
Bambusacris Henry 1933, Spolia zeylan., **17**, 189.—Orth.
Bambusaria Melichar 1914, Philippine J. Sci., D **9**, 274.—Hem.
Bambusaspis Cockerell 1902, Entomologist, **35**, 114.—Hem.
Bambuscopus Heinrich 1934, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **20**, 119.—Hym.
Bambusicola Gould 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1862**, 285.—Aves.
Bamona Sharp 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (2), 287.—Col.
Bamra Moore 1882, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (**2**) Heteroc., 159.—Lep.
Bananella Labbé 1895, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (3) **3**, xv.—Prot.
Bananella Schmidt 1924, Ent. Mitt., **13**, 105.—Hem. (See *Bananellodes* Strand 1928.)
Bananellodes (n.n. pro *Bananella* Schmidt 1924) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, 1926, A8, 73.—Hem.
Bananivorus Bonaparte 1853, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, **37**, 834.—Aves.
Banarachos Heller 1916, Nova Caledonia, Zool., **2**, 345.—Col.
Banareia Milne-Edwards 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **9**, 168.—Crust.
Banasa Stål 1858, K. svenska VetensAkad. Handl., **2**, no. 7, 24.—Hem.
Banassa Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 19.—Lep.
Banatica Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3 (Clausilienstud.), 52.—Moll.
Banchogastra Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, 87.—Hym.
Banchoides (n.n. pro *Banchopsis* Kriechbaumer 1886) Dalla Torre 1888, Wien. ent. Ztg., **7**, 220.—Hym.
Banchopsis Rudow 1886, Soc. ent., **1**, 34.—Hym. (Ichneumon.).
Banchopsis Kriechbaumer 1886, Ent. Nachr., **12**, 244.—Hym. (Ichneumon.). (See *Banchoides* Dalla Torre 1888.)
Banchus Fabricius 1798, Suppl. Ent. Syst., 209.—Hym.
Bancroftia Lutz 1904, in Bourroul, Mosq. do Brasil, 59.—Dipt.
Bancroftiana Rainbow & Pulleine 1918, Rec. Australian Mus., **12**, 127.—Arachn.
Bancroftiella Johnston 1911, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **36**, 50, 56.—Verm. (Cest.).
Bandakia Thor 1913, Zool. Anz., **43**, 40.—Arachn.
Bandar Lameere 1913, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **21**, 144.—Col.
Bandara Ball 1931, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **26**, 93.—Hem.
Bandelia Lindsey 1923, Ent. News, **34**, 123.—Lep.
Bandera Ragonot 1887, Diagn. Phycitidae, 19.—Lep.
Bandicota Gray 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **12**, 418.—Mamm.
Bandidus Navás 1914, Rev. Acad. Cienc. Madrid, **14**, 475; 1935, Mem. R. Acad. Cienc. Barcelona, (3) **25**, 48.—Neur.
Bandobena Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **31**, 196.—Lep.
Bandona Roewer 1927, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **26** (2), 389.—Arachn.
Bandusia Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., **4**, 56, 62.—Hem.
Banebra (err. pro *Ocenebra* Gray 1852) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., **20**, 28.—Moll.
Banepa Moore 1888, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (3) Heteroc., 204.—Lep.
Banffia Walcott 1911, Smithson. misc. Coll., **57**, no. 5, 130.—Verm. († Geph.).
Bangalaia Duvivier 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **34**, 34 & Bull., cxcvi.—Col.
Bangana Hamilton 1822, Fish. Ganges, 385; Gray [1830–32], Ill. Indian Zool., **1** (pl. 86).—Pisces.
Bangasternus (n.n. pro *Coelostethus* Capiomont 1873) des Gozis 1882, Rev. Ent. Caen, **1**, 203.—Col.
Bangsia Penard 1919, Auk, **36**, 539.—Aves.
Bania Brusina 1896, Glasnik hrv. narodosl. Društva Zagreb, **9**, 130.—Moll.

Baniana Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1843.—Lep.
Baninum (pro *Buccinum* L. 1758) Desmarest 1859, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Tabl. Crust. Moll., 43.—Moll.
Baniopis Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 208.—Lep.
Banisia Walker [1863], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **7** (1864), 77.—Lep.
Baniura Ragonot 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **60**, 63.—Lep.
Banjos (n.n. pro *Anoplus* Schlegel 1842) Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl., **11**, 277.—Pisces.
Bankesia Tutt 1899, Ent. Rec., **11**, 191; 1900, Brit. Lep., **2**, 200.—Lep.
Bankia Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 150 [*n.n.*]; 1842, Syn. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 76.—Moll.
Bankia Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **6**, 231.—Lep.
Bankiella Bartsch 1921, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **34**, 26.—Moll.
Bankisus Navás 1912, Fauna exot., **1**, 45, 46.—Neur.
Bankiva (err. pro *-via* Krauss 1848) Gray 1857, Guide Syst. Distrib. Moll. Brit. Mus., 158.—Moll.
Bankivia Krauss 1848, Südafr. Moll., 105.—Moll.
Banksia (n.n. pro *Kochia* Oudemans 1900) Voigts & Oudemans 1905, Abh. Ver. Bremen, **18**, 248.—Arachn.
Banksianus Lesson 1830, Traité Ornith., (3) 179.—Aves.
Banksiella Muir 1917, Philipp. J. Sci., D **12**, 76.—Hem.
Banksiella Klapálek 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **61**, 147.—Plecopt.
Banksinella Theobald 1907, Monogr. Culic., **4**, 469.—Dipt.
Banksinoma Oudemans 1930, Ent. Ber., Amsterdam, **8**, 74.—Arachn.
Banksiola Martynov 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **14**, 216.—Trichopt.
Banneina Stache 1889, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **13**, 152.—Moll.
Bannermania Mathews & Iredale 1915, Ibis, **1915**, 578.—Aves.
Bantana Walker [1864], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **7**, 52.—Lep.
Bantia Stål 1877, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **4**, no. 10, 44.—Orth.
Bantiades Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 6, 1371.—Col.
Bantiella Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **46**, 186.—Orth.
Bantiska Sellards 1907, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **23**, 349.—Ephem.
Bantua Shelford 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **1**, 166.—Orth.
Bantuana Distant 1906, Ins. Transvaal., **1**, 167.—Lep.
Bantuchelys Dollo 1925, Bull. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, **10**, 613.—Rept.
Banus Distant 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **4**, 351, 353.—Hem.
Banya Schouteden (1916), Rev. zool. afr., **4**, 309.—Hem.
Banya Navás 1924, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, C.R., **42**, 145.—Neur.
Banyallarga Navás 1916, Mem. Pont. Accad. Lincei, (2) **2**, 79.—Trichopt.
Banyutus Navás 1912, Brotéria, **10**, 66.—Neur.
Banza Walker 1870, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **3**, 476.—Orth.
Baoanusia Girault 1916, Canad. Ent., **48**, 114 [*n.n.*].—Hym.
Baolacus Pic 1915, Mélanges exot.-ent., **15**, 21.—Col.
Baoris Moore 1881, Lep. Ceylon, **1**, 165.—Lep.
Baorisa Moore 1882, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (**2**) Heteroc., 133.—Lep.
Baorynnis Waterhouse 1932, Australian Zool., **7**, 201.—Lep.
Bapara Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32**, 602.—Lep.
Bapata (pro *Baputa* Walker 1864) Kirby 1892, Syn. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 387.—Lep.
Baphetes Owen 1854, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **10**, 208.—Amph.
Baphia Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 199.—Moll.
Baphonulina Zborzewski 1843, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **16** (1), 364.—Coel.
Baphonulines Zborzewski 1843, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **16** (1), 364 [*n.n.*].—Prot.
Baphothrips Priesner 1933, Konowia, **12**, 69.—Thysanopt.
Bapta Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 45 [*n.n.*]; 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. **3**), 294.—Lep.
Baptanodon (n.n. pro *Sauranodon* Marsh 1879) Marsh 1880, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **19**, 491.—Rept.
Baptarma Smith 1904, Psyche, **11**, 59.—Lep.
Baptemys Leidy 1870, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1870**, 5.—Rept.
Baptista Distant 1903, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **2**, 171, 173.—Hem.
Baptobaris Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 485.—Col.
Baptodoris Bergh 1884, in Semper, Reis. Arch. Philipp., **2**, Bd. 2, Heft. 15, 671.—Moll.
Baptolinus Kraatz 1858, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (1 Col.), **2**, 659.—Col.
Baptopoda Bernhauer 1902, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **52**, Beih., 90.—Col.
Baptopora Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18**, 84.—Bry.
Baptornis Marsh 1877, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **14**, 86.—Aves.
Baptosaurus (n.n. pro *Halisaurus* Marsh 1869) Marsh 1870, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1870**, 3.—Rept.

Baptothorax Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 251.—Aves.
Baptotropa Hampson 1918, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1918**, 116.—Lep.
Baptozius Alcock 1898, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **67** (2), 188.—Crust.
Baptria Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (20) 306.—Lep.
Bapuia Godwin-Austen 1918, Rec. Indian Mus., **8**, 589.—Moll.
Baputa Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **31**, 58.—Lep.
Bara Rehn 1929, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **81**, 501.—Orth.
Baracellus Distant 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **12**, 250.—Hem.
Baracus Moore 1881, Lep. Ceylon, **1**, 162.—Lep.
Baracus Kirkaldy 1902, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 143.—Hem. (See *Kalania* Kirkaldy 1904.)
Barada Raffray [1891], Ann. Soc. ent. France (6) **10**, 1890, 314.—Col.
Baradera Oshanin 1891, Sapiski Imp. Russ. geogr. Obschtsch., **23** (1), 36, 67 [*n.n.*].—Hem.
Baradesa Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1883**, 16.—Lep.
Baraeus Thomson 1858, Arch. ent. Paris, **2**, 163.—Col.
Baralipton Thomson 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, **1**, 341.—Col.
Baramapulana Distant 1910, Ins. Transvaal., pt. 10, 235.—Hem.
Baramia Hirst 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **10**, 76.—Arachn.
Barana Dohrn 1881, Fn. Fl. Neapel, **3**, 123.—Pantopoda.
Barandra Moore 1888, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1888**, 396.—Lep.
Barangia Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1865**, 123.—Mamm.
Baranogale Kormos 1934, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **5**, 145.—Mamm.
Baranomys Kormos 1934, Allat. Közlem., **30**, 48.—Mamm.
Baranosa Weise 1899, Arch. Naturgesch., **65**, Abt. 1, 268.—Col.
Barantola Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **29**, 815.—Lep.
Barantolla Southern 1921, Mem. Ind. Mus., **5**, 642.—Verm. (Polych.).
Barasa Walker 1862, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **6**, 192.—Lep.
Barassia (n.n. pro *Corona* Jekelius 1932) Jekelius 1933, Notat. Biol., **1**, no. 2, 65.—Moll.
Barastrotia Warren 1913, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **11**, 291.—Lep.
Baratha Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 1021.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Barathra Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (14) 218.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Barathraea see **Barathroea**.
Barathrites Zugmayer 1911, Rés. Camp. Sci. Monaco, **35**, 132.—Pisces.
Barathrobius Danielssen 1886, Nyt Mag. Naturv., **30**, 97.—Coel.
Barathrodemus Goode & Bean 1883, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **10**, 200.—Pisces.
Barathroea Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, **5**, 164 (as *Barathraea* p. 878).—Col.
Barathronus Goode & Bean 1886, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **12**, 164.—Pisces.
Baratus Fairmaire 1896, Notes Leyden Mus., **18**, 233.—Col.
Baraxina Raffray 1896, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1896**, 301.—Col.
Barbacou Voigt 1831, in Cuvier, Thierr., **1**, 703.—Aves.
Barbacu Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Fam. Nat. Thierr., 75, 566 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Barbaculus Jarocki 1821, Zoologiia, **2**, 33.—Aves.
Barbacus Brookes 1830, Mus. Brookes, 93.—Aves.
Barbala Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., **25**, 138.—Moll.
Barbara Heinrich 1923, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 123, 27.—Lep.
Barbarochthon Barnard 1934, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr., **21**, 319.—Trichopt.
Barbarodina Stauffer 1935, J. Paleont., **9**, 602.—Verm. († Ann.).
Barbaropus Gorham 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1887**, 362.—Col.
Barbarorthis Öpik 1934, Acta Comm. Univ. Tartu, (A) **26** (5), 183.—Brach.
Barbaroscardia Walsingham 1891, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1891**, 84.—Lep.
Barbaroscia Hering 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A11, 65, 66.—Lep.
Barbarothea Scudder 1890, Foss. Ins. N. Amer., **2**, 29; 1892, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 93, 21.—Lep.
Barbarus Crotch 1872, Cistula ent., **1**, 60 [*n.n.*].—Lep.
Barbastella Gray 1821, London Med. Reposit., **15**, 300.—Mamm.
Barbastellus (pro *-lla* Gray 1821) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., **26**, 339; 1825, Zool. J., **2**, 243.—Mamm.
Barbastoma Garrett 1921, Insec. Inscit. menst., **9**, 123.—Dipt.
Barbata (err. pro *-bala* Gray 1825) Sowerby 1839, Conch. Man., ed. 2, 81.—Moll.
Barbatia Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 151 [*n.n.*]; 1842, Syn. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 81.—Moll.
Barbatiella (Jousseaume) Lamy 1917, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **1917**, 112.—Moll.
Barbatula Linck 1790, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat., **6** (3), 38.—Pisces.
Barbatula Lesson 1837, Compl. de Buffon, **9**, 292.—Aves. (See *Barbatulides* Strand 1928.)
Barbatulides (n.n. pro *Barbatula* Lesson 1837) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, 1926, A8, 57.—Aves.
Barbaxona Viets 1924, Zool. Anz., **58**, 105.—Arachn.

Barbellion (n.n. pro *Barynotus* Guenther 1868) Whitley 1931, Austr. Zool., **6**, 334.—Pisces.
Barberia Dyar 1905, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **7**, 39.—Lep.
Barberiella Poppius 1914, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **58**, 255.—Hem.
Barberiella Shannon 1922, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. Russie, **23**, 122.—Dipt.
Barbesola Walker 1862, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **6**, 187.—Lep.
Barbetia Dangeard 1886, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Bot., (7) **4**, 270.—Prot.
Barbibistes (err. pro *-bitistes* Charpentier 1825) Lucas 1849, Explor. Algér. (Artic.), **3**, 20.—Orth.
Barbichthys Bleeker 1859, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Ind., **20**, 424; 1860, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., **7**, 208.—Pisces.
Barbicornis Godart 1824, Ency. Méth., **9** (2) (Ins.), 706.—Lep.
Barbiellinia Bezzi 1922, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **15**, 121.—Dipt.
Barbifrontia Hampson 1901, in Romanoff, Mém. Lep., **8**, 525.—Lep.
Barbiger Jakovlev [1877*], Trudui Russ. ent. Obschtsch. St. Petersb., **10**, 1876–77, 69, 87.—Hem.
Barbilanius Dumont 1805, Dict. Sci. Nat., **4**, 185.—Aves.
Barbillanius (pro *-bilanius* Dumont 1805) Giebel 1872, Thesaur. Orn., **1**, 457.—Aves.
Barbitistes v. Charpentier 1825, Horae Ent., 98.—Orth.
Barbitonia Dall 1916, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **29**, 7.—Moll.
Barbodes Bleeker 1859, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Ind., **20**, 431; 1860, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., **7**, 267, 275, 316.—Pisces.
Barbodon Dybowski 1872, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **22**, Abh., 216.—Pisces.
Barbonema Filipjev [1927*], Arch. Naturgesch., **91**, 1925, A6, 81.—Verm. (Nema.)
Barbopsis Caporiacco 1926, Monit. Zool. ital., **37**, 23.—Pisces.
Barboria (err. pro *Bab-* Cossmann 1898) Lindholm 1924, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **16**, 70.—Moll.
Barbotella Cossmann 1918, Essais Paléoconch., **11**, 117.—Moll.
Barbotia (err. pro *-batia* Gray 1842) Dalton 1880, Geol. Rec., **1877**, 392.—Moll.
Barbourella Wheeler 1930, Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl., **12**, 10.—Hym.
Barbouria Rathbun 1912, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **54**, 455.—Crust.
Barbourichthys Chabanaud 1934, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **58**, 388.—Pisces.
Barbourina Amaral 1924, J. Washington Acad. Sci., **14**, 201.—Rept.
Barbourula Noble 1924, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 121, 1.—Amph.
Barbozia Dendy 1922, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **18**, 131.—Spong.
Barbronia Johansson 1918, in Sarasin & Roux, Nova Caledonia, **2**, 380.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Barbula Deshayes 1830, Ency. Méth., **2**, 110.—Moll.
Barbulanympha Cleveland 1934, Mem. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., **17**, 158.—Prot.
Barbulifer Eigenmann 1888, Proc. Calif. Acad., (2) **1**, 70.—Pisces.
Barbupeneus Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., **6**, 317.—Pisces.
Barburion Clark 1934, Proc. New. England zool. Cl., **14**, 13.—Lep.
Barbus Cuvier 1798, Tab. Elém., 234.—Aves.
Barbus Cuvier & Cloquet 1816, Dict. Nat. (ed. 2), **4** (Suppl.), 6.—Pisces.
Barbus Nilsson [*non* Cuvier & Cloquet] 1832, Prod. Ichth. Skand., 33.—Pisces.
Barbutia Oudemans 1927, Ent. Ber., Amsterdam, **7**, 262.—Arachn.
Barca (n.n. pro *Dejeania* Oberthuer 1896) Nicéville 1902, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **14**, 251.—Lep.
Barce Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., **3**, 163.—Hem.
Barceus Navás 1914, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, **11**, 114.—Neur.
Barcinensiana Fagot 1884, Bull. Soc. malac. France, **1**, 124.—Moll.
Barcinus Stål 1873, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) **11**, no. 2, 140, 142.—Hem.
Barcita Moeschler 1886, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **14**, 54.—Lep.
Barclayia Adams 1875, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1874**, 585.—Moll.
Barcoona (n.n. pro *Pachydomella* Etheridge 1907) Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 526.—Moll.
Bardanes Moore 1888, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, **3**, Heteroc., 251.—Lep.
Bardaxima Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **14**, 1349.—Lep.
Bardesanes Distant 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, 53, 363.—Hem.
Bardistopus Mann 1920, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **13**, 61.—Dipt.
Bardistus Newman 1841, Entomologist, **1**, 80.—Col.
Bardistus Dallas 1852, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **2**, 377, 380.—Hem. (See *Ouranion* Kirkaldy 1904.)
Bardunia Stål 1864, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **1**, 1863, 589.—Hem.
Bardylis Howard 1907, Tech. Ser. U.S. Dep. Agric., Ent., No. 12, 84.—Hym.
Barea Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **29**, 819.—Lep.
Bareia Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1840.—Lep.
Barentsia Hinks 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **6**, 285.—Bry.
Barentsia Stebbing 1904 [sep. 1894], Bijdr. Dierk., **17–18**, 1893–1904, 25.—Crust. (See *Gulbarentsia* Stebbing 1904.)

Bareogonalos Schulz 1907, Gen. Insect., **61**, 18.—Hym.
Bargea Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 71 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Bargena Koenike 1893, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **10**, Abt. 1, 47.—Arachn.
Bargosa Walker 1860, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **21**, 479.—Lep.
Bargus Schiödte 1866, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) **4** (1), 148.—Col.
Bargylia Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., **3**, 163.—Hem.
Barhona Moore 1879, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Ind. Lep. Coll. Atkinson, **1**, 55.—Lep.
Baria Karsch 1896, Ent. Nachr., **22**, 267.—Lep.
Bariana Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32**, 603.—Lep.
Barianus Fairmaire 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **71**, 354.—Col.
Barichneumon Thomson 1893, Opusc. ent., fasc. 18, 1959.—Hym.
Barichneumonites Heinrich 1934, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **20**, 214.—Hym.
Baridia see **Beridia.**
Baridiaspis Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 476.—Col.
Baridiellus Casey 1920, Mem. Col., **9**, 360.—Col.
Baridiomorpha Champion 1914, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **16**, 446.—Col.
Baridopsis (emend. pro *Baropsis* Leconte 1876) Rye 1878, Zool. Rec., **13**, 1876, 93.—Col.
Baridius Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), **1825**, 584 ; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 274.—Col.
Barilepis Casey 1920, Mem. Col., **9**, 476.—Col.
Barilepton Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. philos. Soc., **15**, 318.—Col.
Barilius Hamilton [Buchanan] 1822, Fish. Ganges, 384.—Pisces.
Barilla Dyar 1899, Ent. Tidskr., **20**, 231.—Lep.
Barillopus Matthew 1903, Canad. Rec. Sci., **9**, 103.—Amph.
Barinogyna Faust 1899, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **40**, 7, 115.—Col.
Barinotus (pro *Baryn-* Germar 1817) Cristofori & Jan 1832, Cat. Mus., **1** (1), 59.—Col.
Barinus Casey 1886, Bull. Calif. Acad., **2**, 255.—Col.
Bariosta Rafinesque 1831, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, 2.—Moll.
Barioxyonyx Hustache 1931, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1931**, 250.—Col.
Bariphonus (pro *Baryp-* Vieillot 1816) Cuvier 1829, Règne Anim., ed. 2, **1**, 443.—Aves.
Baripus Dejean 1828, Spec. gén. Coléopt., **3**, 24.—Col.
Baris Germar 1817, Mag. Entom. (Germar), **2**, 340.—Col.
Baris Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **12**, 669.—Verm. (Trem.). (See *Deuterobaris* Looss 1899.)
Barisana Moore 1902, Lep. Ind., **5**, 100.—Lep.
Bariscelis Reitter 1895, Best.-Tabell. Col., No. 3, 5, 6.—Col.
Barisia Gray 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., **1** (5), 390.—Rept.
Barisoa Moeschler 1886, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **14** (3), 83.—Lep.
Barisoma Motschoulsky 1863, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **36** (1), 527.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Barisoma Faust 1888, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **49**, 309.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Barisomum Linton 1910, Publ. Carnegie Inst., No. 133, 14, 69.—Verm. (Trem.)
Barisses Pascoe 1881, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **7**, 306.—Col.
Barissia (pro *Barisia* Gray 1838) Gray 1845, Cat. Lizards Coll. Brit. Mus., 46, 54, 279.—Rept.
Baristus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 68 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Barita Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **1**, 340.—Aves.
Baritius Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **3**, 712.—Lep.
Barkudia Annandale 1917, Rec. Ind. Mus., **13**, 19, 20.—Rept.
Barlacus Fairmaire 1900, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1900**, 45.—Col.
Barleea (err. pro *-leeia* Clark 1853) Cossmann 1921, Essais Paléoconch., **12**, 59.—Moll.
Barleeia Clark 1853, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **12**, 108.—Moll.
Barleia (err. pro *-leeia* Clark 1853) Carpenter 1861, Ann. Rep. Smithson. Instn., **1860**, 203.—Moll.
Barleeja (err. pro *-leeia* Clark 1853) Seguenza 1903, Palaeontogr. ital., **9**, 59.—Moll.
Barlowia Talbot 1929, Bull. Hill Mus., **3**, 128.—Lep.
Barlusia (err. pro *-leeia* Clark 1853) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. Regents Univ. State New York, **20**, 39.—Moll.
Barma Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **3**, 255, 266.—Hem.
Barnardaclesia Eales & Engel 1935, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **21**, 282.—Moll.
Barnardia Péringuey 1926, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **23**, 637.—Col.
Barnardichthys Chabanaud 1927, Bull. Inst. océan. Monaco, No. 500, 3.—Pisces.
Barnardiella Turner 1925, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **49**, 49.—Lep.
Barnardius Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **6**, 153.—Aves.
Barnea (Leach MS.) Risso 1826, H. N. Europe, **4**, 376.—Moll.
Barnesia Bertoni 1901, Aves Paraguay, 77.—Aves.
Barnesia Grossbeck 1910, J. N. York ent. Soc., **18**, 206.—Lep. (See *Eubarnesia* Cockerell 1917 and *Barnesiata* Strand 1928.)

Barnesiata (n.n. pro *Barnesia* Grossbeck 1910) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, 1926, A8, 50.—Lep.
Barnia (pro *-nea* Risso 1826) Gray 1840, Syn. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 150.—Moll.
Barnola Navás 1909, Act. Mem. Congr. Natural. Españ., **1**, 157.—Psocopt.
Baroa Moore 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1878**, 28.—Lep.
Barobata Karsch 1895, Ent. Nachr., **21**, 371.—Lep.
Baroda Stoliczka 1870, Pal. Ind., (6) **3**, 145.—Moll.
Baroda Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 42.—Lep.
Barombia Karsch 1891, Berlin. ent. Z., **36**, 180.—Orth.
Barombia Jacoby 1903, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **64**, 324.—Col. (See *Barombiella* Laboissière 1931.)
Barombiella (n.n. pro *Barombia* Jacoby 1903) Laboissière 1931, Rev. suisse Zool., **38**, 416.—Col.
Baronia Salvin 1893, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1893**, 331.—Lep.
Baropezia Matthew 1903, Canad. Rec. Sci., **9**, 105.—Amph.
Baropsis Leconte 1876, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **15**, 258.—Col. (Cf. *Baridopsis* Rye 1878.)
Baropus Marsh 1894, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **48**, 83.—Amph.
Barornis Marsh 1894, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **48**, 344.—Aves.
Barosaurus Marsh 1890, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **39**, 85.—Rept.
Barossus Fairmaire 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **37**, 517.—Col.
Barotheus Bates [1892], in Whymper, Travels Gt. Andes, Suppl. App., 1891, 30.—Col.
Barothrobius (pro *Barath-* Danielssen 1886) Carus 1887, Zool. Anz., **10**, 306.—Coel.
Barpleygma (err. pro *Baryplegma* Wulp 1899) Coquillett 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **37**, no. 1719, 513.—Dipt.
Barra Jordan 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 274.—Col.
Barrabandius Bonaparte 1850, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **30**, 133 [*n.n.*]; 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, **1**, 2.—Aves.
Barrama Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 28.—Lep.
Barrandeites Mojsisovics 1893, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **6**, 2 Hälfte, 9, 153.—Moll.
Barrandella Hall & Clarke 1894 [Sep. 1893], Palaeont., N. York, **8** (2), 241, 245.—Brach.
Barrandeoceras Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **22**, 299.—Moll.
Barrandeocrinus Angelin 1878, Iconogr. Crin. silur., 7.—Echin.
Barrandeophyllum Počta 1902, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., **8** (2), 190.—Coel.
Barrandia M'Coy 1849, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **4**, 401.—Trilobita.
Barrandia Hall 1860, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., **13**, 115.—Trilobita.
Barrandina Booker 1927, J. Proc. roy. Soc. N. S. Wales, **60**, 131.—Brach.
Barrandioceras (err. pro *-deoceras* Hyatt 1884) Hyatt 1893, Amer. Natural., **27**, 876.—Moll.
Barraudius Edwards 1921, Bull. ent. Res., **12**, 332.—Dipt.
Barreja Navás 1915, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, **11**, no. 23, 20.—Neur.
Barrella Hirst 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **6**, 367.—Arachn.
Barrella Hedstroem 1930, Arsbok, **23**, no. 7, 5.—Moll.
Barremites Kilian 1913, Lethaea geogn., **2**, Bd. **3**, 333.—Moll.
Barretthydrus Lea 1927, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **3**, 279.—Col.
Barrettia Woodward 1862, Geologist, **5**, 375.—Coel.
Barridia Jordan 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (6), 314.—Col.
Barrimysia Iredale 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., **9**, 263.—Moll.
Barrita (pro *Barita* Cuvier 1817) Swainson 1836, Hist. Classif. Birds, **1**, 256.—Aves.
Barrobolus Chamberlin 1925, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **38**, 41.—Myr.
Barroisella Hall & Clarke 1892, Palaeont., N. York, **8** (1), 62.—Brach.
Barroisia Munier-Chalmas 1882, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **10**, 425.—Spong.
Barroisia Grossouvre 1894, Mém. Carte géol. France Rech. Craie sup., **2**, 50.—Moll. (See *Barroisiceras* Grossouvre 1894.)
Barroisiblatta Pruvost 1919, Mém. Explic. Carte Géol. France, 173.—Orth.
Barroisiceras (n.n. pro *Barroisia* p. 50) Grossouvre 1894, Mém. Carte géol. France Rech. Craie sup., **2**, 50.—Moll.
Barroisina Jullien 1886, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **11**, 605.—Bry.
Barronica Blackburn 1895, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **19**, 202.—Col.
Barroussia Schneider 1885, Tabl. zool., **1**, 4.—Prot.
Barrouxia (pro *-ussia* Schneider 1885) Labbé 1899, Tierreich, **5**, 56.—Prot.
Barrovia Barnes & McDunnough 1916, Canad. Ent., **48**, 291.—Lep.
Barrukia Bergstrom 1916, Zool. Bidr. Uppsala, **4**, 297.—Verm. (Polych.).
Barrus Simon [1881], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **10**, 1880, 401.—Arachn.
Barrussus Roewer 1928, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **26**, 457.—Arachn.
Barryphonus see **Baryphonus.**
Barrytellina (err. pro *Bary-* Marwick 1924) Marwick 1934, Proc. Pacific Sci. Congr. (Canada), **5**, 1933, **2**, 958.—Moll.

Barsenis Pascoe 1887, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **20**, 17.—Col.
Barsine Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 546.—Lep. (Arctiid.).
Barsine Meyrick 1883, N. Zealand J. Sci., **1**, 530.—Lep. (Geometrid.). (See *Meyrickia* Butler 1884.)
Barsinella Butler 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1878**, 385.—Lep.
Barsumas Distant 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **17**, 157.—Hem.
Bartacus Distant 1904, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **2**, 360, 374.—Hem.
Bartellettia (err. pro *Bartlettia* Adams 1867) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 22.—Moll.
Bartholomea Duchassaing & Michelotti 1864, Mém. Corall., Suppl., 39 (*ex* Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) **23**, 1866, 133).—Coel.
Barthytoma (err. pro *Bathy-* Harris & Burrows 1891) Hedley 1905, Rec. Australian Mus., **6**, 54.—Moll.
Barticaria Jacoby 1905, in Jacoby & Clavareau, Gen. Insect., **33**, 13.—Col.
Bartlettia Adams 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1866**, 444.—Moll.
Bartlettia Gray 1871, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1870**, 720.—Rept.
Bartonella (n.n. pro *Bartonia* Strong et al. 1915) Strong, Tyzzer, Sellards, Brues & Gastiaburu 1915, Rep. Harvard Exped. S. America, **1**, 32.—Prot.
Bartonia Cossmann 1901, Essais Paléoconch., **4**, 122.—Moll.
Bartonia Strong, Tyzzer, Brues & Sellards 1915, J. Amer. med. Ass., **61**, 1715.—Prot. (See *Bartonella* Strong et al. 1915.)
Bartonius Ortmann 1905, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **44**, 97, 117.—Crust.
Bartramia Lesson 1831, Traité Ornith., (7) 553.—Aves.
Bartramius (pro *-mia* Lesson 1831) Bonaparte 1857, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **9**, 59.—Aves.
Bartramus (pro *-mia* Lesson 1831) Selys 1857, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **9**, 120.—Aves.
Bartrumia Marwick 1934, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **21**, 10.—Moll.
Bartschella Iredale 1916, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **12**, 36.—Moll.
Bartschina Fowler 1931, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100, pt. 11, 18.—Pisces.
Baruffius Bonaparte 1854, C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris, **38**, 538.—Aves.
Barulius (pro *Baril-* Hamilton 1822) Cuvier & Valenciennes 1842, H. N. Poiss., **16**, 371.—Pisces.
Baruna Stebbing 1904, Spolia Zeyl., **2**, 3.—Crust.
Baruna Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **3**, 273, 283.—Hem.
Barunoides Distant 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **9**, 471.—Hem.
Baryana (Bourguignat MS.) Locard 1889, Contrib. Faune malac. Franç., **13**, 18.—Moll.
Baryastraea (pro *-rea* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848) Carus 1863, in Carus & Gerstaecker, Handb. Zool., **2**, 535.—Coel.
Baryastrea Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **27**, 495.—Coel.
Baryaza Moore 1879, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Ind. Lep. Coll. Atkinson, **1**, 45.—Lep.
Barybaena Lacordaire 1848, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, **5**, 95.—Col.
Barybas Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (2), 164 [*n.n.*]; Blanchard 1850, Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coléopt., **1**, 94.—Col.
Barybas Burmeister 1855, Handb. Ent., **4** (2), 20.—Col. (See *Byrasba* Harold 1869.)
Baryboas (emend. pro *Pelophilus* Tschudi 1838) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Amph.
Barybrotes Schiödte & Meinert 1879, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) **12**, 280.—Crust.
Barybryaxis Schaufuss 1890, Tijdschr. Ent., **33**, 121.—Col.
Barycephalus Guenther 1860, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **28**, 149.—Rept.
Barycephalus Brauns 1895, Termés. Füzetek, **18**, 43.—Hym. (See *Barytatocephalus* Schulz 1911.)
Baryceros Gravenhorst 1829, Ichneum. Europ., **1**, Conspectus, 64; **2**, 777.—Hym.
Barycerus Schoenherr 1836, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **3** (2), 733.—Col.
Barycerus (pro *-ros* Gravenhorst 1829) Dalla Torre 1901, Cat. Hym., **3**, 537.—Hym.
Barychaeta (n.n. pro *Pachycheta* Portschinsky 1881) Bezzi 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., **6**, 49.—Dipt.
Barychara Sharp 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (2), 292.—Col.
Barychelus Simon [1889], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **8**, 1888, 245.—Arachn.
Barychilina Ulrich 1891, J. Cincinnati Soc., **13**, 198.—Crust.
Barycistela Blackburn 1891, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **14**, 327.—Col.
Barycnemis Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 147.—Hym.
Baryconites Palmer 1928, Occ. Pap. Calif. Acad. Sci., **14**, 14, 51.—Moll.
Baryconus Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 101.—Hym.
Barycrinus (Wachsmuth MS.) Meek & Worthen 1868, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, **1868**, 338.—Echin.
Barycypraea Schilder 1927, Arch. Naturgesch., **91**, A10, 91.—Moll.
Barydesmus Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 12, 53.—Myr.
Barydexia Townsend (1928), Philippine J. Sci., **34**, 1927, 379.—Dipt.
Barydia Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **6**, 409.—Lep.
Barydius (err. pro *Barid-* Schoenherr 1825) Guérin-Ménéville 1843, in Delessert, Voy. Inde, (2) 52.—Col.

Barydotira Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 178.—Hym.
Barygerax Hebard 1917, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **43**, 324.—Orth.
Baryglossa Bezzi 1918, Bull. ent. Res., **8**, 244.—Dipt.
Barygnathus Bernhauer 1902, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1902**, 31.—Col.
Baryhelia Haime & Milne-Edwards 1857, in Milne-Edwards, Hist. Corall., **2**, 125.—Coel.
Barylestis Simon 1909, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **44**, 339.—Arachn.
Barylipa (pro *-lypa* Foerster 1868) Szépligeti 1905, Gen. Insect., **34**, 6, 14.—Hym.
Barylypa Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 146.—Hym.
Barylyta (pro *-lypa* Foerster 1868) Ashmead 1900, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **25**, 352.—Hym.
Barymactra Cossmann 1909, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, **63**, 241.—Moll.
Barymela Weise 1910, in Voeltzkow, Reise Ostafrika, **2**, 459.—Col.
Barymelina Achard 1916, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **85**, 7.—Col.
Barymerus Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **7**, 259.—Col.
Barymochtha Meyrick 1922, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 593.—Lep.
Barymorpha Guérin-Méneville 1843, in Delessert, Voy. Inde, (2) 40.—Col.
Barymorphus de la Ferté-Sénectère 1851, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **9**, 235.—Col.
Barymutilla André 1901, Z. Hym. Dipt., **1**, 334.—Hym.
Barynaias Crosse & Fischer 1894, Rech. Zool. Hist. Faune Amér. Centr. Mexique, **7** (2), 557.—Moll.
Baryneus Sharp 1903, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 209.—Col.
Barynotus Germar 1817, Mag. Entom. (Germar), **2**, 341.—Col.
Barynotus Guenther 1868, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **7**, 6, 61.—Pisces. (See *Barbellion* Whitley 1931.)
Baryntica Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 184.—Hym.
Baryodma Thomson 1858, Ofvers. VetensAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **15**, 31.—Col.
Baryopadus Pascoe 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1870**, 186.—Col.
Baryopsis Fairmaire & Germain 1862, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **1** (1861), 442.—Col.
Baryosta (emend. pro *Bariosta* Rafinesque 1831) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Barypalpus Cameron 1932, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., Staphylinidae, **3**, 276.—Col.
Barypeithes Jacquelin Du Val [? 1854], Gen. Coléopt. Europe, **4**, 13.—Col.
Barypenthus Burmeister 1839, Handb. Ent., **2** (2), 928.—Trichopt.
Baryphanes Turner 1933, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Austral., **57**, 167.—Lep.
Baryphas Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **46**, 42.—Arachn.
Baryphonus Vieillot 1816, Analyse, 48 (as *Barryphonus* p. 69).—Aves.
Baryphora Loew 1844, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **5** (4), 123.—Dipt.
Baryphthengus Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., **2**, 1859–60, 114.—Aves.
Baryphyllia de Fromentel 1857, Pol. foss. néocom., 26.—Coel.
Baryphyllum Milne-Edwards & Haime 1850, Brit. Foss. Corals (Pal. Soc., **3**), lxvi.—Coel.
Baryphyma Simon 1884, Arachn. France, **5**, fasc. 3, 694.—Arachn.
Barypithes (pro *-peithes* Jacquelin Du Val 1854) Gemminger & Harold 1871, Cat. Col., **8**, 2284.—Col.
Baryplegma Wulp 1899, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., **2**, 416.—Dipt.
Barypodus Gilmore 1926, Smithson. misc. Coll., **77** (9), 27.—Amph.
Barypristus Sharp 1884, Ent. mon. Mag., **20**, 217.—Col.
Baryproctus Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, 139.—Hym.
Baryprostha Karsch 1891, Berlin. ent. Z., **36**, 211.—Orth.
Barypus (pro *Baripus* Dejean 1828) Laporte 1834, Etud. Ent., **1**, 70.—Col.
Barypus Curtis 1837, Guide Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 94 [*n.n.*]; Haliday 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., **2**, 117 [*in syn.*].—Hym.
Baryrhynchodes (n.n. pro *Baryrhynchus* Roberts 1922) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, 1926, A8, 57.—Aves.
Baryrhynchus Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **7**, 428.—Col.
Baryrhynchus Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 214.—Aves. (See *Baryrhynchodes* Strand 1928.)
Baryscapus Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2**, 84.—Hym.
Baryscelis (Boisduval MS.) Dejean 1834, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2, (3), 204 [*n.n.*]; Boisduval 1835, in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent., (2) 253 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Barysmilia Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **27**, 468.—Coel.
Barysomus Dejean 1829, Spec. gén. Coléopt., **4**, 56.—Col. (Carabid.).
Barysomus (Germar MS.) Schoenherr 1840, Gen. Curc., **5** (2), 733 [*n.n.*], (as *Barystomus* p. 951, q.v.).—Col. (Curculionid.).
Baryspira Fischer 1883, Man. Conch., 600.—Moll.
Baryssinus Bates 1864, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **13**, 43.—Col.
Baryssus Fairmaire 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **72**, 238.—Col.
Barystethus Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **7**, 287.—Col.
Barystomus (emend. pro *Barysomus* p. 733) Schoenherr 1840, Gen. Curc., **5** (2), 951; 1842, **6** (2), 493 [*n.n.*].—Col.

Barystrabus Hustache 1932, Soc. ent. France, Livre centen., 378.—Col.
Barytachys de Chaudoir 1868, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **20,** 212, 213; Bates 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col. **1** (1), 138.—Col.
Barytarbes Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25,** 212.—Hym.
Barytarbus (pro *-bes* Foerster 1868) Thomson 1883, Opusc. ent., fasc. 9, 931.—Hym.
Barytatocephalus (n.n. pro *Barycephalus* Brauns 1895) Schulz 1911, Zool. Ann., **4,** 23.—Hym.
Baryteleia Kieffer 1926, Tierreich, **48,** 544.—Hym.
Barytellina Marwick 1924, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **16,** 25.—Moll.
Barytelphusa Alcock 1909, Rec. Ind. Mus., **3,** 250, 251, 376.—Crust.
Baryterocera Walker [1856], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **1** (1857) 123.—Dipt.
Barytettix Scudder 1897, Proc. Amer. Acad., **32,** no. 9, 197, 204.—Orth.
Barytherium (n.n. pro *Bradytherium* Andrews 1901) Andrews 1901, Nature, **64,** 577.—Mamm.
Barythrips Hood & Williams 1915, J. New York ent. Soc., **23,** 134.—Thysanopt.
Barytipha Pascoe 1869, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **3,** 292.—Col.
Barytopus (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5), 425 [*n.n.*]; Dejean 1842, in Lacordaire, Mon. Erotyl., 379.—Col.
Barytychius Jekel 1861, J. Ent. Lond., **1,** 271.—Col.
Baryus Fleutiaux 1921, Bull. Mus. Paris, **1921,** 413.—Col.
Baryxenus Bates [1892], in Whymper, Travels Gt. Andes, Supp. App., 1891, 32. —Col.
Baryzancla Turner 1933, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **58,** 80.—Lep.
Basa Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **15,** 309.—Hem.
Basalis (pro *-lys* Westood 1833) Ashmead 1893, Bull. U.S. Mus., **45,** 407.—Hym.
Basalys Westwood 1833, Lond. & Edinb. phil. Mag., (3) **3,** 343.—Hym.
Basanaedus Pic 1917, Mélanges exot.-ent., **23,** 11.—Col.
Basanasca Meyrick 1922, Exot. Microlep., **2,** 594.—Lep.
Basanistes v. Nordmann 1832, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere, (2) 87.—Crust.
Basanistes Lichtenstein 1842, Verz. Samml. Kaffernlande, 12.—Aves.
Basanitia Ribeiro 1922, Rev. Mus. paulista, **13,** 851.—Amph.
Basanopsis Gebien [1914*], Arch. Naturgesch., **79,** 1913, A9, 21.—Col.
Basanus Dejean 1834, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2, (3), 197 [*n.n.*]; Lacordaire 1859, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **5,** 306.—Col.
Basaphidion Netolitzky 1935, Kol. Rdsch., **21,** 168.—Col.
Basaris (pro *Bassaris* Lichtenstein 1830) Rueppell 1842, Abh. Mus. Senckenb., **3** (2), 161.—Mamm.
Bascanichthys Jordan & Davis 1892, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **16** (1888), 621.—Pisces.
Bascanidius Péringuey 1926, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **23,** 609.—Col.
Bascanion Baird & Girard 1853, Cat. Rept. Smithson. Instn., **1,** 93.—Rept.
Bascanium (pro *-nion* Baird & Girard 1853) Cope 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862,** 338, 339.—Rept.
Bascanius Schioedte 1867, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) **5,** 274.—Pisces.
Bascantis Meyrick 1914, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **46,** 114.—Lep.
Bascanus Péringuey 1896, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **7,** 540.—Col.
Bascarrhinus Fowler 1898, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch., Hom., **2** (1), 214.—Hem.
Bascomella Morningstar 1922, Bull. geol. Surv. Ohio, (4) **25,** 156.—Spong.
Basedowia Lea 1930, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **54,** 150.—Col.
Baselaphus (pro *Bos-* Blainville 1816) Jardine 1836, Naturalist's Libr., **4** (Mamm.), 177.—Mamm.
Basenius Kolbe 1892, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **53,** 165, 170.—Col.
Basentidema Macquart 1838, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1838** (2), 201.—Dipt.
Baseodiscus Diesing 1850, Syst. Helminth., **1,** 243.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Baseodon Leidy 1865, Cret. Rept. U.S., 118.—Rept.
Baseoneura Duda 1930, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **2,** 69.—Dipt.
Baseopsis Heer 1865, Urwelt Schweiz, 84.—Dermapt.
Baseoptera (pro *Basip-* Thomson 1864) Gemminger & Harold 1873, Cat. Col., **9,** no. 2, 2976.—Col.
Baseotoxus (emend. pro *Basit-* Serville 1832) Agassiz 1836, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Col.
Baseotropis (pro *Basit-* Jekel 1855) Gemminger & Harold 1872, Cat. Col., **9,** 2742.—Col.
Basiaeschna Selys 1883, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (3) **5,** 735.—Odon.
Basiana Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **8,** 236.—Lep.
Basiceros (n.n. pro *Ceratobasis* Smith 1860) Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 156.—Hym.
Basicryptus Herrich-Schaeffer 1844 (May), Wanzenart. Ins., **7** (5), 81.—Hem.
Basidechenella Richter 1912, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **31,** 278.—Trilobita.
Basidentata Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1923, Kosmos, Lwów, **48,** 199, 230.—Moll.
Basidentitermes Holmgren 1912, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **48,** no. 4, 107.—Isopt.

Basides Motschoulsky 1873, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **46** (1), 471.—Col.
Basidissus Fairmaire 1897, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **41**, 192.—Col.
Basigilla Skorikov 1927, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. Leningrad, **28**, 42.—Hym.
Basigona Cook 1896, Ann. N. York Acad., **9**, 3.—Myr.
Basilarchia Scudder 1872, Ann. Rep. Trustees Peabody Acad. Sci., **4** (1871), 29.—Lep.
Basilemys Hay 1902, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 179, 445.—Rept.
Basileocephalus Kirkaldy 1906, Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Bull. Ass., Ent., No. 1, 429.—Hem.
Basileocorixa Kirkaldy 1898, Entomologist, **31**, 253.—Hem.
Basileornis (pro *-lornis* Bonaparte 1850) Walden 1872, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **8**, 77.—Aves.
Basileosaurus Wiedersheim 1879, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., **6** (2), 6.—Rept.
Basileostylus Haas 1935, Zool. Anz., **109**, 189.—Moll.
Basilepta Baly 1860, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 23.—Col.
Basileus Saussure & Pictet 1898, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Orth., **1**, 385.—Orth.
Basileuterus Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., **13** (1), 316 [*n.n.*]; [1849] in Schomburgk Guiana, **3**, 1848, 666.—Aves.
Basilia Ribeiro 1903, Arch. Mus. Rio de Janeiro, **12**, 177.—Dipt.
Basilianus Kaup 1871, Berlin. ent. Z., **15**, (Monog. Passal.), 55.—Col.
Basilica Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **9**, 209.—Lep.
Basilichthys Girard 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **7**, 198.—Pisces.
Basilicocarabus Lapouge 1932, Gen. Insect., **192** (C), 653.—Col.
Basilicus (pro *-liscus* Laurenti 1768) Oppel 1811, Ordn. Rept., 19.—Rept.
Basilicus Salter 1849, Mem. geol. Surv. U. Kingd., (2), expl. pl. 5.—Trilobita. (See *Basiliscus* Zittel 1885.)
Basilides Distant 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **17**, 149.—Hem.
Basiliella Kobayashi 1934, J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo, Geol. Min. Geogr. Seismol., **3**, 469.—Trilobita.
Basilina (pro *-inna* Boie 1831) Reichenbach 1849, Avium Syst., tab. 39.—Aves.
Basilinna Boie 1831, Isis (Oken), **1831**, 546.—Aves.
Basiliochiton Berry 1918, Nautilus, **32**, 12.—Moll.
Basiliola Dall 1908, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **43**, no. 6, 442.—Brach.
Basiliscus Laurenti 1768, Syn. Rept., 50.—Rept.
Basiliscus Macgillivray 1839, Hist. Brit. Birds, **2**, 407.—Aves.
Basiliscus (n.n. pro *Basilicus* Salter 1849) Zittel 1885, Handb. Pal. **2** (8), 608.—Trilobita.
Basilissa Watson 1879, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **14**, 593.—Moll.
Basilissopsis Dautzenberg & Fischer 1897, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **22**, 40.—Moll.
Basilitrona Iredale 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., **10**, 83.—Moll.
Basilodes Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **6**, 358.—Lep.
Basilona Boisduval 1868, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **8**, 317.—Lep.
Basilornis (Temminck MS.) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Gen. Av., (1), 420.—Aves.
Basilosaurus Harlan 1834, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **4** (3), 403.—Mamm.
Basimus (n.n. pro *Pontia* Milne-Edwards 1828) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Crust.
Basinotopus M'Coy 1849, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **4**, 167.—Crust.
Basiothea (pro *-thia* Walker 1856) Butler 1877, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **9**, 552.—Lep.
Basiothia Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **8**, 124.—Lep.
Basiprionota (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5), 367 [*n.n.*]; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., **2**, 182.—Col.
Basipta (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5), 374 [*n.n.*]; Boheman 1854, Monogr. Cassid., **2**, 185.—Col.
Basiptera Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 204.—Col.
Basistichus Sloane 1917, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **42**, 413, 415.—Col.
Basistoma Lea [1852], Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **10**, 1853, 295.—Moll.
Basitoxus Audinet-Serville 1832, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **1**, 174.—Col.
Basistropis Jekel 1855, Ins. Saundersiana, Col. Curc., **1**, 90.—Col.
Basleocrinus Wanner 1916, Pal. Timor, **6**, 214.—Echin.
Baso Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 1092.—Arachn.
Basodonta Westwood 1843, in Guérin-Méneville, Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic., (2) 1.—Col.
Basoleia Westwood 1835, Magasin de Zool., **5**, pl. 132.—Col.
Basolia (pro *-leia* Westwood 1835) Chaudoir 1854, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **27**, pt. 1, 349.—Col.
Basolum Casey 1897, Ann. N. York Acad., **9**, 558, 571.—Col.
Basonga Moeschler 1886, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **14** (3), 79.—Lep.
Baspa Moore 1882, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1882**, 250.—Lep.
Bassaenia Renz 1926, Verh. naturf. Ges. Basel, **36**, 222.—Coel.
Bassamia Spaeth 1924, Voy. Alluaud & Jeannel Afr. or., **18**, Cassidinae, 312.—Col.
Bassania Walker 1860, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **20**, 269.—Lep.
Bassania Cambridge 1898, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arach. Aran., **1**, 249.—Arachn. (See *Bassaniana* Strand 1928.)

Bassaniana (n.n. pro *Bassania* Cambridge 1898) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, 1926, A8, 42.—Arachn.
Bassaniceras Fucini 1929, Palaeont. ital., **29**, 63.—Moll.
Bassaniodes Pocock 1903, in Forbes, Nat. Hist. Sokotra, 198.—Arachn.
Bassareus Haldeman 1849, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1** (4), 246.—Col.
Bassaricyon Allen 1876, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, **1876**, 20.—Mamm.
Bassaris Huebner [1821 before mid-May], Samml. exot. Schmett., **2**, pl. [24].—Lep.
Bassaris Lichtenstein (1830), Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1827**, 119.—Mamm. (See *Bassariscus* Coues 1887.)
Bassariscops Peterson 1928, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **11**, 96.—Mamm.
Bassariscus (n.n. pro *Bassaris* Lichtenstein 1830) Coues 1887, Science, **9**, 516.—Mamm.
Bassarodes Meyrick 1910, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1910**, 459.—Lep.
Bassarona Moore 1897, Lep. Ind., **3**, 49, 59.—Lep.
Bassethullia (n.n. pro *Glyptelasma* Iredale & Hull 1925) Pilsbry 1928, Nautilus, **41**, 105.—Moll.
Bassettia Ashmead 1887, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **14**, 146.—Hym.
Bassettia Stebbing 1900, in Willey, Zool. Results, fasc. 5, 671.—Crust. (See *Bassettithia* Wilson 1922.)
Bassettithia (n.n. pro *Bassettia* Stebbing 1900) Wilson 1922, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **60**, art. 5, 72.—Crust.
Bassia Quoy & Gaimard 1830, in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., **60**, 123.—Coel.
Bassia Agassiz 1862, Contr. nat. Hist. Amer., **4**, 372.—Coel.
Bassia (Bayle MS.) Jousseaume 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 42, 335.—Moll.
Bassina Jukes-Browne 1914, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **11**, 81.—Moll.
Bassinaria Marwick 1928, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **58**, 470.—Moll.
Bassleratia Kay 1934, J. Paleont., **8**, 341.—Crust.
Basslerella Kellett 1935, J. Paleont., **9**, 155.—Crust.
Bassleria Harlton 1929, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **18**, 255.—Crust.
Basslerina Moore 1929, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., **24**, 103, 106.—Crust.
Bassleroceras Ulrich & Foerste 1935, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., **30**, 263.—Moll.
Bassobythites Brauer 1906, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exp., **15**, 307.—Pisces.
Bassocryptus Habermehl 1919, Z. wiss. InsektenBiol., **15**, 18.—Hym.
Bassogigas Goode & Bean 1896, Spec. Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 2, 328.—Pisces.
Bassozetus Gill 1883, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **6**, 259.—Pisces.
Bassus Fabricius [1805], Syst. Piezat., 93.—Hym.
Basta Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 77.—Spong.
Bastactes Schoenherr 1842, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **6** (2), 293.—Col.
Bastaphorus Fairmaire 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **42**, 490.—Col.
Basterotia (Mayer MS.) Hoernes 1859, Abh. Geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **4**, 40.—Moll. (Lamell.)
Basterotia (Bayle MS.) Jousseaume 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **9**, 95.—Moll. (Gastr.). (See *Cavicypraea* Cossmann 1896.)
Bastia Roewer 1910, Abh. naturh. Ver. Hamburg, **19**, 156.—Arachn.
Bastiania De Man 1876, Tijdschr. Ned. dierk. Ver., **2**, 172.—Verm. (Nema.)
Bastilla Swinhoe 1918, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **2**, 78.—Lep.
Bastioides Mello-Leitão 1931, Bol. Mus. Rio de Janeiro, **7**, 116.—Arachn.
Bastorotia Jousseaume 1884, Le Naturaliste, Ann. **6**, 414.—Moll. (Cf. *Basterotia* Jousseaume 1884.)
Basus (pro *Bassus* Fabricius 1804) Hofmann 1834, Verz. Ins. Latreille, 12.—Hym.
Basutodon Huene 1932, in Soergel, Mon. Geol. Palaeont., **1**, 101.—Rept.
Basutosaura Hewitt 1925, Rec. Albany Mus., **3** (4), 356.—Rept.
Batacanthus St. John & Worthen 1875, Geol. Surv. Illinois, **6**, 468.—Pisces.
Batagur Gray 1855, Cat. Shield Rept. Brit. Mus., **1**, 15, 35.—Rept.
Batagurella Gray 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1869**, 200.—Rept.
Batames Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 4.—Col.
Batanalia (err. pro *Batha-* Moore 1898) Moore 1898, Quart. J. microsc. Soc., **41**, 181.—Moll.
Batara Lesson *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, Traité Ornith., (5) 347.—Aves.
Batascelis (pro *Bato-* Dejean 1836) Motschoulsky 1861, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **34**, pt. 1, 103.—Col.
Batasio Blyth 1860, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **29**, 149.—Pisces.
Batatara Walker 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **1**, 86.—Lep.
Batatarhynchus Hustache 1933, Bull. Mus. Paris, (2) **5**, 378.—Col.
Batavusiana (Bourguignat) Locard 1889, Contrib. Faune malac. Franç., **13**, 35.—Moll.
Batea Mueller 1864, Für Darwin, 50 [*n.n.*]; 1865, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **15**, 276.—Crust.
Batea Koren & Danielssen 1874, Nyt Mag. Naturv. Christiania, **20**, Heft 3, 424.—Coel.

Batelusia Druce 1910, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1910**, (I), 367.—Lep.
Batenia Chrétien 1908, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1908**, 57.—Lep.
Batenus Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **37**, pt. 2, 317.—Col.
Bates Probst 1877, Jh. Ver. Württemb., **33**, 88.—Pisces.
Batesia Felder & Felder 1862, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **6**, 112.—Lep.
Batesiella Pocock 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **11**, 258.—Arachn.
Bathanalia Moore 1898, Proc. roy. Soc. London, **62**, 451; 1898, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) **41**, 192 (as *Bathyanalia* p. 166 and *Bathynalia* p. 171).—Moll.
Bathangia Keferstein 1859, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **11**, 375.—Coel.
Bathaploactis Whitley 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 102.—Pisces.
Bathelia Moseley 1880, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **2**, no. 7, 177.—Coel.
Bathericrinus Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, **3**, 58.—Echin.
Bathia Robson 1914, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **32**, 382.—Moll.
Bathiergus (pro *Bathye*- Illiger 1811) Rueppell 1835, N. Wirbelth. Abyssin. Säugeth., tab. 12.—Mamm.
Bathigadus (pro *Bathyg*- Guenther 1878) Fritsch 1890, Fauna Gaskohle, **3**, 40.—Pisces.
Bathilda Reichenbach [1862], Handb. Orn. Singvög., 19.—Aves.
Bathioncus (pro *Bathyo*- Herdman 1882) Della Valle 1884, Zool. Jber., **4**, **1883**, 20.—Tunicata.
Bathippus Thorell 1890, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **30**, 168; 1892, **31**, 402.—Arachn.
Bathis Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5), 409 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Bathistaulax (n.n. pro *Bathyaulax* Bergroth 1911) Bergroth 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **1912**, 317.—Hem.
Bathmedonia (n.n. pro *Bathmocercus* Reichenow 1895) Reichenow 1904, J. Orn., **52**, 134.—Aves.
Bathmicercus Fitzinger 1863, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **46**, Abt. 1, 228.—Aves.
Bathmidura Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn. Scans., 145, 163.—Aves.
Bathmidurus Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., **13** (1), 241.—Aves.
Bathmisyrma Reichenow 1897, Orn. Monatsber., **5**, 161.—Aves.
Bathmoceramus Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min. Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, **13**, 16.—Moll.
Bathmoceras Barrande 1868, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., **2** (Céph.), p. iii, pl. 245.—Moll.
Bathmocercus Reichenow 1895, Orn. Monatsber., **3**, 104, 113.—Aves (nec *Bathmoceras* Barrande 1868 see *Bathmedonia* Reichenow 1904).
Bathmochtha Karsch 1895, Ent. Nachr., **21**, 368.—Lep.
Bathmodon Cope 1872, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **12**, 417.—Mamm.
Bathmopterus Kirk 1928, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **74**, art. 18, 1.—Moll.
Bathmostomum Railliet & Henry 1909, C.R. Soc. Biol., **66**, 170.—Verm. (Nema.).
Bathochordaeus Chun 1900, Tiefen Weltmeer., 519.—Tunicata.
Bathocythere (pro *Bytho*- Sars 1866) Bate 1878, J. Inst. Cornwall., **19**, 74.—Crust.
Bathomphalus (err. pro *Bathyo*- Agassiz 1837) Caziot 1903, Bull. Soc. Sci. Hist. nat. Corse, **22**, 264.—Moll.
Bathona Casey 1900, J. N. York ent. Soc., **8**, 61, 62.—Col.
Bathophilus Giglioli 1882, Nature, **27**, 199; 1884, Pelagos (Genova), 261.—Pisces.
Bathornis Wetmore 1927, Proc. Colorado Mus., **7**, no. 2, 11.—Aves.
Bathosella Canu & Bassler 1917, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **96**, 43.—Bry.
Bathosomyia Theobald 1909, Colonial Office Misc., No. 237, 10.—Dipt.
Bathothauma Chun 1906, Zool. Anz., **31**, 86.—Moll.
Bathotheca Oppliger 1915, Abh. schweiz. Pal. Ges., **40**, 59.—Spong.
Bathoutha Distant 1907, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **4**, 15, 23.—Hem.
Bathoxiphus Pilsbry & Sharp 1897, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., **17**, xxx, 121.—Moll.
Bathraspira Cossmann 1906, Essais Paléoconch., **7**, 52—Moll.
Bathraula Meyrick 1919, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 237.—Lep.
Bathrodon Marsh 1872, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **4**, 211.—Mamm.
Bathrolium Des Gozis 1886, Recherches l'espèce typique . . . 14.—Col.
Bathropsis Hermann 1912, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol, **96**, 68, 69.—Dipt.
Bathropyramis Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 428.—Prot.
Bathrorygma Marshall 1926, Treubia, **8**, 345.—Col.
Bathrotoma Meyrick 1881, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **6**, 675.—Lep.
Bathroxena (n.n. pro *Pelates* Dietz 1905) Meyrick 1919, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 243.—Lep.
Bathrus Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **1**, 169.—Hem.
Bathseba Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5), 411 [*n.n.*]; Motschoulsky 1866, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **39** (1), 412.—Col.
Bathya Saint-Joseph 1894, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (7) **17**, 167, 180.—Verm. (Polych.).
Bathyacria Agassiz (*teste* Scudder 1882, Nomencl. Zool., Suppl. List, 42 *sed non comp.*).—Moll.
Bathyactis Moseley 1880, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **2**, no. 7, 185.—Coel.

Bathyactis Durègne 1886, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (4) **10**, C.R., xxviii, liv; 1889, (5) **3**, 318.—Coel. (See *Bathyactodes* Strand 1928.)
Bathyactodes (n.n. pro *Bathyactis* Durègne 1886) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, A8, 1926, 33.—Coel.
Bathyagonus Gilbert 1890, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **13**, 89.—Pisces.
Bathyalcyon Versluys 1906, Zool. Anz., **30**, 551.—Coel.
Bathyalopex Collett 1901, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, **23**, 5.—Pisces.
Bathyamaryllis Pirlot 1933, Siboga Exped. Monogr., **33c**, 123.—Crust.
Bathyamphioxus Whitley 1932, Australian Zool., **7** (3), 257.—Cephalochordata.
Bathyanalia see **Bathanalia**.
Bathyankyristes Alcock & Anderson 1894, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, (N.S.), **63** (2), 173.—Crust.
Bathyanthias Guenther 1880, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **1**, no. 6, 6.—Pisces.
Bathyanthus Andres 1883, Atti Accad. Lincei, Mem., (3) **14**, 557.—Coel.
Bathyarca Kobelt 1891, in Martini & Chemnitz, Syst. Conchylien Cab., (2) Lief. 390, 213, 214.—Moll.
Bathyascidia (n.n. pro *Herdmania* Hartmeyer 1900) Hartmeyer 1901, Arch. Naturgesch., **67**, Suppl., 166.—Tunicata.
Bathyaspia Foerster 1869, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **19**, Abh., 332.—Hym.
Bathyasterias Fisher 1930, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **76**, 231.—Echin.
Bathyaulacus (n.n. pro *Macraulacus* Fairmaire 1893) Fairmaire 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **38**, 395.—Col.
Bathyaulax Szépligeti 1906, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **4**, 559.—Hym.
Bathyaulax Bergroth 1911, Wien. ent. Ztg., **30**, 130.—Hem. (See *Bathistaulax* Bergroth 1912.)
Bathyaxis Ancey 1887, Conch. Exchange, **2**, 39.—Moll.
Bathy-Balanus Hoek 1913, in Weber, Siboga Exp., **31b**, 160.—Crust.
Bathybates Boulenger 1898, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 15.—Pisces.
Bathybatrachus Gilchrist & Bonde 1924, Rep. Fish. Mar. biol. Survey S.A., **3**, Spec. Rep. no. IV, 21.—Pisces.
Bathybela Kobelt 1905, Iconogr. Schalentr. Europ. Meeresconch., **3**, 275.—Moll.
Bathybembix (n.n. pro *Bembix* Watson 1879) Crosse 1892, J. Conchyliol., **40**, 288.—Moll.
Bathybiaster Danielssen & Koren 1882, Nyt Mag. Naturv., **27**, 285.—Echin.
Bathybiopsis de Folin ? 1882, Fonds de la Mer, **4**, livr. 75, 131 [*n.n.*]; ? 1885, livr. 78, 179; 1887, Le Naturaliste, (2) **1**, 103.—Prot.
Bathybius Huxley 1868, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (2) **8**, 210.—Prot.
Bathyblepta Konow 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., **6**, 123.—Hym.
Bathybothrium Luehe 1902, Zbl. Bakt., (I, Orig.) **31**, 319, 329.—Verm. (Cest.).
Bathybothrus (emend. pro *Botrobatys* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Bathycalanus Sars 1905, Bull. Mus. Monaco, No. 26, 2, 7.—Crust.
Bathycardita Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49**, 182, 205.—Moll.
Bathycentor Saussure 1890, in Grandidier, Hist. Madagascar, **20**, Hym. 1, pl. 21, fig. 11.—Hym.
Bathyceradocus Pirlot 1934, Siboga Exped., Leyden, Livr. **122**, 224.—Crust.
Bathyceratias Beebe 1934, Bull. N. York zool. Soc., **37**, 191.—Pisces.
Bathycetes Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 167.—Hym.
Bathycharax Kirby 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **18**, 259.—Orth.
Bathycheilodus St. John & Worthen 1875, Geol. Surv. Illinois, **6**, 252.—Pisces.
Bathycheilus Holub 1908, Rozpr. Ceské Akad., (2) **17**, No. 9, 7.—Trilobita.
Bathychloeia Horst 1910, Notes Leyden Mus., **32**, 174.—Verm. (Polych.).
Bathyciathus (pro *Bathycya-* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848) d'Orbigny 1852, Prodr. Pal., **3**, Table alphab., 1.—Coel.
Bathycla (n.n. pro *Bathycles* Koken 1896) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, 1926, A8, 65.—Moll.
Bathycles Distant 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 402.—Hem.
Bathycles Koken 1896, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst., **46**, 109.—Moll. (See *Bathycla* Strand 1928 and *Bathyclides* Strand 1928.)
Bathyclides (n.n. pro *Bathycles* Koken 1896) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, A8, 1926, 39.—Moll.
Bathyclionella Kobelt 1905, Iconogr. Schalentr. Europ. Meeresconch., **3**, 279.—Moll.
Bathyclista Boettger 1885, Jahrb. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **12**, 191.—Moll.
Bathyclupea Alcock 1891, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **8**, 130.—Pisces.
Bathycodon Haeckel [1879], Syst. der Medusen, 26.—Coel.
Bathycoelia Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 110.—Hem.
Bathycoelia Foerste 1909, Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ., **14**, 221.—Brach. (See *Pionodema* Foerste 1912.)
Bathycoenia Tomes 1883, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **39**, 176.—Coel.
Bathycola Fuhrmann 1928, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handbuch Zool., **2**, 2 Hälfte, (2) 41 [*gen. caelebs*].—Verm. (Trem.).

Bathycolpodes Prout 1912, Gen. Insect., **129**, 140.—Lep.
Bathycolpus Marshall [1864], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **8** (1865), 46.—Col.
Bathycongrus Ogilby 1898, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **23**, 292.—Pisces.
Bathycopea Tattersall 1905, Rep. Brit. Ass., **1904**, 601.—Crust.
Bathycorbis Iredale 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 392.—Moll.
Bathycotyle Darr 1902, Z. wiss. Zool., **71**, 644.—Verm. (Trem.).
Bathycranium Strobl 1892, Wien. ent. Ztg., **11**, 103.—Dipt.
Bathycrinus Thomson 1872, Proc. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **7**, 772.—Echin.
Bathycrisis Cameron 1905, Spolia Zeyl., **3**, 96.—Hym.
Bathycuma Hansen 1895, Ergeb. Plankton-Exp., **3**, G.c, 55.—Crust.
Bathycyathus Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, Ann. Sci. nat., [3] (Zool.), **9**, 294 (also as *Bathycyatus*).—Coel.
Bathycyatus see **Bathycyathus.**
Bathydactylus Carlgren 1928, Wiss. Ergebn. Dtsch. Tiefsee-Exped., **22**, 172.—Coel.
Bathydema Uhler 1894, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893**, 709.—Hem.
Bathydexia Wulp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer. Zool., Dipt., **2**, 222.—Dipt.
Bathydomus Thiele 1912, Dtsch. Südp.-Exp., **13**, Zool. 5, 244.—Moll.
Bathydoris Bergh 1884, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **10**, no. 26, 109.—Moll.
Bathydorus Schulze 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Narr., **1** (1), 451 [*n.n.*]; 1887 [sep. 1886], Abh. Akad. Berlin, **1886**, 49.—Spong.
Bathydoxa Turner 1935, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **60**, 330.—Lep.
Bathydraco Guenther 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **2**, 18.—Pisces.
Bathyechiniscus Steiner 1926, Dtsch. Südpolar Exped., **18**, 479.—Arachn.
Bathyembryx Beebe 1934, Bull. N. York zool. Soc., **37**, 190.—Pisces.
Bathyepsilonema Steiner 1927, J. Parasitology, **14**, 66.—Verm. (Nema.).
Bathyerchus (err. pro *-ergus* Illiger 1811) Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 21.—Mamm.
Bathyergicola Bedford 1929, Rep. Vet. Res. S. Africa, **15**, 505.—Anoplura.
Bathyergoides Stromer 1923, S.B. Akad. Wiss. München, **1923**, 263.—Mamm.
Bathyergus Illiger 1811, Prod., 86.—Mamm.
Bathygadus Guenther 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **2**, 23.—Pisces.
Bathygenys Douglass [1901], Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **20**, 1902, 256.—Mamm.
Bathygerus Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., fasc. 3, 456.—Col.
Bathyglyptus Case 1911, Carnegie Inst. Pub., No. 145, 32.—Rept.
Bathyglyptus Schmiedeknecht 1913, Opusc. Ichneum., **5**, 2802, 2891 (1914).—Hym.
Bathygnathia Dollfus 1901, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **26**, 240.—Crust.
Bathygnathus Leidy 1853, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 404.—Rept.
Bathygobius Bleeker 1878, Arch. Neêrl., **13**, 54.—Pisces.
Bathygorgia Wright 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Narr., **1** (2), 691; 1887, Zool., **31** (64), xlii.—Coel.
Bathygyge Hansen 1897, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **31**, 122.—Crust.
Bathyherpistikes (err. pro *-pustikes* Sluiter 1901) Perrier (*teste* Delage & Hérouard 1903, Traité Zool. concrète, **3**, 470).—Echin.
Bathyherpustikes Sluiter 1901, Tijdschr. Nederl. dierk. Ver., (2) **7**, 5.—Echin.
Bathyherpystikes (pro *-pustikes* Sluiter 1901) Sluiter 1901, Siboga Exp., **44**, 37.—Echin.
Bathyidia Farran 1926, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **36**, 299.—Crust.
Bathylaco Goode & Bean 1896, Spec. Bull. U.S. Mus., No. 2, 56, 57.—Pisces.
Bathylagus Guenther 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **2**, 248.—Pisces.
Bathylaimella Allgén 1930, Zool. Anz., **89**, 257, 258.—Verm. (Nema.).
Bathylaimus Cobb 1894, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **8**, 409.—Verm. (Nema.).
Bathylaimus Daday 1905, Zool., **18** (44), 59.—Verm. (Nema.). (See *Pseudobathylaimus* Filipjev 1918 and *Dadayia* Micoletzky 1922.)
Bathylaimus Ditlevsen 1919, Vidensk. Medd. Naturh. Foren., **70**, 168.—Verm. (Nema.). (See *Ascolaimus* Ditlevsen 1919.)
Bathylamprops Zimmer 1908, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exp., **8** (3), 173.—Crust.
Bathyllus Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., **4**, 68.—Hem.
Bathyluca Mayer 1900, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **37**, 2.—Coel.
Bathylychnus Brauer 1902, Zool. Anz., **25**, 289.—Pisces.
Bathymacrops Gilchrist 1923, Rep. Fish. Mar. biol. Survey S.A., **2** (3), 53.—Pisces.
Bathymaster Cope 1873, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **13**, 31.—Pisces.
Bathymedon Sars 1892, Crust. Norway, **1**, 332.—Crust.
Bathymeria Muir 1922, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **47**, 63.—Hem.
Bathymeris Cameron 1906, Entomologist, **39**, 251.—Hym.
Bathymermis Daday 1911, Math. term. Ért., 493; 1911, Rev. suisse Zool., **19**, 520, 521.—Verm. (Nema.).
Bathymetes (pro *-tis* Foerster 1868) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, 164.—Hym.
Bathymetis Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 182.—Hym.
Bathymetra Clark 1908, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **21**, 132.—Echin.
Bathymicrops Koefoed 1927, Rep. Sci. Res. "Michael Sars" Exped. 1910, **4** (1), Zool., 64.—Pisces.

Bathymophila Dall 1881, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **9**, 102.—Moll.
Bathymphalus (err. pro *Bathyom-* Agassiz 1837) Boettger 1908, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **40**, 19.—Moll.
Bathymunida Balss 1914, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **1914**, 137.—Crust.
Bathymyrus Alcock 1890, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **58** (1), 305.—Pisces.
Bathymysis Tattersall 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **19**, 116.—Crust.
Bathymyxum Nusbaum-Hilarowicz 1915, Bull. Inst. Océanogr. Monaco, No. 308, **1**.—Prot.
Bathymyzon Gill 1883, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **6**, 254.—Pisces.
Bathynalia see **Bathanalia.**
Bathynectes Stimpson 1870, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **2**, no. 2, 145.—Crust.
Bathynectes Guenther 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **2**, 20.—Pisces. (See *Bathyonus* Goode & Bean 1885.)
Bathynectes Brinkmann 1913, Bergens Mus. Aarb., **1912** (9), 1.—Verm. (Nemert.). (See *Phallonemertes* Brinkmann 1917.)
Bathynella Vejdovský 1882, Brunnenw. Prag, 65.—Crust.
Bathynemertes Laidlaw 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **17**, 187.—Verm. (Nemert.)
Bathynemertes Brinkmann 1917, Rep. Sci. Res. " Michael Sars " N. Atlantic Exp., **3** (2), 4.—Verm. (Cest.). (See *Protopelagonemertes* Brinkmann 1917.)
Bathynoe Ditlevsen 1917, Dan. Ingolf Exped., **4** (4), 42.—Verm. (Polych.).
Bathynomus Milne-Edwards 1879, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, **88**, 21.—Crust.
Bathynomus Grube 1879, Jber. Schles. Ges., **56**, 116.—Verm. (Oligoch.). (See *Bythonomus* Grube 1880.)
Bathynoncus (pro *Bathyon-* Herdman 1882) Ritter 1907, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., **4**, 24.—Tunicata.
Bathynophrys (pro *Bothy-* Foerster 1868) Dalla Torre 1901, Cat. Hym., **3**, 488.—Hym.
Bathynotus Hall 1860, Ann. Rep. N. York Cab., **13**, 117.—Trilobita.
Bathyomphalus Agassiz 1837, in Charpentier, N.D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch., **1**, 20.—Moll.
Bathyoncus Herdman 1882, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **6**, no. 17, 165.—Tunicata.
Bathyonus (n.n. pro *Bathynectes* Guenther 1878) Goode & Bean 1885, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **8**, 603.—Pisces.
Bathyonyx Vejdovský 1905, S.B. Böhm. Ges. math.-naturw. Cl., **1905**, xxviii, 2.—Crust.
Bathyophis Guenther 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **2**, 181.—Pisces.
Bathyopsis Cope 1881, Amer. Natural., **15**, 75.—Mamm.
Bathyopsis Folin 1884, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, **99**, 1128.—Prot.
Bathyoxyphus (err. pro *Bathoxiphus* Pilsbry & Sharp 1897) Fischer 1898, J. Conchyliol., **46**, 238.—Moll.
Bathyparia Lamb 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **19**, 56.—Dipt.
Bathypalaemonella Balss 1915, Zool. Anz., **44**, 597.—Crust.
Bathypathes Brook 1889, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **32**, no. 80, 151.—Coel.
Bathypaussus Wasmann 1929, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1929**, 26.—Col.
Bathypectinura Clark 1909, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **52**, no. 7, 128.—Echin.
Bathypenna Marion 1906, Exp. Travailleur & Talisman, Coel., atlant., 147.—Coel.
Bathypera Michaelsen 1904, Ergeb. Tiefsee-Exp., **7** (2), 192.—Tunicata.
Bathypercis Alcock 1893, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **57**, 177.—Pisces.
Bathyphantes Menge 1866, Schrift. naturf. Ges. Danzig, (N.F.) **1** (3–4), 111.—Arachn.
Bathyphasma Gilbert 1895, Rep. U.S. Fish Comm., **9** (1893), 448.—Pisces.
Bathyphlebia Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. II, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls., lxxv–cvii, 2.—Lep.
Bathyphylax Myers 1934, Smithson. misc. Coll., **91**, no. 9, 10.—Pisces.
Bathyphysa Studer 1878, Z. wiss. Zool., **31**, 21.—Coel.
Bathyplax Milne-Edwards 1880, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **8**, 16.—Crust.
Bathyplectes Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 156.—Hym.
Bathyplotes Östergren 1896, Festskr. Lilljeb., 351.—Echin.
Bathypogon Loew 1851, Progr. Realsch. Meseritz, 13.—Dipt.
Bathypolypus Grimpe 1921, Zool. Anz., **52**, 299.—Moll.
Bathypontia Sars 1905, Bull. Mus. Monaco, No. 40, 6, 24.—Crust.
Bathypora MacGillivray 1885, in McCoy, Prodr. Zool. Victoria, **2** (dec. 11), 26.—Bry.
Bathyporea (pro *-reia* Lindstroem 1855) Bate 1857, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **19**, 271.—Crust.
Bathyporeia Lindstroem 1855, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **12**, 59.—Crust.
Bathyporeiapus Schellenberg 1931, Swed. Antarct. Exp., **2**, no. 6, 155.—Crust.
Bathypropteron Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **85**, 256.—Pisces.
Bathypsammia v. Marenzeller 1906, " Pola " Zool., **24**, 8.—Coel.
Bathypterois Guenther 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **2**, 183.—Pisces.
Bathyptilum Koelliker 1872, Abh. Senckenberg. Naturf. Ges., **8**, 200.—Coel.
Bathyptychia Lindholm 1925, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **16**, 265.—Moll.

Bathyra Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32**, 403.—Lep.
Bathyrhyncha Fuchs 1923, Jahrb. geol. Landesanst., **42** (2), 854.—Brach.
Bathyrhynchus (pro *-rynchus* McClelland 1837) McClelland 1838, India Review, **2**, 513.—Aves.
Bathyris Leconte 1873, Amer. Nat., **8**, 462.—Col.
Bathyrynchus McClelland 1837, Quart. J. Calcutta Soc., **4**, 531.—Aves.
Bathys (emend. pro *Bathis* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Col.
Bathysalenia Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 94.—Echin.
Bathysauropsis Regan 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **7**, 126.—Pisces.
Bathysaurus Guenther 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **2**, 181.—Pisces.
Bathyscaphes Fieber 1853, Lotos, **3**, 188.—Orth.
Bathyscia Schiödte 1847, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Forh., **6**, 79.—Col.
Bathysciadium Dautzenberg & Fischer 1899, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **24**, 207.—Moll.
Bathyscidius Jeannel 1910, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **5**, 15.—Col.
Bathysciella Jeannel 1906, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1906**, 23.—Col.
Bathyscimorphus Jeannel 1910, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) **5**, 21.—Col.
Bathyscina Reitter 1908, Wien. ent. Ztg., **27**, 117.—Col.
Bathysciola Jeannel 1910, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) **5**, 9.—Col.
Bathysciotes Jeannel 1910, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) **5**, 15.—Col.
Bathysebastes Steindachner & Doederlein 1885, Denkschr. Akad. Wien, **49**, Abt. 1, 207.—Pisces.
Bathyseriola Alcock 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **6**, 202.—Pisces.
Bathysidus Beebe 1934, Bull. N. York zool. Soc., **37**, 192.—Pisces.
Bathysiphon Sars 1872, Forh. Selsk. Christiania, **1871**, 251.—Prot.
Bathysmataspis Reuter 1881, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **12**, 308.—Hem.
Bathysmatophorus Sahlberg 1871, Not. Sällskapets Fauna Fl. fenn. Förh., **12**, 109.—Hem.
Bathysolea Roule 1916, Bull. Inst. Océan. Monaco, No. **320**, 28.—Pisces.
Bathysolen Fieber [Nov. 1860], Europ. Hem., **1861**, 56, 216.—Hem.
Bathysoma Davis 1890, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., (2) **4**, 424.—Pisces.
Bathyspathus (err. pro *-patus* Pomel 1883) Delage & Hérouard 1903, Traité Zool. concrète, **3**, 470.—Echin.
Bathyspatus Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 39.—Echin.
Bathysphaera Beebe 1932, Bull. New York zool. Soc., **35**, 175.—Pisces.
Bathysphyraenops Parr 1933, Bull. Bingham ocean. Coll., **3** (6), 28.—Pisces.
Bathystegocephalus Schellenberg 1926, Dtsch. Tiefsee Exped., **23**, 221.—Crust.
Bathystegus Rohwer 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, no. 2105, 247.—Hym.
Bathystethus Gill 1893, Mem. Acad. Washington, **6**, 123.—Pisces.
Bathystolma Turner 1932, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **56**, 183.—Lep.
Bathystoma (Scudder MS.) Putnam 1863, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **1**, no. 1, 12 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Bathystoma Fitzinger [*non* Putnam 1863] 1874, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **68** (1), 152, 168.—Pisces.
Bathystoma Marsson 1887, Pal. Abh., **4**, 88.—Bry. (See *Bathystomella* Strand 1928.)
Bathystomella (n.n. pro *Bathystoma* Marsson 1887) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, A8, 37.—Bry.
Bathystomus Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 235.—Hym.
Bathystorreus Rivero 1934, Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat., **8**, 69.—Pisces.
Bathystyeloides Seeliger 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierr., **3**, Suppl., 1120.—Tunicata.
Bathysudis Parr 1928, Bull. Bingham ocean. Coll., **3** (3), 42.—Pisces.
Bathytanais Beddard 1886, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **17**, no. 48, 132.—Crust.
Bathytaptus Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., (fasc. **1**), 119.—Palaeodict.
Bathyteuthis Hoyle 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Narr., **1** (1), 272.—Moll.
Bathytheresia Townsend 1928, Wien. ent. Ztg., **44**, 146.—Dipt.
Bathytheutis (err. pro *-teuthis* Hoyle 1885) Filhol 1885, La Vie au Fonds de la Mer, 176.—Moll.
Bathythrissa Guenther 1877, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **22**, no. 57, 221.—Pisces.
Bathythrix Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 176.—Hym.
Bathytinodes Iwata 1927, Annot. zool. jap., **11**, 209.—Trichopt.
Bathytoma (n.n. pro *Dolichotoma* Bellardi 1875) Harris & Burrows 1891, Eoc. oligoc. Beds Paris Basin, **96**, 113.—Moll.
Bathytormus Stewart 1930, Spec. Pub. Acad. Sci. nat. Philadelphia, No. 3, 37, 137.—Moll.
Bathytoshia Whitley 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 61.—Pisces.
Bathytricha Turner 1920, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **44**, 150.—Lep.
Bathytrochus Gravier 1915, Bull. Inst. Océan. Monaco, No. 304, 8.—Coel.
Bathytroctes Guenther 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **2**, 249.—Pisces.
Bathytropa Budde-Lund 1885, Revis. Crust. Is. terr., 76, 196.—Crust.
Bathytropina Verhoeff 1908, Arch. Naturgesch., **74**, Abt. 1, 173.—Crust.

Bathyurellus Billings 1865, Geol. Surv. Canada palaeoz. Foss., **1**, 262.—Trilobita.
Bathyuriscus Meek 1873, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **6**, 484.—Trilobita.
Bathyuroconger Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **85**, 273.—Pisces.
Bathyurus Billings 1859, Canad. Natural., **4**, 364.—Trilobita.
Bathyxiphus Schulze 1899, Amer. Hexactin., 82.—Spong.
Bathyzona Koehler & Vaney 1905, Echinod. Ind. Mus., **3** (1), 53.—Echin.
Batia Stephens 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. **4**), 290.—Lep. (Gelechiid.).
Batia Walker [1867], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **9** (1868), 191.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Batiana Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1770.—Lep.
Batiarca (err. pro *Bathyarca* Kobelt 1891) Patrini 1930, Riv. ital. Paleont., **36**, tav. 3, fig. 4–5.—Moll.
Batilla (? pro *-lus* Schumacher 1817) Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 147.—Moll.
Batillaria Benson 1842, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **9**, 488.—Moll.
Batillariella Thiele 1929, Handbuch, **1**, 208.—Moll.
Batillipes Richters 1909, Ber. Senckenberg. Ges., **1909**, 37.—Arachn.
Batillona Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 384, 496.—Moll.
Batillus Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers test., 60, 197.—Moll.
Batina Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 865.—Lep.
Batinoscelis Jeannel 1924, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **63**, 130.—Col.
Batis Boie 1833, Isis (Oken), **1833**, 880.—Aves.
Batis Bonaparte 1838, N. Ann. Sci. Nat., **2**, 204.—Pisces.
Batissa Gray 1853, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **11**, 38.—Moll.
Batista (err. pro *-ssa* Gray 1853) Dollfus 1915, Paléont. Voy. Célèbes Abendanon, **13**. —Moll.
Batobiomorphus Pic 1920, Mélanges exot.-ent., **32**, 16.—Col.
Batobius Fairmaire & Germain 1863, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **3**, 268.—Col.
Batocera Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4), 341 [*n.n.*]; Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Col.), **2**, 470.—Col.
Batocnema Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., **9**, suppl., 190.—Lep.
Batocrinus Casseday 1854, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **6**, 237.—Echin.
Batoctenus Sharp 1887, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **2** (1), 18.—Col.
Batodes Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, [2] **3**, 174; Lederer 1859, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **3**, 242.—Lep.
Batodesmus Cook 1896, Brandtia, fasc. 4, 16.—Myr.
Batodon Marsh 1892, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **43**, 258.—Mamm.
Batodromeus Karsch 1896, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **57**, 352.—Orth.
Batolites de Montfort 1808, Conch., **1**, 334.—Moll.
Batolites Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 323.—Coel.
Batolithes (pro *-tes* Montfort 1808) Cuvier 1817, Règne anim., **2**, 373.—Moll.
Batolithus (pro *-tes* Montfort 1808) Herrmannsen 1846, Ind. Gen. Malac. Primord., 104.—Moll.
Batomena Bates 1884, Ent. mon. Mag., **21**, 15.—Col.
Batomites Mello-Leitão 1931, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **33**, 140.—Arachn.
Batomys Thomas 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **16**, 162.—Mamm.
Batoneus Kirchner 1863, Lotos, **13**, 44.—Arachn.
Batonota Hope 1839, Ann. nat. Hist., **3**, 98.—Col.
Batophila Foudras 1860, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **6**, 378; 1860, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Altisides, 266.—Col.
Batopora Reuss 1867, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **55** (1), 223.—Bry.
Batoporella Héjjas 1894, Erdélyi Muz. Évkön., (N.S.) **19**, 215, 252.—Bry.
Batoscelis Dejean 1836, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1–4), 46 [*n.n.*]; Lacordaire 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **1**, 261.—Col.
Batospongia (Ulrich MS.) Miller 1889, N. Amer. Geol., Pal., 153, 154.—Spong.
Batostoma Ulrich 1882, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., **5**, 154; 1883, **6**, 83.—Bry.
Batostomella Ulrich 1882, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., **5**, 140, 154; 1883, **6**, 83.—Bry.
Batostomellina Vinassa de Regny 1921, Atti Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat., **59**, 227.—Bry.
Batotheca Enderlein 1905, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **66**, 227.—Hym.
Batotheca Oppliger 1915, Abh. schweiz. Paläont. Ges., **40**, 59.—Spong.
Batoxyla Raffray 1897, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **10**, 83.—Col.
Batozonus Ashmead 1902, Canad. Ent., **34**, 81.—Hym.
Batracharta Walker 1862, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **6**, 196.—Lep.
Batrachedra Stainton 1854, Ins. Brittanica, Lep., Tineina, 230.—Lep.
Batrachemys Stejneger 1909, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **22**, 126.—Rept.
Batrachetra (pro *-chedra* Stainton 1854) Dyar 1902, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **52**, **534**.—Lep.
Batrachichnus Woodworth 1900, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **11**, 453.—Amph.
Batrachichthys (emend. pro *Batrictius* Rafinesque 1815) Agassiz 1846, **Nomen. Zool. Index** Univ.—Pisces.

Batrachidea Audinet-Serville [Dec. 1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon), Orthopt., 1839, 764.—Orth.
Batrachiderpeton Hancock & Atthey 1871, Nat. Hist. Trans. Northumberland & Durham, **4**, 209.—Amph.
Batrachila (pro *-chyla* Bell 1843) Philippi 1902, Supl. Batr. Chilen. Gay, 159.—Amph.
Batrachion (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1836, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3 (1–4), 50 [*n.n.*]; Chevrolat 1842, Dict. Univ. H.N., **2**, 500.—Col.
Batrachiosaurus Harlan 1839, Proc. geol. Soc. London, **3**, 24.—Rept.
Batrachium (emend. pro *-chion* Chevrolat 1842) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Batrachobdella Caballero 1931, An. Inst. Biol. Mexico, **2**, 223.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Batrachocephalus Bleeker 1846, Nat. Geneesk. Arch. Neerland's-Indie, **3** (2), 147, 176.—Pisces.
Batrachocephalus Frič 1876, S.B. Böhm. Ges., **1875**, 76.—Amph.
Batrachocottus Berg 1903, Annu. Mus. St.-Pétersb., **8**, 109, 112.—Pisces.
Batrachoglanis (err. pro *Batroch-* Gill 1858) Guenther 1864, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **5**, 114.—Pisces.
Batrachohyperus (emend. pro *Batrachuperus* Boulenger 1879) Rye 1881, Zool. Rec., **16**, 1879, Index p. 2.—Amph.
Batrachoides Lacepède 1800, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **2**, 451.—Pisces.
Batrachoides Hitchcock 1858, Ichnol. N. England, 47, 121.—Amph.
Batrachomatus (Schaum & White MS.) Clark 1863, J. Ent. London, **2**, 15.—Col.
Batrachomoeus Ogilby 1908, Ann. Queensland Mus., **9** (2), 46.—Pisces.
Batrachomorphus (emend. pro *Batraco-* Lewis 1834) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hem.
Batrachomyia (Macleay MS.) Krefft 1863, Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, **1**, 100; Skuse 1889, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **4**, 174.—Dipt.
Batrachonotus Stimpson 1870, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **2**, no. 2, 122.—Crust.
Batrachophrynus Peters 1873, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1873**, 411.—Amph.
Batrachophthalmum Hendel 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1911**, 394; 1911, Gen. Insect., **113**, 48.—Dipt.
Batrachopora Lang 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18**, 110.—Bry.
Batrachops Heckel 1840, Ann. Wiener Mus., **2** [3], 432.—Pisces.
Batrachops Bibron [*non* Heckel 1840] 1855, in Duméril, Rev. Zool., **7**, 280.—Pisces.
Batrachopsis Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 34.—Amph. (Urod.).
Batrachopsis Boulenger 1882, Cat. Batr. sal. Brit. Mus., ed. 2, 432, 439.—Amph. (Anura). (See *Lechriodus* Boulenger 1882.)
Batrachopus (n.n. pro *Chironectes* Rafinesque 1814) Goldfuss 1820, Handb. Zool., **2**, 110.—Pisces.
Batrachopus Hitchcock 1845, Abstr. Proc. Assoc. Amer. Geol., 25.—? Amph.
Batrachopus Blanchard 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **6**, 82.—Orth.
Batrachorhina Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4), 345 [*n.n.*]; Chevrolat [1842], in d'Orbigny, Dict. Univ. Hist. nat., **2**, 501.—Col.
Batrachornis de Saussure 1884, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **28**, no. 9, 63, 234.—Orth.
Batrachosaurus (? pro *Batrachios-* Harlan 1839) Fitzinger 1839, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **2** (1), 186.—Rept.
Batrachosaurus Fitzinger [*non* Harlan] 1843, Syst. Rept., 34.—Amph.
Batrachosaurus Owen 1876, Cat. Foss. Rept. S. Africa B.M., 69.—Amph.
Batrachoseps Bonaparte 1841, Icon. F. Ital., **2**, sign. 131.***—Rept.
Batrachosoma Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 17, 79.—Rept.
Batrachostomus Gould 1838, Icones Avium, (2), text to pl. 17.—Aves.
Batrachosuchus Broom 1903, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 4, **10**, 499, 501.—Amph.
Batrachotaenia Rudin 1917, Rev. suisse Zool., **25**, 366.—Verm. (Cest.).
Batrachotetrix Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., **2** (2) 660.—Orth.
Batrachotettix (pro *-tetrix* Burmeister 1838) de Saussure 1884, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **28**, [248].—Orth.
Batrachotherium (err. pro *-chiosaurus* Harlan 1839) Harlan 1839, Bull. Soc. géol. France, **10**, 90.—Rept.
Batrachuperus Boulenger 1879, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **3** (1878), 71.—Amph.
Batrachus Schaeffer 1760, Epist. Stud. Ichth., 20.—Pisces.
Batrachus (*ex* Klein) Walbaum 1792, Artedi. Ichth., (3), ed. 2, 580.—Pisces.
Batrachus Schneider [*non* Walbaum 1792] 1801, in Bloch-Schneider, Syst. Ichthyol., xxvi, 42.—Pisces.
Batrachus Rafinesque 1814, Specchio d. Sci., **2** (10), 102.—Amph.
Batrachus Pomel [*non* Rafinesque 1814] 1853, Ann. Sci. Clermont-Ferrand, **26**, 165.—Amph.
Batrachychthis Pizarro 1876, Arch. Mus. Rio de Janeiro, **1**, 31 (as *Batrachychthys* p. 34).—Amph.
Batrachychthys see **Batrachychthis.**

Batrachyla Bell (1843), Zool. "Beagle" (Rept.), 43.—Amph.
Batrachylodes Boulenger 1887, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1887**, 337.—Amph.
Batrachyperus (pro *-chuperus* Boulenger 1879) Boulenger 1882, Cat. Batr. grad. Brit. Mus., 37.—Amph.
Batracinus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 78 [*n.n.*].—Rept.
Batracobdella Viguier 1879, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, **89**, 110.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Batracocephalus Hollberg 1819, N. Handl. Gotheborgs Wett. Witt. Samh., **3**, 39.—Pisces.
Batracoïdes (pro *-choides* Lacepède 1800) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 136.—Pisces.
Batracomorphus Lewis 1834, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1** 51.—Hem.
Batraxis Reitter 1882, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien., **31**, Abh., 451, 464.—Col.
Batribolbus Raffray 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **73**, 60.—Col.
Batrichnis Harkness 1851, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **8**, 95.—Amph.
Batrichthys Smith 1935, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Africa, **22**, 98.—Pisces.
Batrictius Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 82 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Batriplica Raffray 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **73**, 3.—Col.
Batrisiella Raffray 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **73**, 59.—Col.
Batrisinus Raffray 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **61**, 1892, 476.—Col.
Batrisobryaxis Schaufuss 1887, Tijdschr. Ent., **30**, 148, 149.—Col.
Batrisocenus Raffray 1903, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **1**, 48.—Col.
Batrisodema Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., **9**, 109, 113.—Col.
Batrisodes Reitter 1882, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **20**, Abh., 205.—Col.
Batrisomalus Raffray 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **73**, 12, 60.—Col.
Batrisomina Raffray 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **72**, 316.—Col.
Batrisomorpha Raffray 1882, Rev. Ent. franç., **1**, 38.—Col.
Batrisophyma Raffray 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **73**, 6.—Col.
Batrisoplatus Raffray 1894, Rev. Ent. franç., **13**, 226.—Col.
Batrisoplisus Raffray 1908, Genera Insect., **64**, 140, 180.—Col.
Batrisopsis Raffray 1894, Rev. Ent. franç., **13**, 230, 264.—Col.
Batrisoschema Reitter 1884, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **33**, Abh., 399.—Col.
Batristilbus Raffray 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **78**, 22.—Col.
Batrisus Aubé 1833, Pselaph. Mon. (*ex* Magasin de Zool., **3**, 45).—Col.
Batrius (err. pro *-trisus* Aubé 1833) de Chaudoir 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1845** (2), 163.—Col.
Batrochoglanis Gill 1858, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N.Y., **6**, 389.—Pisces.
Batrybraxis Reitter 1882, Dtsch. ent. Z., **26**, 141.—Col.
Battacus Werner 1918, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **68**, 267.—Orth.
Battalus Karsch 1878, Z. Naturw. Berlin, **51**, 816.—Arachn.
Battaristis Meyrick 1914, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1914**, 245.—Lep.
Battersbya (pro *-byia* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851) Roemer 1855, Palaeontogr., **5** (1), 27.—Coel.
Battersbya (pro *-byia* Bowerbank 1874) Carter 1875, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **16**, 199.—Spong.
Battersbyia Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **5**, 154, 227.—Coel.
Battersbyia Bowerbank 1874, Monogr. Brit. Spong., **3**, 347.—Spong.
Battilaria (err. pro *Batill-* Benson 1842) Fischer & Wenz 1918, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **50**, 64.—Moll.
Battistiana (n.n. pro *Pannonia* Pallary 1916) Pallary 1920, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afrique N., **11**, 108.—Moll.
Battus Scopoli 1777, Intr. Hist. Nat., 433.—Lep.
Battus Dalman 1826, K. VetenskAkad. Handl., **1826** (1), 151.—Trilobita.
Batuliodes Casey 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **9**, 499.—Col.
Batulius Leconte 1851, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N.Y., **5**, 148.—Col.
Baturitia Roewer 1932, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl., **9**, 541.—Arachn.
Batus Thunberg 1822, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., **8**, 307.—Col.
Batusa Melichar 1901, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **16**, 182, 191.—Hem.
Batusia Jacoby 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **38**, 409.—Col.
Batyarca (err. pro *Bathy-* Kobelt 1891) Patrini 1930, Riv. ital. Paleont., **36**, 34.—Moll.
Batychrus Gistl 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 9 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Batyle Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 201.—Col.
Batyleoma Casey 1912, Mem. Col., **3**, 329.—Col.
Batyma Schaus 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **30**, 130.—Lep.
Batyrhinius Fairmaire 1901, Rev. Ent. franç., **20**, 202.—Col.
Batyrhynchus (pro *Bathyryn-* McClelland 1837) Fitzinger 1856, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **21**, Abt. 1, 308.—Aves.
Batzella Topsent 1894, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (3) **1**, xxxiv.—Spong.
Baubota Walker 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **1**, 278.—Lep.
Baucis Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., **1**, Extraheft (Aufz. Col.), 5, 13.—Aves.

Baudallia Stimpson 1854, Boston J. nat. Hist., **6**, no. 4, 471.—Crust.
Baudia Ragusa 1884, Natural. Sicil., **4**, 3.—Col.
Baudiicarabus Ganglbauer 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., **28**, 65.—Col.
Baudinella Thiele 1931, Handbuch, **2**, 685.—Moll.
Baudonia Mabille 1868, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **20**, 131.—Moll.
Baudonia (n.n. pro *Rhaphium* Bayan 1873) Bayan 1873, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **1**, 235.—Moll.
Baudonia Binney [*non* Mabille] 1885, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **28**, 53, 81.—Moll.
Baueria Noetling 1884, Z. dtsch. Geol. Ges., **35**, 686.—Echin.
Bauharnaisius see **Beauharnaisius.**
Baulius Casey 1895, Ann. N. York Acad., **8**, 641, 650.—Col.
Baumauheria (pro *Baumhaueria* Meigen 1838) Rondani 1861, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **4**, 34.—Dipt.
Baumhaueria Meigen 1838, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt., **7**, 251.—Dipt.
Baumontia (pro *Beau-* Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851) Fromentel 1861, Mém. Soc. Émul. Doubs, (3) **5**, 272.—Coel.
Bauneia Peterhans 1927, Eclogae Geol. Helvet., **20** (3), 389.—Bry.
Bauria Broom 1909, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **7**, 272.—Rept.
Baurioides Broom 1925, Rec. Albany Mus., **3** (4), 310.—Rept.
Bauseia Kieffer 1923, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, Mém., **42**, 166.—Dipt.
Baustomus Roewer 1932, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **1** (2), 333.—Arachn.
Bautisa (pro *Batissa* Gray 1853) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 22.—Moll.
Bauxia Caziot 1890, Bull. Soc. malac. France, **7**, 134.—Moll.
Bavanusia Girault 1917, Insec. Inscit. menst., **5**, 141 [*n.n.*].—Hym.
Bavaria Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889, Denkschr. Akad. Wien, **56**, 88.—Dipt.
Bavariella Belanovskii 1931, Trav. Mus. zool. Kiev, **10**, 23.—Dipt.
Bavarilla Barrande 1868, N. Jahrb. Min., **1868**, 644, 674.—Trilobita.
Bavayia Roux 1913, in Sarasin, Nova Caledonia, Zool., **1** (2), 85.—Rept.
Bavea Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **16**, 214.—Hem.
Bavia Simon 1877, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **7**, 60.—Arachn.
Bavilia Moeschler 1880, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **30**, Abh., 471.—Lep.
Baviola Simon 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **66**, 1897, 386.—Arachn.
Baxagha Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 1002.—Lep.
Bayadera Selys 1853, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, **1853–54**, Annexe, fasc. 1, (49).—Odon.
Bayania Hébert & Munier-Chalmas 1877, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **85**, 127.—Moll.
Bayanoteuthis Munier-Chalmas 1871, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) **29**, 530.—Moll.
Bayeria Fritsch 1905, in Fritsch & Bayer, Neue Fische u. Rept. Böhm. Kriedeform. (Prague), 11.—Pisces.
Bayerus Distant 1904, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **2**, 304, 307.—Hem.
Bayfieldia Clark 1924, Bull. Amer. Palaeont., **10**, no. 41, 31.—Trilobita.
Baylea Koninck 1883, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, **8**, 68.—Moll. (nec *Bayleia* Munier-Chalmas see *Yvania* Fischer 1885).
Bayleia Munier-Chalmas 1873, J. Conchyliol., **21**, 73, 74.—Moll.
Bayleoidea Palmer 1928, Occ. Pap. Calif. Acad. Sci., **14**, 15, 35.—Moll.
Baynia Prout 1910, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1910**, 242.—Lep.
Bayonia Barboza du Bocage 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1865**, 402.—Mamm.
Bayonia Boulenger 1911, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, (3) **5**, 70.—Pisces.
Baza Hodgson (1837), J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **5**, 1836, 777.—Aves.
Bazaria Ragonot 1887, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **7**, 234.—Lep.
Bazillozonium Verhoeff 1935, Zool. Anz., **112**, 64.—Myr.
Bazira (n.n. pro *Eddara* Walker 1863) Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **30**, 1009.—Lep.
Bazisa Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32**, 398.—Lep.
Baziza (pro *Bazisa* Walker 1865) Hampson 1910, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1910**, 455.—Lep.
Bdella Latreille 1795, Mag. encyclop., **3** (13), 18; 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 180.—Arachn.
Bdella Savigny 1822, Egypte, **1** (3) (Ann.), 112.—Verm. (Hirud.). (See *Palaeobdella* de Blainville 1829.)
Bdellacoma Salter 1857, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **20**, 324.—Echin.
Bdellia (pro *-la* Savigny 1822) Westwood 1840, in Blyth's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., 399.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Bdellia Enderlein 1928, Z. angew. Ent., **14**, 359.—Dipt.
Bdellidium Oudemans 1929, Ent. Ber., **7**, 449.—Arachn.
Bdellocephala Man [1874], Tijdschr. Ned. dierk. Ver., **1**, 111, 119.—Verm. (Turb.).
Bdellodrilus Moore 1895, J. Morphol., **10**, 49.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Bdellodus Quenstedt 1882, Jh. Ver. Württemb., **38**, 137.—Pisces.
Bdelloidina Carter 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **19**, 201.—Prot.
Bdellolarynx Austen 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **3**, 290.—Dipt.
Bdellophis Boulenger 1895, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1895**, 412.—Amph.

Bdellorhynchus Mégnin & Trouessart 1883, C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris, **97**, 1319.—Arachn.
Bdellorhynchus Jordan & Tanaka 1927, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **17**, 391.—Pisces.
Bdellostoma Mueller 1835, Vergl. Anat. Myx., 2, 16; 1836 [sep. 1835], Abh. Akad. Berlin, **1834**, 66, 67, 79.—Pisces.
Bdellotus Cook 1896, Ann. N. York Acad., **9**, 2.—Myr.
Bdelloura Leidy 1851, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **5**, 242.—Verm. (Turb.).
Bdellozonium Cook & Loomis 1928, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **72**, 15.—Myr.
Bdelygma Matschie 1899, Flederm. Berlin. Mus., 82, 84.—Mamm.
Bdelyrus Harold 1869, Coleopt. Hefte, **5**, 97.—Col.
Bdeogale Peters 1850, Vossisch. Ztg.; 1850, Spenersche Zeit., 25; 1860, Inhaltsverz. S.B. Ges. nat. Fr. Berlin, **1860**, 13.—Mamm.
Bdukus Holl 1928, J. Parasitology, **15**, 64.—Arachn.
Beachia Hall & Clarke 1894 [Sep. 1893], Palaeont. N. York, **8** (2), 260.—Brach.
Beaconia Wade 1935, Triassic Fishes of Brookvale, N.S. Wales, 33.—Pisces.
Beameria Davis 1934, J. N. York ent. Soc., **42**, 47.—Hem.
Beamys Thomas 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **4**, 107.—Mamm.
Beana Walker 1862, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **6**, 183.—Lep.
Beanea Steindachner 1902, Anz. Akad. Wien, **39**, 337.—Pisces.
Beanella (n.n. pro *Beania* Dall 1882) Dall 1882, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **4**, 284, 287.—Moll.
Beanella Thiele 1893, Gebiss. Schneck., **2**, 388.—Moll.
Beania Johnston 1840, Ann. nat. Hist., **5**, 272.—Bry.
Beania (Carpenter MS.) Dall 1879, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **1**, 298 [*n.n.*]; **4**, 1882, 287.—Moll. (See *Beanella* Dall 1882.)
Beaniceras Buckman 1913, Yorkshire Type Ammon., **2** (9), iii.—Moll.
Beara Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1703.—Lep.
Bearnicistela Pic 1909, Échange, **25**, 139.—Col.
Beata Peckham 1895, Occ. Pap. Soc. Wisconsin, **2**, 167.—Arachn.
Beatadesmus Loomis 1934, Smithson. misc. Coll., **89**, 31.—Myr.
Beatites Arthaber 1909, Mitt. geol. Ges. Wien, **2**, 232 [*n.n.*]; 1911, Beitr. Pal. Geol. Oesterr.-Ung., **24**, 180.—Moll.
Beatogordius Heinze 1934, Zool. Anz., **106**, 191.—Verm. (Gord.).
Beatragus Heller 1912, Smithson. misc. Coll., **60**, no. 8, 8.—Mamm.
Beatricea Billings 1857, Rep. Progress geol. Surv. Canada, **1853–1856**, 251, 343.—Moll. (? Coel.).
Beatricella Scott 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **16**, 568.—Crust.
Beatricia (pro *-cea* Billings 1857) Etheridge 1893, Rec. geol. Surv. N.S. Wales, **4** (3), 140.—Coel.
Beauchampia Harring 1913, Bull. U.S. nation. Mus., **81**, 17.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Beaudanticeras (err. pro *Beu-* Hitzel 1905) McLearn 1930, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, (3) **24**, pt. 1, sect. 4, 6.—Moll.
Beaufortia Hora 1932, Mem. Ind. Mus., **12**, 318.—Pisces.
Beaufortiana Distant 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18**, 30.—Hem.
Beauharnaisius Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, **1**, 95 [in early copies *Bauharnaisius*].—Aves.
Beauharnasius (pro *-naisius* Bonaparte 1850) Gould 1854, Monogr. Ramphast., ed. 2, explan. pl. 25.—Aves.
Beauharnesius (pro *-naisius* Bonaparte 1850) Bonaparte 1854, Not. orn. Collect. Delattre, 84.—Aves.
Beauharnisius (pro *-naisius* Bonaparte 1850) Sundevall 1873, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 2, 76.—Aves.
Beaumieriana (Bourguignat MS.) Pallary 1926, J. Conchyliol., **70**, 21.—Moll.
Beaumontia Milne-Edwards & Haime 1851, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **5**, 154.—Coel.
Beaumontia Eudes-Deslongchamps 1856, Mém. Soc. linn. Normandie, **10**, 272.—Moll. (See *Eligmus* Deslongchamps 1856.)
Beaurieuia Oudemans 1929, Ent. Ber., Amst., **7**, 476.—Arachn.
Beaussetia Moret 1926, Mém. Soc. géol. Paris, **3** (1), 233.—Spong.
Bebaeus Dallas 1851, List Specimens Hem. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., **1**, 312.—Hem.
Bebaiotes Muir 1924, Canad. Ent., **56**, 33.—Hem.
Bebelatus Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11** (1873), 488.—Col.
Bebelis Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4), 349 [*n.n.*]; Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 110.—Col.
Bebelothrips Buffa 1908, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **3**, 195.—Thysanopt.
Bebelus (n.n. pro *Oxyurus* Lamarck 1817) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Hym.
Bebiosis Enderlein 1911, Palaeontographica, **58**, 344.—Psocopt.
Bebius Pascoe 1865, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 235, 369.—Col.
Beblecia Kirby 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **6**, 71.—Odon.
Bebrice (pro *-ryce* Thompson 1844) Quatrefages 1865, in Quatrefages (Vaillant), Hist. nat. Annel., **2**, 765.—Verm. (Polych.).

Bebricia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **1**, 1112.—Dipt.
Bebroptera Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1837** (6), 84.—Lep.
Bebrornis Sharpe 1883, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **7**, 102.—Aves.
Bebryce Philippi 1841, Jahresb. Ver. Nat. Cassel, **5**, 9; 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., **8** (1), 35.—Coel.
Bebryce (Johnston MS.) Thompson 1844, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843) **13**, 273 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (Polych.).
Bebryx (n.n. pro *Eriphia* Meigen 1826) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Dipt.
Becardia Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 67 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Beccária Trinchese 1870, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **1**, 47.—Moll. (Eolidid.).
Beccaria Bourguignat 1883, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (6) **15**, 119.—Moll. (Achatinid.).
Beccaria Gorham 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **22**, 521.—Col.
Beccariana Locard 1890, Contrib. Faune malac. Franç., **14**, 78.—Moll.
Beccaricystis Cognetti de Martiis 1926, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Genova, **6**, 18.—Prot.
Beccarimyia Rondani 1873, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **4**, 287.—Dipt.
Becheiceras Trueman 1918, Abstr. Proc. geol. Soc. London, No. 1022, 66.—Moll.
Becheoceras (err. pro *Becheic-* Trueman 1918) Dacqué 1934, Leitfossilien, Lief. **7**, Teil 2, 292.—Moll.
Beckerella Enderlein 1911, Zool. Anz., **38**, 122.—Dipt.
Beckerella Axelson 1912, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **40**, no. 5, 39.—Collemb.
Beckeria Jedlička 1931, Acta Soc. ent. Cech., **28**, 26.—Col.
Beckeriella Williston 1897, Kansas Quart., **6**, 2.—Dipt.
Beckerina Malloch 1910, Ann. Scott. nat. Hist. Edinburgh, **1910**, 90.—Dipt.
Beckerium Horn 1897, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1897**, 164.—Col.
Beckia Lubbock 1870, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **27**, 279.—Collemb.
Becksia Schlueter 1868, Verh. naturf. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, S.B., 93.—Spong.
Beckwithia Resser 1933, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **79**, 2.—Eurypterida.
Becquerelia Brongniart 1893, Rech. Hist. Ins. foss. Temps prim., 356.—Palaeodict.
Bedalia Dyar 1910, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **12**, 173.—Lep.
Beddardiella Michaelsen 1910, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **27**, 133.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Beddomea Nevill 1878, Hand-List Moll. Ind. Mus., **1**, 127.—Moll.
Beddomea (err. pro *-meia* Petterd 1889) Dautzenberg 1900, J. Conchyliol., **48**, 72.—Moll.
Beddomeia Petterd 1889, Pap. Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, **1888**, 73.—Moll. (nec *Beddomea* Nevill 1878 see *Tasmaniella* Ancey 1898).
Bedelia Lefèvre 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **5**, Bull., x.—Col.
Bedelinus Ragusa 1885, Natural. Sicil., **4**, 125.—Col.
Bedeliolus Semenov 1900, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., **34**, 577.—Col.
Bedelius (pro *-linus* Ragusa 1885) Jacobson 1892, Käfer Mitteleur., **1**, 242.—Col.
Bedella (pro *Bdella* Latreille 1795) Trouessart 1892, Rev. Sci. nat. Ouest, **2**, 35.—Arachn.
Bedellia Stainton 1846, Syst. Cat. Brit. Tin., 23.—Lep.
Bedeva Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49**, 183, 273.—Moll.
Bedosia Schaus 1928, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **6**, 657.—Lep.
Bedotella Stechow 1913, Abh. Akad. Wiss. München, Math.-Phys. Kl., Suppl. Bd., **3**, Abh. 2, 28.—Coel.
Bedotia Regan 1903, Rev. suisse Zool., **11**, 416.—Pisces.
Bedresia Solier 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **5**, 24.—Col.
Bedriacum Cambridge 1898, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arach. Aran., **1**, 250.—Arachn.
Bedriagaia Boulenger 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18**, 112.—Rept.
Bedula Gray [1832–35], Ill. Indian Zool., **2**, (pl. 88).—Pisces.
Bedunia Stål 1874, K. svenska VetensAkad. Handl., **12**, no. 1, 144, 146.—Hem.
Bedus Stål 1859, Eugenies Resa, Dl. **2**, Zool. 1, Ins., 251.—Hem.
Beebea Schaus 1923, Zoologica, **5**, 46.—Lep.
Beebeomyia Curran 1934, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **66**, 423.—Dipt.
Beecherella Ulrich 1891, Amer. Geol., **8**, 198.—Crust.
Beecheria Hall & Clarke 1894 [Sep. 1893], Palaeont. N. York, **8** (2), 300.—Brach.
Beedeina Galloway 1933, Manual Foram., 401.—Prot.
Beekmanoceras Ulrich & Foerste 1935, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., **30**, 264.—Moll.
Beesonia Green 1926, Bull. ent. Res., **17**, 55.—Hem.
Beesoniella Lallemand 1933, Ind. For. Rec., **18** (1), 2.—Hem.
Beesoniella Werner 1935, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1935**, 498.—Orth.
Beethovena Girault 1932, New Pests from Australia, **10**, 3 [privately printed].—Hym.
Beggiatia Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 1088.—Dipt.
Beggina Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10**, 702.—Lep.
Begoe Chambers 1872, Canad. Ent., **4**, 209.—Lep.
Beguania (pro *Bequ-* Brown 1844) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 22.—Moll.

Beguina Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., **2**, 160.—Moll.
Beguma Warren 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **18**, 228.—Lep.
Begunna Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 189.—Lep.
Beharus Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 352.—Hem.
Behaustium (err. pro *Bala-* Heyden 1826) Michael 1884, Brit. Orib., **1**, 32.—Arachn.
Behemoth Buckman 1922, Type Ammonites, **4**, pt. 33, pl. 305.—Moll.
Behningia Lestage 1930, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **69**, 436.—Ephem.
Behrensia Grote 1875, Canad. Ent., **7**, 70.—Lep.
Behrensiellus (n.n. pro *Cataphractus* Behrens 1887) Berg 1898, Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires, **1**, no. 1, 17.—Col.
Beierius Chamberlin 1932, Canad. Ent., **64**, 18, 20.—Arachn.
Beilania Preston 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **12**, 433.—Moll.
Beiratia Jacoby 1906, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1906**, 50.—Col.
Beirichia (err. pro *Beyr-* M'Coy 1846) Born 1918, Abh. Senckenberg. naturf. Ges., **36**, 347.—Moll.
Beisselia (n.n. pro *Koenenia* Holzapfel 1888) Holzapfel 1889, Palaeontogr., **35**, 257.—Moll.
Beisselina Canu 1913, Bull. Soc. géol. France, **13**, 138.—Bry.
Bejuda Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34**, 1273.—Lep.
Bela (Leach MS.) Gray 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **20**, 270.—Moll.
Belacanthus Brotzen 1934, Z. Geschiebeforsch. Berlin, **10**, 41.—Pisces.
Beladus see **Belodus.**
Belangeria Fischer 1880, in Kiener & Fischer, Spéc. Iconogr. Coquilles Trochus, 415.—Moll.
Belania Laporte 1840, H.N. Anim. artic. (Col. **1**), 236.—Col.
Belanisakis Maplestone 1932, Rec. Indian Mus., **34**, 231, 233.—Verm. (Nema.).
Belanostomus (err. pro *Belono-* Agassiz 1834) Agassiz 1837, Ber. Vers. dtsch. naturf., Jena, **1836**, 127.—Pisces.
Belapha Enderlein 1917, Zool. Anz., **49**, 254.—Psocopt.
Belargea Cameron 1903, Z. Hym. Dipt., **3**, 15.—Hym.
Belaria Saedeleer 1934, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, **60**, 1.—Prot.
Belarima Reitter 1913, Fauna Germ., **4**, 134.—Col.
Belascaris Leiper 1907, Brit. med. J., **1907**, 1297.—Verm. (Nema.).
Belaspidia Masi 1916, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **47**, 101.—Hym.
Belaster Spencer 1916, Mon. Palaeontogr. Soc. London, **1915**, 73.—Echin.
Belaustium (pro *Bal-* Heyden 1826) Oudemans 1897, Tijdschr. Ent., **40**, 119.—Arachn.
Belba v. Heyden 1826, Isis (Oken), **1826**, 611.—Arachn.
Belbelus Heude 1897, Mém. Emp. Chin., **3**, no. 3, 137.—Mamm.
Belbina Stål 1863, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **1**, 580.—Hem.
Belchera Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1**, 109.—Aves.
Belchlamys Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 164.—Moll.
Belciana Walker 1862, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **6**, 182.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Belciana Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **31**, 156.—Lep. (Geometrid.). (See *Nalca* Walker 1866.)
Beldonea Cameron 1899, Mem. Manchester Soc., **43**, no. 3, 35.—Hym.
Belemicola Roewer 1932, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.), **1** (2), 327.—Arachn.
Belemnacanthus Eastman 1898, Amer. Natural., **32**, 552.—Pisces.
Belemnella Nowak 1913, Bull. int. Acad. Cracovie, (B) **1913**, no. 6, 393.—Moll.
Belemnia Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **1**, 211.—Lep.
Belemniastes Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **3**, 213.—Lep.
Belemnita Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 140.—Moll.
Belemnita Fleming 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 240.—Moll.
Belemnitea Herrmannsen 1846, Ind. Gen. Malac., 105.—Moll.
Belemnitella d'Orbigny 1840, Pal. Franç., Crét., **1** (Céph.), 59.—Moll.
Belemnites Gesner 1758, Tract. Petref., 40; Lamarck 1799, Mém. Soc. H.n. Paris., 81.—Moll.
Belemniteuthis (pro *-notheutis* Pearce 1842) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 206.—Moll.
Belemnobatis Thiollière 1854, Descr. Poissons foss. Bugey, [1], 4, 8.—Pisces.
Belemnocamax Crick 1910, Proc. geol. Ass., **21** (6), 360.—Moll.
Belemnoconus Naef 1922, Foss. Tintenfische, 246, 297.—Moll.
Belemnocrinus White 1862, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **9**, 14.—Echin. (Crin.).
Belemnocrinus Munier-Chalmas 1876, J. Conchyliol., **24**, 105.—Echin. (Blast.). (See *Belocrinus* Munier-Chalmas 1881.)
Belemnocystis (pro *-cystites* Miller & Gurley 1894) Bather 1900, in Lankester, Treat. Zool., **3**, 51.—Echin.
Belemnocystites Miller & Gurley 1894, Bull. Illinois Mus., No. 5, 8.—Echin.
Belemnon Gabb 1861, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **8**, 80.—Moll.
Belemnopsis Edwards 1849, in Gray, Cat. Moll. Coll. Brit. Mus., **1**, 157.—Moll.
Belemnopsis Bayle 1878, Explic. Carte Géol. France, **4**, Atl. fasc. 1, pl. 29, fig. 3, pl. 30, fig. 1–5.—Moll.

Belemnorhynchus Schuetze 1908, in Engel, Geognost. Wegweiser Württemberg, ed. 3, 91 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Belemnosella Naef 1922, Foss. Tintenfische, 31, 48.—Moll.
Belemno-Sepia Buckland 1835, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1835**, 627; 1836, Geol. & Min., **2**, 70.—Moll.
Belemnosis Edwards 1849, Eoc. Moll. (Pal. Soc., **2**), 38.—Moll.
Belemnospongia (Ulrich MS.) Miller 1889, N. Amer. Geol. Pal., 153, 155.—Spong.
Belemnoteuthis (emend. pro *-theutis* Pearce 1842) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Moll.), 11.—Moll.
Belemnotheutis Pearce 1842, Proc. geol. Soc. London, **3**, 593.—Moll.
Belemnoziphius Huxley 1864, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **20** (1), 392.—Mamm.
Belemnum (emend. pro *-mnites* Lamarck 1799) Koenig 1825, Icones foss., pl. 17.—Moll.
Belemnus (pro *-nites* Lamarck 1799) Fischer 1817, Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **5**, 450.—Moll.
Belemnus Roewer 1932, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **1** (2), 311.—Arachn.
Belemulus Roewer 1932, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **1** (2), 306.—Arachn.
Belen Navás 1921, Brotéria, Sér. Zool., **19**, 119.—Neur.
Belenocnema see **Belonocnema.**
Belenois Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (6) 92.—Lep.
Belenoptera (pro *Belon-* Herrich-Schaeffer 1858) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 442.—Lep.
Belenus Distant 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **53**, 116.—Hem.
Beleogale Peters 1850, Tagsber. Fortschr. Nat. Heilk. (Zool.), **1** (196), 264.—Mamm.
Beleophorus Hope 1838, Col. Man., **2**, 105 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Beleopterus Klug 1835, Arch. Naturgesch., **1** (1), 334.—Col.
Belerophon (pro *Bell-* Montfort 1808) Muenster 1841, Beitr. Petref., **4**, 124.—Moll.
Beleses (n.n. pro *Anisoneura* Cameron 1876) Cameron 1877, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1877**, 88.—Hym.
Belesica Waterston 1929, Nat. Hist. Mag., **2**, 75; 1929, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **3**, 628.—Hym.
Belesidea Rohwer 1916, Suppl. ent., **5**, 97.—Hym.
Beleus Leach 1825, in Desmarest, Consid. Crust., 105.—Crust.
Belgaumia Kerremans 1903, Gen. Insect., **12**, 252.—Col.
Belgica Jacobs 1900, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **44**, 106.—Dipt.
Belgicaspis Zych 1931, Fauna Dewonu Dountonu Podola, Lwow, **1**A, 89.—Pisces.
Belgicella Ludwig 1903, Résult. Voy. Belgica, Zool. Seesterne, 59.—Echin.
Belgoraea Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32**, 496.—Lep.
Belgrandia Bourguignat 1869, Cat. Moll. Environs Paris, **1**, Bassin de Paris, 13.—Moll.
Belgrandiella Wagner 1927, Ann. zool. Mus. polon., **6**, 286.—Moll.
Belichthys Wade 1935, Triassic Fishes of Brookvale, N.S. Wales, 6.—Pisces.
Belida Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **2**, 45.—Dipt.
Belidea (err. pro *-deus* Waterhouse 1839) Gould 1842, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **10**, 11.—Mamm.
Belideus Waterhouse 1839, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **6**, 149.—Mamm.
Belidus Mulsant & Rey 1878, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **10**, 657.—Col.
Belinuropsis Matthew 1909, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, (3) **3**, Sect. 4, 116.—Xiphosura.
Belinurus Koenig 1825, Icones foss., pl. 18.—Xiphosura.
Belionota Eschscholtz 1829, Zool. Atlas, **1**, 8.—Col.
Beliophorus Eschscholtz 1829, in Thon, Entom. Archiv, **2** (1), 34.—Col.
Belippa Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32**, 508.—Lep.
Belippo Simon 1909, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **44**, 416.—Arachn.
Belisana Thorell 1898, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **39**, 278.—Arachn.
Belisarius Simon 1879, Arachnides de France, **7**, 113.—Arachn.
Belisarius Maupas 1892, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **115**, 135.—Crust.
Belita (pro *Belyta* Jurine 1807) Haliday 1857, Nat. Hist. Rev., **4**, Proc., 169.—Hym.
Belka Broun 1909, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **41**, 179, 180.—Col.
Bella (err. pro *Bela* Gray 1847) Ihering 1907, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, (3) **7**, 502.—Moll.
Bella Pruthi 1930, Mem. Ind. Mus., **11**, 44.—Hem.
Bellamira Leconte 1873, Class. Col. N. Amer., **2**, 328.—Col.
Bellamya Jousseaume 1886, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **11**, 478.—Moll.
Bellardia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **2**, 548.—Dipt.
Bellardia Rondani 1864, Arch. Zool. Anat. Fisiol. Genova, **3**, 81.—Dipt. (See *Bellaria* Strand 1928.)
Bellardia Mayer 1870, J. Conchyliol., **18**, 329.—Moll. (See *Bellatara* Strand 1928.)
Bellardia Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus 1883, Moll. Mar. Roussillon, **1**, 85, 88.—Moll. (See *Bellardiella* Fischer 1883 and *Comarmondia* Monterosato 1884.)
Bellardiella Tapparone-Canefri 1883, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **19**, 265.—Moll.
Bellardiella (n.n. pro *Bellardia* Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus 1883) Fischer 1883, Man. Conch., 594.—Moll. (See *Bellatula* Strand 1928.)

Bellardina Edwards 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **8**, 82.—Dipt.
Bellaria (n.n. pro *Bellardia* Rondani 1864) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92** 1926, A8, 48.—Dipt.
Bellarminus Navás 1914, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, **11**, 102.—Neur.
Bellaspira Conrad 1868, Amer. J. Conch., **3**, 261.—Moll.
Bellastraea Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49**, 182, 232.—Moll.
Bellatara (n.n. pro *Bellardia* Mayer 1870) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, A8, 39.—Moll.
Bellatheta Roubal 1928, Wien. ent. Ztg., **45**, 27.—Col.
Bellator Jordan & Evermann [1897], Rep. U.S. Fish Comm., **21**, 1894–95, 488.—Pisces. (nec *Bellatrix* Boie 1831 see *Vexillitrigla* Whitley 1931).
Bellatrix Boie 1831, Isis (Oken), **1831**, 544.—Aves.
Bellatula (n.n. pro *Bellardiella* Fischer 1883) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, A8, 39.—Moll.
Bellefontia Walcott 1924, Smithson. misc. Coll., **75**, 54.—Trilobita.
Bellerophina d'Orbigny 1843, Bull. Soc. géol. France, **14**, 466 [*n.n.*]; 1843, Pal. Franç. (Crét.) Gast., 410 & pl. 236.—Moll.
Bellerophon de Montfort 1808, Conch. syst., **1**, 50.—Moll.
Bellerophorina Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 164.—Moll.
Bellerophron (pro *-phon* Montfort 1808) Conrad 1842, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8** (2), 268.—Moll.
Bellerophus de Blainville 1825, Man. Malac., 477.—Moll.
Bellerus Walker 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **11**, 32.—Hym.
Bellia Milne-Edwards 1848, Ann. Sci. nat., [3] (Zool.), **9**, 192.—Crust. (Brachyura).
Bellia Bate 1851, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **7**, 318.—Crust. (Amphipoda). (See *Sulcator* Bate 1854.)
Bellia Gray 1869, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1869**, 197.—Rept. (See *Siebenrockiella* Lindholm 1929.)
Bellia Tutt 1902, Nat. Hist. Brit. Lep., **3**, 386.—Lep.
Bellidia Gosse 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **20**, 313.—Crust.
Bellidilia Kinahan [1858] J. R. Dublin Soc., **1**, 1856, 115, 117, 128.—Crust.
Belliena Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **46**, 403.—Arachn.
Bellieria Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **2**, 432.—Dipt.
Belligobio Jordan & Hubbs 1925, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **10**, 172.—Pisces.
Bellina Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **2**, 194.—Dipt.
Bellinda Keyserling 1884, Spinnen Amer., **2** (1), 216.—Arachn.
Bellingera Heer [1852], in Heer & Escher, Zwei geol. Vorträge, Zurich, 12.—Col.
Bellingeropsis Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 440.—Col.
Bellinurus (pro *Beli-* Koenig 1825) Meek & Worthen 1865, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1865**, 42.—Xiphosura.
Belloconcha Preston 1913, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **12**, 529.—Moll.
Bellocoris Hahn 1834, Wanzenart. Ins., **2** (2), 42.—Hem.
Belloliva Peile 1922, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **15**, 18.—Moll.
Bellona Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xxx.—Aves.
Bellona Giraud 1860, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **10**, Abh., 156 (note).—Hym.
Bellona Mulsant & Verreaux 1866, Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Cherbourg, **12**, 219.—Aves. (See *Microlyssa* Riley 1904.)
Bellona (pro *Belone* Oken 1816) Lafont [1871], Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (3) **8**, 246.—Pisces.
Bellonella Gray 1862, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1862**, 35; 1862, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **10**, 148.—Coel.
Bellophis Lockington 1877, Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci., **7**, 52.—Rept.
Belloptera (err. pro *Belo-* de Blainville 1827) Carpenter 1861, Ann. Rep. Smithson. Instn., **1860**, 164.—Moll.
Bellornatia Kay 1934, J. Paleont., **8**, 342.—Crust.
Bellota Peckham 1892, Occ. Pap. Soc. Wisconsin, **2**, no. 1, 67.—Arachn.
Bellottia Giglioli 1883, Zool. Anz., **6**, 399.—Pisces.
Bellucina Dall 1901, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, 806.—Moll.
Belluga Navás 1920, Ann. Soc. Sci. Bruxelles, **39**, Mém., 194.—Neur.
Bellula Wagner 1907, Syst. Conch. Cab., (2) Lief. 526, 74.—Moll.
Bellura Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32**, 465.—Lep.
Belminus Stål 1859, Berlin. ent. Z., **3**, 102.—Hem.
Belmontia Tillyard 1919, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **44**, 234.—Paramecoptera.
Belobranchus Bleeker 1856, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned. Ind., **12**, 300; 1858, Acta Soc. Indo-Neêrl., **4**, 28, 255, 266.—Pisces.
Belocaulus Hoffmann 1925, Jena. Z. Naturw., **61**, 198.—Moll.
Belocephalus Scudder 1875, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **17**, 458.—Orth.
Belocera Muir 1913, Proc. Hawaiian ent. Soc., **2**, 240.—Hem.
Beloceramus Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min. Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, **13**, 22.—Moll.
Beloceras Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **22**, 333.—Moll.

Belocercus Mueller & Schlegel 1839, Verh. Nat. Gesch. Ned. overz. Bezitt. (Land- en Volk.), 107, 471.—Aves.
Belochilum Boerner 1932, in Sorauer, Handb. Pflanzenkr., **5** (2), 630; 1933, Kleine Mitt. Blattläus., 1.—Hem.
Belocrinus (n.n. pro *Belemnocrinus* Munier-Chalmas 1876) Munier-Chalmas 1881, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **9**, 503.—Echin.
Belodera (n.n. pro *Stenidea* Mulsant 1842) Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 112.—Col.
Belodon v. Meyer 1842, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1842**, 302; Plieninger 1855, Württemb. Jahreshefte, **4**, 389.—Rept.
Belodontichthys Bleeker 1858, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Neêrl., **4**, 253 [*n.n.*]; 1862, Versl. Akad. Amsterdam, **14**, 394.—Pisces.
Belodus Pander 1856, Monogr. foss. Fische, 30 (as *Beladus* p. 33).—Verm. (†Ann.).
Beloesthes Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 23.—Col.
Belognatha (pro *Belonognatha* Chaudoir 1843) Motschoulsky 1868, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., **6**, Suppl., 19.—Col.
Belohystriomyia Zimin 1935, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **2**, 604.—Dipt.
Beloides (n.n. pro *Xiphorhynchus* Léger 1893) Labbé 1899, Tierreich, **5**, 26.—Prot.
Beloitoceras Foerste 1924, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., **24**, no. 5, 244.—Moll.
Belomantis Giglio-Tos 1914, Annu. Mus. zool. Napoli, **4**, no. 15, 13.—Orth.
Belomicroides Kohl 1899, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **14**, 312.—Hym.
Belomicrus Costa 1871, Annu. Mus. Napoli, **6**, 1866, 80.—Hym.
Belomitra Fischer 1882, J. Conchyliol., **30**, 275.—Moll.
Belomys Thomas 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **1**, 2.—Mamm.
Belona (pro *-ne* Cuvier 1817) Le Sueur 1821, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **2**, 124.—Pisces.
Belona Weise 1901, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1901**, 299.—Col.
Belonalys Kroeber 1912, Ent. Mitt., **1**, 125.—Dipt.
Belonarion Pilsbry 1919, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **40**, art. 1, 7, 258, 262.—Moll.
Belonaspis Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 468.—Prot.
Belone Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturg., **3** (2), iii, 102; Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **2**, 185.—Pisces.
Belonea Westwood 1874, Thesaur. ent. Oxon., 146.—Hym.
Belonepholis Butler 1889, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **7**, 89.—Lep.
Belonephorus see **Belonuchus.**
Belonepterois Roule 1916, Bull. Inst. océan. Monaco, No. 320, 13.—Pisces.
Belonepterygion McCulloch 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 51.—Pisces.
Belonesox Kner 1860, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math. naturw. Cl., **40**, 419.—Pisces.
Beloneuria Needham & Claassen 1925, Monogr. Plecopt. Amer. N. of Mexico, **2**, 288.—Plecopt.
Belonia Kirby 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **12**, 260, 288.—Odon.
Belonia Fall 1899, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **26**, 113, 142.—Col. (See *Eufallia* Muttkowski 1910.)
Belonichthys Peters 1868, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1868**, 147.—Pisces.
Belonidium (n.n. pro *Anisocycla* Cossmann 1888) Cossmann 1892, J. Conchyliol., **40**, 350.—Moll.
Belonilla Wasmann 1894, Krit. Verz. myrmecoph. Arthrop., 218.—Col.
Belonis Hartmann 1840, Erd- u. Süssw. Gast., (1, 2), 48; 1844, Syst. Uebers., (8).—Moll.
Beloniscellus Roewer 1932, Arch. Hydrobiol., Suppl., **9**, 521.—Arachn.
Belonisculus Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 1090.—Arachn.
Beloniscus Thorell 1891, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **30**, 729.—Arachn.
Belonisia Rauff 1933, Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst., **158**, 26.—Spong.
Belonnotus Schultze 1899, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1899**, 187.—Col.
Belonocharax Fowler 1907, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **58**, 1906, 464.—Pisces.
Belonocharis Uhler 1891, Trans. Maryland Acad. Sci., **1891**, 145.—Hem.
Belonochilus Uhler 1871, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **14**, 104.—Hem.
Belonocnema Mayr 1881, Gen. gallenbew. Cynip., 4, 17, 38 (as *Belenocnema* p. 16).—Hym.
Belonocnemis Bolivar 1914, Trab. Mus. Madrid, **20**, 32.—Orth.
Belonodesmus Chamberlin 1916, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard, **62**, 246.—Myr.
Belonogastechthrus Pierce 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **40**, 498.—Col.
Belonogaster (n.n. pro *Raphigaster* Saussure 1853) de Saussure [1854], Etudes Fam. Vespides, **2**, 235.—Hym.
Belonoglanis Boulenger 1902, Ann. Mus. Congo, Zool., (1) **2**, 50.—Pisces.
Belonognatha de Chaudoir 1843, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **16** (3), 383.—Col.
Belonomus Uhler 1869, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **12**, 323.—Hem.
Belonopelta Mayr 1870, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **61** (1), 394.—Hym.
Belonoperca Fowler & Bean 1930, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100, pt. 10, 181.—Pisces.
Belonophago Giltay 1929, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **18**, 271.—Pisces.
Belonophrya André 1914, Rev. suisse Zool., **22**, 182.—Prot.

Belonopsis (n.n. pro *Leptorhyncus* Lowe 1854) Brandt 1854 [Sep. 1851], in Lowe, Mém. prés. Acad. St. Pétersbourg, **7**, 175.—Pisces.
Belonoptera Herrich-Schaeffer [1858 (Pls. 1855)], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 76, fig. 403.—Lep.
Belonoptera (Gerstaecker MS.) Hagen 1861, Smithson. Misc. Coll., **4** (1), 324 [*n.n.*].—Neur.
Belonopterus Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xviii.—Aves.
Belonopteryx Gerstaecker 1863, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **24**, 169.—Neur.
Belonorhynchus Broun 1858, N. Jahrb. Min., **1858**, 12.—Pisces.
Belonostaurus Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **18** (1), 771.—Prot.
Belonostomus Agassiz (1834), Poiss. Foss., Feuilleton, 16; (1844), **2** (2), 140.—Pisces.
Belonota (emend. pro *Belio-* Eschscholtz 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Belonozoum Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **18** (1), 39.—Prot.
Belontia Myers 1923, Copeia, No. 118, 63.—Pisces.
Belonuchus Bordmann 1837, Mém. prés. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., **4** (1 & 2), 129 (as *Belonephorus* on pl. 2, fig. 2).—Col.
Belonura Ashmead 1896, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **23**, 224.—Hym.
Belopeltis Voltz 1840, Mém. Soc. H.N. Strasbourg, **3** (1), 1; 1840, Bull. Soc. géol. France, **11**, 45.—Moll.
Belopherus Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **1** (1), 6, 334.—Col.
Belophorus (err. pro *-pherus* Schoenherr 1833) Sturm 1843, Catal. Käfer Samml., 362.—Col.
Belophorus (emend. pro *Belio-* Eschscholtz 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Belophos Cossmann 1901, Essais Paléoconch., **4**, 162.—Moll.
Belopis Distant 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **3**, 49.—Hem.
Beloplaxus Oehlert 1881, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (3) **2** (1), 17.—Moll.
Belopoeus Schoenherr 1838, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **4** (2), 872.—Col.
Belopomerus Reitter 1920, Best.-Tabell. europ. Col., No. 87, 3.—Col.
Beloprymnus Gloger 1841, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, 106.—Mamm.
Beloptera (Deshayes MS.) de Blainville 1827, Mém. Bélem., 109.—Moll.
Belopterella Naef 1921, Fauna Flora Golf Neapel, Monogr., **35**, Teil 1, Lief. 1, 147.—Moll.
Belopteridium Naef 1921, Fauna Flora Golf Neapel, Monogr., **35**, Teil 1, Lief. 1, 147.—Moll.
Belopterina Munier-Chalmas 1872, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) **29**, 531.—Moll.
Beloptesis Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 625.—Lep.
Belopus (n.n. pro *Calcar* Dejean 1821) Gebien 1911, Col. Cat., **28**, 459.—Col.
Belorhynchus Berthold 1827, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 384.—Col.
Belorhynchus (pro *-rhynus* Guérin 1844) Schoenherr 1838, Gen. Curc., **4** (2), 868, 870.—Col.
Belorhynus Guérin-Méneville 1844, Iconogr., 177.—Col.
Belornis (n.n. pro *Tachyornis* Milne-Edwards 1892) Milne-Edwards 1893, Bull. Orn. Club, **1**, liv.—Aves.
Belosaepia Voltz 1830, Mém. Soc. H.n. Strasbourg, **1**, 23.—Moll.
Belosepia (pro *-saepia* Voltz 1830) Bronn 1838, Leth. Geogn., **2**, 1126.—Moll.
Belosepiella Alessandri 1905, Riv. Ital. Pal., **11**, 148.—Moll.
Belosiphonomyia Zimin 1935, Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **2**, 599.—Dipt.
Belosphys Cope 1875, Proc. Amer. philos. Soc., **14**, 364.—Mamm.
Belosteus Jaekel 1927, Pal. Z., **9**, 333.—Pisces.
Belosticta Butler 1879, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **4**, 357.—Lep.
Belostoma Latreille 1807, Gen. Crust. Ins., **3**, 144.—Hem.
Belostomates Schoeberlin 1888, Soc. ent., **3**, 61.—Hem.
Belostomum (emend. pro *-ma* Latreille 1807) Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., **2** (1), 195.—Hem.
Beloteuthis v. Muenster 1843, Beitr. z. Petref., (6) 59.—Moll.
Belothrips Haliday 1836, Entom. Mag., **3**, 450.—Thysanoptera.
Belothynnus Turner 1910, Gen. Insect., **105**, 49.—Hym.
Belotus Gorham 1881, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **3** (2), 99.—Col.
Beltella Lake 1919, Brit. Camb. Trilobites, 102.—Trilobita.
Beltheca Busck 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **47**, 4.—Lep.
Beltia Jacoby 1881, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **6** (1), 128.—Col.
Beltina Walcott 1899, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **10**, 238.—Eurypterida.
Beltion Jordan 1920, Stanford Univ. Pub., Univ. Ser. [Genera Fish., 4], 571.—Pisces.
Beltista (n.n. pro *Cosmotoma* Dejean 1835) Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 16.—Col.
Beltista Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 16.—Col.
Beludzhia Rohdendorf 1935, in Lindner, Flieg. Palaearct. Reg., **64h**, 110.—Dipt.
Beluga Gmelin 1774, Reise Russl., **3**, 240.—Pisces.

Beluga Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 60; Lesson 1828, Compl. Buffon, **1**, pl. 3; Gray 1828, Spec. Zool., 2.—Mamm.
Belurus Bonaparte 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **6**, 152 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Belus Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823**, 1137; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 73.—Col.
Belusiana Bourguignat 1884, Ann. Malac., **2**, 75.—Moll.
Belvoisia (pro- *vosia* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Loew 1867, Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., **1**, 35, 208.—Dipt.
Belvosia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Ac. Roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 103.—Dipt.
Belvosiella Curran 1934, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **66**, 518.—Dipt.
Belvosiomima Townsend 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, 413.—Dipt.
Belvosiomimops Townsend 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **5**, 229.—Dipt.
Belvosiopsis Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 248.—Dipt.
Belyta Jurine 1807, N. Méth. class. Hyménopt., 311.—Hym.
Bema Dyar 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **47**, 336.—Lep.
Bemasus Mulsant & Rey 1876, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **8**, 259.—Col.
Bematha Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 1095.—Lep.
Bematiscus Cope 1892, Amer. Nat., **26**, 127.—Mamm.
Bematistes Hemming 1935, Trans. R. ent. Soc. London, **83**, 374.—Lep.
Bembecia Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (8) 128.—Lep.
Bembecidium Motschoulsky 1846, Col. Verh. Käfer Russl., tab. v.—Col.
Bembecinus A. Costa [1859], in O. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Imenott. Nisson., 4.—Hym.
Bembegeneius Solier 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **5**, 84.—Col.
Bembex (pro *Bembix* Fabricius 1775) Fabricius 1777, Gen. Ins., 122.—Hym.
Bembexia Oehlert 1888, Bull. Soc. Etudes Sci. Angers, (N.S.) **17**, 88.—Moll.
Bembicidiodes Schaufuss 1888, Berlin. ent. Z., **32**, 267.—Col.
Bembicidium (pro *Bembidion* Latreille 1802) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., **1**, 405.—Col.
Bembicium Philippi 1846, Z. Malakozool., 129.—Moll.
Bembicosoma Laurie 1900 [sep. 1899], Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **39**, 588.—Eurypterida.
Bembidiomorphum Champion 1918, Ent. mon. Mag., **54**, 44.—Col.
Bembidion Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **3**, 82.—Col.
Bembidionetolitzkya (n.n. pro *Daniela* Netolitzky 1910) Strand 1929, Acta Univ. Latviensis, **20**, 25.—Col.
Bembidium (pro *-dion* Latreille 1802) Gyllenhal 1810, Ins. Suecica, **1** (2), 12.—Col.
Bembidula Burmeister 1874, Bol. Acad. nac. Cienc. Córdova, **1**, 122.—Hym.
Bembina Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32**, 505.—Lep.
Bembix Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., xi (as *Bembyx* p. 361).—Hym.
Bembix de Koninck 1844, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, **1** (2), 206.—Moll.
Bembix Watson 1879, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **14**, 603.—Moll. (See *Bathybembix* Crosse 1892.)
Bembradium Gilbert 1905, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., **23**, 1903, 637.—Pisces.
Bembras Cuvier & Valenciennes 1829, H.N. Poiss., **4**, 282.—Pisces.
Bembridgia Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 747.—Moll.
Bembrops Steindachner 1877, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **74** (1) (1876), 211.—Pisces.
Bembycosoma Laurie 1900 [sep. 1899], Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **39**, 588.—Eurypterida.
Bembyx see **Bembix.**
Bembyxium (emend. pro *Bombyxinus* Bélanger 1835) Cossmann 1921, Essais Paléconch., **12**, 327.—Moll.
Bemisia Quaintance & Baker 1914, U.S. Dept. Agric., Bur. Ent., Tech. Ser., No. 27, 99.—Hem.
Bemlos Shoemaker 1925, Bull. Amer. Mus., **52**, 36.—Crust.
Bemmeris Simon 1903, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1903**, 42.—Arachn.
Bena Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 90.—Lep.
Benacoceras Spath 1925, Monogr. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow Univ., **1**, 131.—Moll.
Benacus Stål 1861, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **18**, 205.—Hem.
Benamatapa Distant 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **4**, 114.—Hem.
Bendilisis Bleeker 1860, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., **7**, 431.—Pisces.
Bendis Huebner [1823], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (17) 269.—Lep.
Bendisodes Hampson 1924, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **13**, 440.—Lep.
Bendisopis Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 433.—Lep.
Bendonaeera (err. pro *Pseudoneaera* Sturany 1901) Cossmann 1904, Rev. Crit. Paléozool., **8**, 39.—Moll.
Benechinus Budde-Lund 1910, Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro, **3** (21), 4.—Crust.
Beneckeia Mojsisovics 1882, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **10**, 183.—Moll.

Beneckeia Uhlig 1882, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **86** (1), 88, 93, 116.—Moll. (See *Silesites* Uhlig 1883.)
Beneckia (emend. pro *-keia* Mojsisovics 1882) Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., **1** (2), 554.—Moll.
Benecles Cameron 1903, Entomologist, **36**, 260.—Hym.
Benedenea (err. pro *-nia* Diesing 1858) Linstow 1878, Compend. Helm., 216.—Verm. (Trem.).
Benedenia Diesing 1858, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **32**, 313, 363.—Verm. (Trem.).
Benedenia Gray 1864, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1864**, 211.—Mamm.
Benedenia Schneider 1875, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **4**, xliv.—Prot. (Infus.). (See *Legeria* Blanchard 1900.)
Benedenia Foettinger 1881, Arch. Biol., **2**, 346.—Prot. (Infus.).
Benedenichthys (n.n. pro *Benedenius* Traquair 1878) Traquair 1890, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **6**, 492.—Pisces.
Benedeniella Johnston 1929, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **53**, 75.—Verm. (Trem.).
Benedenipora Pergens 1889, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **23**, 1888, 340.—Bry.
Benedenius Traquair 1878, in Koninck, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Belg., **2**, 14.—Pisces. (nec *Benedenia* Diesing 1858 see *Benedenichthys* Traquair 1890).
Benedenozoum Ishii 1935, Japan. J. Zool., **6**, 296, 297.—Verm. (Trem.).
Benedictia Dybowski 1875, Mém. Acad. Sci. imp. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **22**, no. 8, 4.—Moll.
Benedictites Buckman 1924, Type Ammonites, **5**, pt. 48, no. 523 & p. 29.—Moll.
Benella Kirkaldy 1906, Bull. Rep. Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Ass., Div. Ent., No. 1, 420.—Hem.
Bengala see **Bengana.**
Bengalas (pro *-lis* Rafinesque 1815) Giebel 1872, Thesaur. Orn., **1**, 464.—Aves.
Bengalia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 425.—Dipt.
Bengalichthys Annandale 1909, Mem. Indian Mus., **2**, 47.—Pisces.
Bengalis Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 68 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Bengana Gray [1832–35], Ill. Indian Zool., **2**, (pl. 96) (also as *Bengala*).—Pisces.
Benhamia Michaelsen 1889, Mitt. naturh. Mus. Hamburg, **6**, 6.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Benhamina Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 442.—Moll.
Benia Schouteden (1916), Rev. zool. afr., **4**, 301.—Hem.
Benibotarus Kôno 1932, Insecta matsum., **7**, 56.—Col.
Beniera (pro *Ren-* Nardo 1847) Grimm 1876, Trudy Aralo-Kasp. Eksp. II, **1**, 29.—Spong.
Beninia Distant 1913, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1913**, 517.—Hem.
Benjaminella Malloch 1925, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **50**, 336.—Dipt.
Benjaminia Viereck 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **43**, 633.—Hym.
Benjaminiola (n.n. pro *Buchholzia* Barnes & Benjamin 1926) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, 1926, A8, 50.—Lep.
Benna Walker [1856], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **1** (1857), 90.—Hem.
Bennarella Muir 1930, Pan-Pacific Ent., **7**, 12.—Hem.
Bennaria Melichar 1914, Philippine J. Sci., D **9**, 175.—Hem.
Bennettia Fowler 1904, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **12**, 524.—Pisces.
Bennettia Clark 1909, Vidensk. Meddel., **1909**, 142.—Echin. (See *Cenolia* Clark 1916.)
Benneviaspis Stensiö 1927, Skr. Svalb. Nordishav., Oslo, **12**, 288.—Pisces.
Bennia Burr 1899, An. Soc. Españ., **28**, 94, 106.—Orth.
Bennigsenium Horn 1897, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1897**, 61.—Col.
Benoistia Cossmann 1900, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **27**, 556.—Moll.
Benoistia Chopard 1920, Bull. Mus. Paris, **1920**, 311.—Orth.
Bensonella Pilsbry & Vanatta 1900, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1900**, 591.—Moll.
Bensonia (Cantor MS.) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 150.—Moll.
Bensonia Pfeiffer 1855, Malak. Bl., **2**, 119.—Moll.
Bensonia Malaise 1935, Ent. Tidskr., **56**, 166.—Hym.
Benta Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 112.—Lep.
Bentenia Jordan & Snyder 1901, J. Coll. Japan, **15**, 302, 306.—Pisces.
Benthaecetes (err. pro *Benthoe-* Smith 1884) Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **24**, xlii.—Crust.
Benthalbella Zugmayer 1911, Rés. Camp. Sci. Monaco, **35**, 76.—Pisces.
Benthana Budde-Lund 1909, in Voeltzkow, Reis. O.-Afr., **2**, 289.—Crust.
Benthanops Barnard 1932, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **30**, 247.—Crust.
Bentharca Verrill & Bush 1898, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **20**, 842.—Moll.
Benthascidia Ritter 1907, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., **4**, 23.—Tunicata.
Benthaster Sladen 1882, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **16**, 242.—Echin.
Benthecaetus (err. pro *Benthoecetes* Smith 1884) Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **24**, 469, 931.—Crust.
Bentheledone Robson 1932, Monogr. Rec. Ceph., **2** (Octopod.), 31, 70, 317.—Moll.

Benthenchelys Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **85**, 267.—Pisces.
Bentheocaris Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **24**, no. 52, 723.—Crust.
Benthesicymus Bate 1881, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **8**, 190.—Crust.
Bentheuphausia Sars 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **13**, no. 3, 108.—Crust.
Benthobatis Alcock 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **2**, 144.—Pisces.
Benthobia Dall 1889, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **18**, 131.—Moll.
Benthocardiella Powell 1930, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **60**, 533.—Moll.
Benthochascon Alcock & Anderson 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **3**, 10.—Crust.
Benthocometes Goode & Bean 1896, Spec. Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 2, 327.—Pisces.
Benthocrinus Verrill 1885, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **11**, 1883, 521.—Echin.
Benthocryptus Jarzynsky 1870, Trans. St. Petersburg. Soc. Nat., **1**, 319.—Pantopoda.
Benthoctopus Grimpe 1921, Zool. Anz., **52**, 299.—Moll.
Benthodes (err. pro *-dytes* Théel 1882) Delage & Hérouard 1903, Traité Zool. concrète, **3**, 293.—Echin.
Benthodesmus Goode & Bean 1882, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **4**, 380.—Pisces.
Benthodites (err. pro *-dytes* Théel 1882) Delage & Hérouard 1903, Traité Zool. concrète, **3**, 470.—Echin.
Benthodolium Verrill 1884, Trans. Connecticut Acad., **6**, 177.—Moll.
Benthodytes Théel 1882, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **4**, no. 13, 102.—Echin.
Benthoecetes Smith 1884, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **10**, 1882, 391.—Crust.
Benthogenia Fisher 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **40**, 415.—Echin.
Benthogone Koehler 1895, Rev. biol. Nord France, **7**, 490.—Echin.
Benthomangelia Thiele 1925, Wiss. Ergebn. dtsch. Tief-See Exp., **17**, Heft 2 (Gastr.), Teil II, 174 (208), 190 (224).—Moll.
Benthomisophria Sars 1909, Bull. Inst. Monaco, No. 147, 1.—Crust.
Benthonectes Smith 1885, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **7**, 509.—Crust.
Benthonella Dall 1889, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **18**, 281.—Moll.
Benthopecten Verrill 1884, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **28**, 218.—Echin.
Benthophiloides Beling & Iljin 1927, Trav. Stat. Biol. Dnièpre, **2**, 309.—Pisces.
Benthophilus Eichwald 1831, Zool. spec., **3**, 77.—Pisces.
Benthophyces Koehler & Vaney 1905, Echinod. Ind. Mus., **3** (1), 64.—Echin.
Benthoptillum Verrill 1885, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **29**, 149.—Coel.
Benthoptilum (pro *-tillum* Verrill 1885) Verrill 1885, Rep. U.S. Comm. Fish., **11**, 1883, 510, 532.—Coel.
Benthoquetia Iredale 1930, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 403.—Moll.
Benthosaurus Goode & Bean 1886, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **12**, 168.—Pisces.
Benthosaurus Efremov 1929, Bull. Acad. Leningrad, **8**, 757.—Amph.
Benthoscolex Horst 1912, Résult. Expl. Siboga Monogr., **24** (Ia), 38.—Verm. (Polych.).
Benthosema Goode & Bean 1896, Spec. Bull. U.S. Mus., No. 2, 70a, 75.—Pisces.
Benthosphyraena Cockerell 1919, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., **1918**, 172.—Pisces.
Benthoteuthis Verrill 1885, Trans. Connecticut Acad., **6** (2), 401.—Moll.
Benthothuria Perrier 1898, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **126**, 1665.—Echin.
Benthotrema Manter 1934, Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carnegie Inst., **28**, 282.—Verm. (Trem.).
Benthoxystus Iredale 1929, Rec. Australian Mus., **17**, 185.—Moll.
Bentocryptus (err. pro *Bentho-* Jarzynsky 1870) Schimkewitsch 1929, Faune de l'URSS, Pantopoda, **1**, 22.—Pantopoda.
Bentophilus (pro *Benthophilus* Eichwald 1831) Eichwald 1838, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1838** (2), 139; 1838, Arch. Naturgesch., **4** (1), 102.—Pisces.
Bentosites Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 44.—Moll.
Benturong Pictet 1853, Traité Pal., ed. 2, **1**, 195.—Mamm.
Bentyra Cameron 1905, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., **44**, 116.—Hym.
Benyllus Cameron 1903, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1903**, 232.—Hym.
Beognatha (pro *Baeo-* Kokujew 1903) Szépligeti 1904, Gen. Insect., **22**, 118, 223.—Hym.
Beogradica Pavlovič 1927, Posebna Izd. Srpska Kralyevska Akad., **17**, 92.—Moll.
Beorix (pro *Boeorix* Thorell 1889) Loman 1902, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **16**, 187.—Arachn.
Beosus Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 254.—Hem.
Bepara Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **31**, 143.—Lep.
Bepharus Pascoe 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1870**, 207.—Col.
Bephrata Cameron 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hym., **1**, 109.—Hym.
Bephratella Girault 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A6, 95.—Hym.
Bephratelloides (n.n. pro *Bephratoides* Girault 1913) Girault 1913, Ent. News, **24**, 459.—Hym.
Bephratoides Brues 1908, Bull. Wisconsin Soc., **6**, 158.—Hym.
Bephratoides Girault 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A6, 60.—Hym. (See *Bephratelloides* Girault 1913.)
Beplessia Sjoestedt 1921, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **62**, no. 3, 120.—Orth.
Beproptera Sodoffsky 1837, Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Moscou, **6**, Etym. Unters., 11.—Lep.
Bequaertia Schouteden 1913, Rev. zool. afric., **2**, 242.—Hem.

Bequaertiana Curran 1929, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 340, 14.—Dipt.
Bequaertidea Schouteden 1932, Ann. Mus. Congo Belge, Zool., (3), Sect. II, **1**, 189.—Hem.
Bequaertiella Pic 1914, Rev. zool. afric., **3**, 486.—Col.
Bequaertinia Laboissière 1922, Rev. zool. afric., **10**, 235, 263.—Col.
Bequaertomyia Brennan 1935, Univ. Kansas Sci. Bull., No. 22, 376.—Dipt.
Bequania (Leach MS.) Brown 1844, Ill. Rec. Conch., G.B. & I., 99.—Moll.
Beraea Stephens 1833, Nom. Brit. Ins., ed. 2, 118 [*n.n.*]; 1836, Ill. Brit. Ent., (Mand. **5**), 158.—Trichopt.
Beraeamyia Mosely 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **6**, 395.—Trichopt.
Beraeodes (emend. pro *Bereo-* Eaton 1867) McLachlan 1879, Mon. Revis. Syn. Trichopt. Europ. Fn., **8**, 499.—Trichopt.
Beraeodina Mosely 1931, Entomologist, **64**, 353.—Trichopt.
Beralade Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **4**, 852 (as *Berelade* p. 922).—Lep.
Beraldia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **1**, 906.—Dipt.
Beralitra d'Orchymont 1919, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **88**, 145.—Col.
Berambe Walker 1860, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **20**, 275.—Lep.
Berardiopsis Portis 1886, Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) **37**, 326.—Mamm.
Berardius Duvernoy 1851, Ann. Sci. nat., (3) Zool., **15**, 52.—Mamm.
Berardus (pro *-dius* Duvernoy 1851) Gray 1863, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1863**, 200.—Mamm.
Berbericeras Roman 1933, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (5) **3**, 67.—Moll.
Berberodes Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **10**, 16.—Lep.
Berbyce (err. pro *Bebryce* Philippi 1841) Gray 1869, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **3**, 246.—Coel.
Bercaea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **2**, 549.—Dipt.
Bercaeopsis Townsend 1917, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **30**, 192.—Dipt.
Berchmansus Navás 1913, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **37**, Mém., 327.—Neur.
Bercita Moeschler 1886, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **14**, 54.—Lep.
Berdmorea Stoliczka 1872, Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **1872**, 147.—Amph.
Berdura Reitter 1882, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **20**, Abh., 189.—Col.
Berdura Moeschler 1886, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **14**, Abt. 3, 78.—Lep.
Berdytes (pro *Budytes* Cuvier 1817) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 242.—Aves.
Berea Péringuey 1926, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **23**, 626.—Col.
Berecyntha Gistl 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 15 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Berecyntha Baly 1865, Ent. mon. Mag., **2**, 98.—Col.
Berecynthia (emend. pro *Cuboides* Quoy & Gaimard 1827) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., 179.—Coel.
Berecynthia Reichenbach [1852], Av. Syst., xxx.—Aves.
Berecynthus Stål 1862, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **23**, 101.—Hem.
Berecyntus Howard 1898, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **21**, 237.—Hym.
Beregra Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **14**, 1315.—Lep.
Berelade see **Beralade.**
Berellaia Laubrière & Carez 1881, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **8**, 409.—Moll.
Beremendia Kormos 1931, Allat. Közlem., **27**, 43, 57.—Mamm.
Berendtia Crosse & Fischer 1869, J. Conchyliol., **17**, 191.—Moll.
Berendtia Townsend 1921, Insec. Inscit. menst., **9**, 133.—Dipt.
Berenecicornis (pro *Berenicornis* Bonaparte 1850) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 789.—Aves.
Berengueria Bolivar 1909, Bol. Soc. Españ., **9**, 296.—Orth.
Berenguiereana (err. pro *-riana* Locard 1889) Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 542.—Moll.
Berenguieriana (Bourguignat MS.) Locard 1889, Contrib. Faune malac. Franç., **13**, 47.—Moll.
Berenguieriane (err. pro *-na* Locard 1889) Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 483.—Moll.
Berenicanna Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 153.—Coel.
Berenice (pro *-nix* Péron & Lesueur 1810) Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 114.—Coel.
Berenicea Lamouroux 1821, Exp. Méth. Polyp., 80.—Bry.
Berenicetta Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 154.—Coel.
Berenicicomis (pro *Berenicornis* Bonaparte 1850) Sundevall 1873, Meth. Av. Tentamen, fasc. 2, 96.—Aves.
Berenicornis Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, **1**, 91.—Aves.
Berenix Péron & Lesueur 1810, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), **14**, 326.—Coel.
Bereodes Eaton 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **19**, 400.—Trichopt.
Berethia Pascoe [1872], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11** (1873), 463.—Col.
Berethis Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1883**, 228.—Lep.
Bergamosoma Verhoeff 1931, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **61**, 401.—Myr.
Bergendalia Laidlaw 1903, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1903** (I), 310.—Verm. (Turb.).
Bergenia Steindachner 1867, Reise Novara, Zool. Theil, **1** Bd., Rept., 92.—Rept.

Bergenstammia Mik 1881, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **31**, Abh., 326.—Dipt.
Bergeronia Matthew 1895, Trans. N. York Acad., **14**, 146.—Trilobita.
Berghia Trinchese 1877, Rend. Accad. Sci. Bologna, **1876–77**, 151.—Moll.
Berghiella Kofoid & Michener 1911, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **54**, 301.—Prot.
Bergia Duchassaing & Michelotti 1860, Mém. Corall., 37, 54 (*ex* Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) **19**, 1861, 313, 330).—Coel.
Bergia Scott 1881, Ent. mon. Mag., **18**, 155.—Hem. (See *Bergias* Kirkaldy 1904.)
Bergia Steindachner 1891, Anz. Akad. Wien, **28**, 173.—Pisces.
Bergia Bertoni 1901, Aves Paraguay, 86.—Aves.
Bergiana Konow 1899, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, (2) **3**, 397.—Hym.
Bergiaria (n.n. pro *Bergiella* Eigenmann & Norris 1900) Eigenmann & Norris 1901, Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires, **1**, 272.—Pisces.
Bergias (n.n. pro *Bergia* Scott 1881) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, **37**, 279.—Hem.
Bergidia Breddin 1897, Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammelr., **2**, Hem., 6.—Hem.
Bergidora Kerremans 1903, Gen. Insect., **12**, 297.—Col.
Bergiella Baker 1897, Canad. Ent., **29**, 157.—Hem.
Bergiella Eigenmann & Norris 1900, Rev. Mus. paulista, **4**, 355.—Pisces. (See *Bergiaria* Eigenmann & Norris 1901.)
Bergiella Melichar 1906, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **3** (4), 5, 40.—Hem. (See *Peripola* Melichar 1907 and *Beriellula* Strand 1928.)
Bergiella Stshelkanovtzev 1907, Annu. zool. Mus. St. Pétersb., **12**, 381.—Orth. (See *Bergiola* Stshelkanovtzev 1910.)
Berginus Erichson 1846, Nat. Ins. Dtschl., **1**, 405.—Col.
Bergiola (n.n. pro *Bergiella* Stshelkanovtzev 1907) Stshelkanovtzev 1910, Rev. russe Ent., **10**, 50.—Orth.
Bergrotheus Schouteden 1913, Rev. zool. afric., **2**, 434.—Hem.
Bergrothia (n.n. pro *Amicrops* Saulcy 1880) Reitter 1884, Wien. ent. Ztg., **3**, 207.—Col. (Cf. *Bergrothiella* Reitter 1897.)
Bergrothia (n.n. pro *Westwoodia* Signoret 1875) Kraatz 1888, Dtsch. ent. Z., **32**, 360.—Hem. (See *Bergrothiella* Reitter 1898.)
Bergrothiella (n.n. [in err.] pro *Bergrothia* Reitter 1884) Reitter 1897, Wien. ent. Ztg., **16**, 241.—Col.
Bergrothiella (n.n. pro *Bergrothia* Kraatz 1888) Reitter 1898, Wien. ent. Ztg., **17**, 54.—Hem. (See *Bergrothula* Strand 1928.)
Bergrothina Schouteden 1904, Mem. Soc. Españ., **1**, 155.—Hem.
Bergrothomyia Alexander 1928, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **1**, 90.—Dipt.
Bergrothula (n.n. pro *Bergrothiella* Reitter 1898) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, 1926, A 8, 47.—Hem.
Bergthora (n.n. pro *Cryptoporus* Uhler 1877) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, **37**, 280.—Hem.
Beria Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 418.—Dipt.
Beria Walker [1863], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **7** (1864), 61.—Lep.
Beriasella (err. pro *Berri-* Uhlig 1905) Gerth 1925, Act. Acad. nac. Cienc. Rep. Argentina, **9**, 88.—Moll.
Bericostenus Verhoeff 1926, Zool. Anz., **66**, 65.—Myr.
Beridella Becker 1920, Miss. Arc Méridien Amér. Sud, **10**, 163.—Dipt.
Beridia Castelnau 1878, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., **2**, 229 (as *Baridia* pl. 2).—Pisces.
Beridops Enderlein 1913, Zool. Anz., **42**, 550.—Dipt.
Beriellula [*sic*] (n.n. pro *Bergiella* Melichar 1906) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, 1928, A8, 46.—Hem.
Berinda Roewer 1928, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **27**, 106.—Arachn.
Beringius Dall 1879, Sci. Res. Explor. Alaska (Buccin.), expl. pl. 2, fig. 1.—Moll.
Beringus (err. pro *-gius* Dall 1879) Schlesch 1927, J. Conchyliol., **70**, 146.—Moll.
Beriqua Péringuey 1904, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **13**, 184, 185.—Col.
Beris Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **3**, 447.—Dipt.
Berisargus Lindner 1933, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **3**, 201.—Dipt.
Berisina Malloch 1928, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **53**, 364.—Dipt.
Berismyia Giglio-Tos 1891, Boll. Mus. Torino, **6**, no. 108, 2.—Dipt.
Berkshiria Johnson 1914, Psyche, **21**, 158.—Dipt.
Berla (Leach MS.) White 1847, List Crust. Brit. Mus., 84.—Crust.
Berlandia Lessert 1921, Rev. suisse zool., **28**, 381.—Arachn. (Clubionid.). (See *Lessertiola* Strand 1929.)
Berlandia Dalmas 1921, Ann. ent. Soc. Paris, **89**, 266.—Arachn. (Drassid.). (See *Berlandina* Dalmas 1927.)
Berlandiella Mello-Leitão 1929, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **31**, 122.—Arachn.
Berlandina (n.n. pro *Berlandia* Dalmas 1921) Dalmas 1927, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **50**, 85.—Arachn.
Berlara Reitter 1882, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **20**, 1881, Abh., 189.—Col.
Berlepschia Ridgway 1887, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **10**, 151.—Aves (Dendrocolaptid.
Berlepschia Bertoni 1901, Av. Parag., 114.—Aves (Tyrannid.)

Berlesaspidiotus MacGillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 389, 423.—Hem.
Berlesaspis MacGillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 274, 289.—Hem.
Berlesella Trouessart 1921 [Sep. 1919], Redia, **14**, 4.—Arachn.
Berlesia Canestrini 1884, Atti Ist. Veneto, (6) **2**, 716.—Arachn. (Laelaptid.).
Berlesia Piersig 1896, Zool., **9** (22), 20.—Arachn. (Lebertiid.).
Berlesilis Verhoeff 1910, Zool. Anz., **36**, 429.—Thysanura.
Berlichia (Schlechtendal MS.) Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., fasc. 1, 144.—Protorth.
Berlieria Loriol 1903, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., **30** (2), 131.—Moll.
Bermiella Bolivar 1912, Trab. Mus. Ci. nat. Madrid, Zool., No. 6, 50.—Orth.
Bermillus de Bonvouloir [1871], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **10**, 1870, Suppl., 283.—Col.
Bermiodes Bolivar 1912, Trab. Mus. Ci. nat. Madrid, Zool., No. 6, 50.—Orth.
Bermudia Ancey 1887, Conch. Exchange, **1**, 53.—Moll.
Bermius Stål 1878, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **5**, no. 4, 91.—Orth.
Bermudichthys Nichols 1920, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **33**, 62.—Pisces.
Berna Friese 1911, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **30**, 668, 669.—Hym.
Bernardia Ashmead 1891, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **18**, 100.—Hem.
Bernardina Dall 1910, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **23**, 171.—Moll.
Bernardinella Pascher 1922, Arch. Protistenk., **44**, 405, 406.—Prot.
Bernardinium Chodat 1923, Bull. Soc. Bot. Genève, **15**, 40.—Prot.
Bernaya Jousseaume 1884, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **9**, 88.—Moll.
Bernayia Cossmann 1887, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **22**, 16.—Moll. (nec *Bernaya* Jousseaume 1884 see *Parvicorbis* Cossmann 1891.)
Bernayia (err. pro *-ya* Jousseaume 1884) Harris 1897, Cat. tert. Moll. Brit. Mus., **1**, 204.—Moll.
Berneyornis Mathews 1916, Birds Austral., **5**, 332.—Aves.
Bernhardus Dana 1851, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **5**, 267; 1852, U.S. Explor. Exp., Crust., **1**, 440.—Crust.
Bernhaueria Rambousek 1916, Col. Rundsch., **5**, 87.—Col.
Bernicea (err. pro *Beren-* Lamouroux 1821) Cumings & Galloway 1913, Ann. Rep., Dep. Geol. nat. Res. Indiana, **37**, 49.—Bry.
Bernicia Cox 1927, Geol. Mag., **64**, 326.—Moll.
Bernicla Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., (2) 198.—Crust.
Bernicla Oken 1817, Isis, **1**, 1183; Boie 1822, Isis (Oken), **1822**, 563.—Aves.
Berniera (pro *-ria* Bonaparte 1854) Fisher 1903, Auk, **20**, 391.—Aves.
Bernieria Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, **38**, 11 [*n.n.*]; Pucheran [1855], Arch. Mus. Paris, **7**, 1854–55, 369.—Aves.
Bernissartia Dollo 1883, Bull. Mus. Belgique, **2**, 321.—Rept.
Bernix Jones 1883, Proc. Berwicksh. Nat. Club, **10**, 316, 319.—Crust.
Bero Jordan & Starks 1904, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **27**, 317.—Pisces.
Beroaldus Distant 1889, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 322.—Hem.
Berocynta Moeschler 1886, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **14**, 61.—Lep.
Beroe Gronov 1760, Acta Helvet., **4**, 36; Mueller 1776, Z. Dan. Prod., xxix, 232; Bruguière 1789, Ency. Méth. (Vers), (1), xi.—Ctenophora.
Beroea (emend. pro *Beraea* Stephens 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Trichopt.
Beroetta Cleve 1899, K. svenska VetensAkad. Handl., **32**, no. 3, 27.—Prot.
Beroides Quoy & Gaimard 1830, in de Blainville, Dict. Sci. Nat., **60**, 127.—Coel.
Berosicus Pascoe 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **22**, 269, 328.—Col.
Berosiris Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12**, 1876, 43.—Col.
Berosoma Lesson 1838, in Duperry, Voy. " Coquille," Zool., **2** (2) 2, 133.—Coel.
Berosus Leach 1817, Zool. Miscell., **3**, 92.—Col.
Berotha Walker 1860, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **5**, 186.—Neur.
Berothella Banks 1934, J.F.M.S. Mus., **17**, 567.—Neur.
Berowra Whitley 1928, Rec. Australian Mus., **16**, 224.—Pisces.
Berpolis Leach 1825, in de Blainville, Man. Malac., 657.—Moll.
Berresa Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **16**, 214.—Lep.
Berrhaea Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1721.—Lep.
Berriasella Uhlig 1905, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **114** (1), 601.—Moll.
Berroia Kraglievich 1932, Ann. Mus. Montevideo, (2) **3**, 298.—Mamm.
Berryidium Grimpe 1931, Zool. Anz., **95**, 167.—Moll.
Berryiteuthis (err. pro *Berryt-* Naef 1923) Thiele 1926, Handb. Zool., **5** (3), 252.—Moll.
Berryteuthis Naef 1923, Fauna Flora Golfo Napoli, Monogr., **35**, pt. 2, 244.—Moll.
Berta Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **26**, 1621.—Lep.
Berta Kirkaldy 1902, J. Bombay nat. Hist., Soc. **14**, 57.—Hem. (See *Bertsa* Kirkaldy 1904.)
Bertacanthus Traquair 1906, Trans. geol. Soc. Glasgow, **12**, 405 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Bertarellia Carini 1930, C.R. Soc. Biol., **103**, 1321.—Prot.
Bertea Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 190.—Dipt.
Bertelia Barnes & McDunnough 1913, Contr. Lepid. N. Amer., **2**, 140.—Lep.
Bertella (err. pro *Berthella* de Blainville 1824) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 23.—Moll.
Berthais Melvill 1904, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **6**, 62.—Moll.

Berthelinia Crosse 1875, J. Conchyliol., **23,** 79.—Moll.
Berthella de Blainville 1824, Dict. Sci. Nat., **32,** 262.—Moll.
Berthia (pro *-tia* Blanchard 1891) Parona 1900, Cat. Helm., **2,** 5.—Verm. (Cest.).
Bertholdia Schaus 1896, J.N. York ent. Soc., **4,** 137.—Lep.
Bertia Ancey 1887, Conch. Exchange, **1,** 53.—Moll.
Bertia Blanchard 1891, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **4,** 186.—Verm. (Cest.). (See *Bertiella* Stiles & Hassall 1902.)
Bertiella (n.n. pro *Bertia* Blanchard 1891) Stiles & Hassall 1902, Science, (N.S.) **16,** no. 402, 434.—Verm. (Cest.).
Bertieria Kieffer 1896, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1896,** 189.—Dipt.
Bertilia Reuter 1913, Wien. ent. Ztg., **32,** 237.—Hem.
Bertinia Jousseaume 1883, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **8,** 194.—Moll.
Bertkauia Kolbe 1882, Ent. Nachr., **8,** 208.—Psocopt.
Bertonia Schrottky 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., **6,** 349.—Hym.
Bertoniella Rehn 1911, Ent. News, **22,** 255.—Orth.
Bertoniolus Fowler 1918, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **70,** 141.—Pisces.
Bertramia Mesnil & Caullery 1897, C.R. Soc. Biol., **49,** 1006.—Prot.
Bertrana Keyserling 1884, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **33,** Abh., 654.—Arachn.
Bertsa (n.n. pro *Berta* Kirkaldy 1902) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, **37,** 280.—Hem.
Bertula Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **16,** 162.—Lep.
Bertulania Strand [1914*] Arch. Naturgesch., **80,** A 2, 142.—Lep.
Berus Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturg., **6,** 234; Wyder 1817, Isis (Oken), **1817,** 1052.—Rept.
Berus Motschoulsky 1864, Bull. Soc. Sci. imp. Nat. Moscou, **37,** pt. 2, 240.—Col.
Berutana Rothschild & Jordan 1903, Novit. zool., **9,** Suppl., 519.—Lep.
Berycopsis Agassiz 1850, in Dixon, Geol. Sussex, 372.—Pisces.
Berylsma Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49,** 183, 267.—Moll.
Berytinus Kirkaldy 1900, Entomologist, **33,** 241.—Hem.
Berytopsis Heer 1853, Insektenfauna Tertiärgeb. Oeningen, **3** Rhynch., 54.—Hem.
Berytus Fabricius 1803, Syst. Rhyng., 264.—Hem.
Beryx Cuvier 1829, Règne Anim., ed. 2, **2,** 151; Cuvier & Valenciennes 1829, H. N. Poiss., **3,** 221.—Pisces.
Besaia Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32,** 458.—Lep.
Besairiei (err. pro. *-rieia* Heinz 1932) Heinz 1932, Gouv. Gén. Madagascar, Ann. géol. Serv. Mines, **2,** 59.—Moll.
Besairieia Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min. Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, **13,** 13.—Moll.
Besbicus Kinsey 1930, Indiana Univ. Studies, **16,** 222.—Hym.
Besciva Busck 1914, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **47,** 5.—Lep.
Beselia Brandt 1835, Prod. anim. Mertens., **1,** 61.—Echin.
Besida Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32,** 456.—Lep.
Beskia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889, Denkschr. Akad. Wien, **56,** 139.—Dipt.
Beskiocephala Townsend 1916, Bull. Amer. Mus., **35,** 17.—Dipt.
Beskioleskia Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56,** 562.—Dipt.
Besla Dall & Bartsch 1904, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **17,** 10.—Moll.
Besnardia Lahille 1913, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, **24,** 1.—Pisces.
Besnoitia Franco & Borges 1916, Arq. Inst. Bact. Camera Pestana, **4,** 269.—Prot.
Besobarvus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31,** 65.—Col.
Besobrasovia Cockerell 1928, Psyche, **35,** 128.—Neur.
Bessa Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **1,** 164.—Dipt.
Bessacta Warren 1912, Novit. zool., **19,** 52.—Lep.
Bessaphilus Waterhouse 1877, Ent. mon. Mag., **14,** 26.—Col.
Bessara Walker 1862, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **6,** 180.—Lep.
Besselsoceras Shimizu & Obata 1935, J. Shanghai Sci. Inst., Sect. 2, **2,** 2, 7.—Moll.
Besseria Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2,** 232.—Dipt.
Bessethera Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, **1,** 1850, 76.—Aves.
Bessia Pocock 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **6,** 320.—Arachn.
Bessida Walker 1868, Cat. Specimens Hem. Het. Coll. Brit. Mus., **3,** 577.—Hem.
Bessobia Thomson 1858, Ofvers. svenska VetenskAkad. Förh., **15,** 35.—Col.
Bessonornis (err. pro *Desso-* Smith 1836) Smith 1837, Cat. S. Afr. Mus., 29.—Aves.
Bessonornithos Sundevall (1850), Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh., **1849,** 158.—Aves.
Bessophora Meyrick 1892, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1892,** 63.—Lep.
Bessopora Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., **1,** 37; 1861, **3,** 23.—Col.
Bessornis Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, **1,** 1850, 8.—Aves.
Bessula Grote 1881, Papilio, **1,** 176.—Lep.
Bessus Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 101.—Hym.
Bestreta Navás 1924, Mem. Pont. Accad. Lincei, (2) **7,** 222.—Neur.
Beta de Saussure [1855], Etudes Fam. Vespides, **3,** 162.—Hym.
Beta Brunner 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, (2) **13,** 121.—Orth.
Beta Dalla Torre [*non* Saussure] 1904, Gen. Insect., **19,** 4.—Hym.
Betacallis Matsumura 1919, Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc., **7,** 110.—Hem.

Betacixius Matsumura 1914, Annot. zool. jap., **8,** 412.—Hem.
Betaeus Dana 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6,** 16.—Crust.
Betalbara Matsumura 1927, J. Coll. Agric. Hokkaido, **19,** 47.—Lep.
Betamantis Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **46,** 171.—Orth.
Betanga Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1883,** 273.—Lep.
Betaporia Matsumura 1919, Ent. Mag. Kyoto, **3,** 146; 1919, Thous. Ins. Japan, Addit., **3,** 496.—Lep.
Betapsestis Matsumura 1921, Thous. Ins. Japan, Addit., **4,** 851.—Lep.
Betaraia (*ex* Leigh-Sharpe) Jordan 1925, Copeia, No. 142, 37.—Pisces.
Betarmon Kiesenwetter (1858), Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (1 Col.), **4,** 265.—Col.
Betarmonia Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **23,** 342 [*sine sp.*]—Hem.
Betarmonides Schwarz 1906, Gen. Insect., **46** B, 147.—Col.
Betashachia Matsumura 1925, Dobuts. Zasshi (Zool. Mag.), **37,** 398.—Lep.
Betasida Reitter 1917, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **55,** 11.—Col.
Betasuchus Huene 1932, in Soergel, Mon. Geol. Palaeont., **1,** 70.—Rept.
Betasyrphus Matsumura 1917, Ent. Mag. Kyoto, **2,** 143.—Dipt.
Betatropis Matsumura 1914, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **12,** 274.—Hem.
Betelmis Matsumura 1916, Insect World, Gifu, **20,** 4.—Col.
Betenia Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4,** 91.—Hem.
Beteumenes Bertoni 1934, Rec. Soc. cient. Paraguay, **3,** 109.—Hym.
Betharga Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34,** 1154.—Lep.
Betheliella Cockerell 1924, Ent. News, **35,** 170.—Hym.
Bethelium Pascoe [1866], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **9,** 1868, 97.—Col.
Bethulia Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 37.—Lep.
Bethura Walker 1862, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **6,** 173.—Lep.
Bethylitella Cockerell 1917, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **44,** 365.—Hym.
Bethyllus (pro *-ylus* Latreille 1802) Panzer 1806, Krit. Revis., **2,** 133.—Hym.
Bethyllus (pro *-ylus* Cuvier & Dumont 1816) Cabanis 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., **13** (1), 329.—Aves.
Bethylopteron Brues 1933, Bernsteinforsch., **3,** 121.—Hym.
Bethylus Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **3,** 315.—Hym.
Bethylus Cuvier & Dumont 1816, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2), **4** (Suppl.), 82.—Aves.
Betisca Sjoestedt 1921, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **62,** no. 3, 104.—Orth.
Betiscoides Sjoestedt 1924, Ark. Zool., **15,** no. 22, 12.—Orth.
Betola Schaus 1901, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1901,** 289.—Lep.
Betongia (pro *Betto-* Gray 1837) Ramsay 1876, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **1,** 33.—Mamm.
Betonsa (err. pro *Betousa* Walker 1865) Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35,** 1983.—Lep.
Betousa Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33,** 1111.—Lep. (Thyrid.).
Betousa Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34,** 1208.—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Bucinna* Walker 1866.)
Betoxycera Pleske 1925, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt. **1,** 179.—Dipt.
Betricea (err. pro *Beat-* Billings 1857) Billings 1866, Geol. Surv. Canada, Cat. Silur. Foss. Anticosti, 34.—Moll.
Betsileonas (n.n. pro *Thaumastus* Stål 1864) Kirkaldy 1903, Wien. ent. Ztg., **22,** 13.—Hem.
Betta Bleeker 1850, Verh. Batav. Genootsch., **23,** (Ichth. fauna Java), 14; 1850, Nat. Tijdschr. Ned. Indie, **1** (1), 107.—Pisces.
Bettaia Bedriaga 1886, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **14,** 24.—Rept.
Betthylo (Haliday MS.) Walker 1843, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **11,** 188.—Hym.
Bettongia Gray 1837, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.), **1,** 584.—Mamm.
Bettonia Butler 1898, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1898,** 418.—Lep.
Bettonia Beddard 1903, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1903** (1), 213.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Bettonia Waterhouse 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **15,** 377.—Col.
Bettotania Willemse 1933, Natuurh. Maandbl., **22,** 75.—Orth.
Betula (pro *Betyla* Cameron 1889) Ashmead 1902, J. N. York ent. Soc., **10,** 245.—Hym.
Betulaphis Glendenning 1926, Canad. Ent., **58,** 96.—Hem.
Betulodes Thierry-Mieg 1904, Le Naturaliste, **26,** 183.—Lep.
Betusa Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **9,** 151.—Lep.
Betyla Cameron 1889, Mem. Manchester Soc., (4) **2,** 12.—Hym.
Beudanticeras Hitzel 1905, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **2,** 875.—Moll.
Beushausenia (n.n. pro *Macrodon* Buckman 1844) Cossmann 1897, Rev. crit. Paléo-zool., **1,** 93.—Moll.
Beushausenia Mailleux 1913, Bull. Soc. Belg. Géol., **27,** Proc. Verb., 33.—Moll. (See *Mailleuxia* Cossmann 1920.)—Moll.
Beyeria Fenyes 1910, Ent. News, **21,** 118.—Col.
Beyreichiana Kellett 1933, J. Paleont., **7,** 73.—Crust.
Beyrichia M'Coy 1846, in Griffith, Syn. Silurian foss. Ireland, 57.—Crust.
Beyrichiella Jones & Kirby 1886, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 3, **3,** 438.—Crust.
Beyrichiopsis Jones & Kirby 1886, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 3, **3,** 434.—Crust.

Beyrichites Waagen 1895, Palaeont. Indica, (13) **2**, 160.—Moll.
Beyrichnona (err. pro *-chona* Matthew 1885) in Vogdes 1893, Occ. Papers Calif. Acad. Sci., 376.—Crust.
Beyrichoceras Foord 1903, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Carbon. Ceph. Ireland, pt. 5, 163, 219.—Moll.
Beyrichoceratoides Bisat 1924, Proc. Yorkshire geol. Soc., (N.S.) **20**, 88.—Moll.
Beyrichocrinus Waagen & Jahn 1899, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Bohême, **7** (2), 12.—Echin.
Beyrichocrinus Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z. Berlin, **3**, 32, 67.—Echin.
Beyrichona Matthew 1885, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, **3**, Sect. 4, 65.—Crust.
Bezançonia (Bayle MS.) Fischer 1884, Man. Conch., 680.—Moll.
Bezoardica Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers test., 75, 248.—Moll.
Bezoarica (err. pro *-ardica* Schumacher 1817) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 23.—Moll.
Bezzia Kieffer 1899, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1899**, 69.—Dipt.
Bezzimyia Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, 591.—Dipt.
B-gomadimeroceras Sobolev 1914, Paleont. Z., **1** (2), 352.—Moll.
Bhagadatta Moore 1898, Lep. Ind., **3**, 146, 154.—Lep.
Bhandara Distant 1907, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **4**, 200, 221.—Hem.
Bhanotia Hora 1925, Rec. Indian Mus., **27**, 463.—Pisces.
Bhanotichthys Parr 1930, Bull. Bingham Ocean. Coll., **3** (4), 29.—Pisces.
Bharata Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **7**, 12.—Hem.
Bharetta Moore 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1865**, 820.—Lep.
Bhatia Distant 1908, Fauna Brit. India, Rhynch., **4**, 351, 357.—Hem.
Bhatiella Setna 1932, Rec. Indian Mus., **33**, 203.—Prot.
Bhavania Hora 1920, Rec. Indian Mus., **9**, 202.—Pisces.
Bhawania Schmarda 1861, N. wirbell. Thiere, **1** (2), 162, 164.—Verm. (Polych.).
Bhima Moore 1888, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1888**, 403.—Lep.
Bhinus (err. pro *Rhinus* Martens 1860) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 181.—Moll.
Bhooria Distant 1907, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **4**, 252, 256.—Hem.
Bhringa Hodgson 1837, India Rev., **1**, 325.—Aves.
Bhuchanga Hodgson 1837, India Rev., **1**, 326.—Aves.
Bhuganga (err. pro *Bhuchanga* Hodgson 1837) Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxxviii.—Aves.
Bhutanitis Atkinson 1873, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1873**, 570.—Lep.
Bia Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (4) 51.—Lep.
Bia (emend. pro *Bius* Dejean 1834) Hope 1840, Coleopt. Manual, **3**, 132.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
Bia Weise 1896, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1896**, 31.—Col. (Cassid.).
Biacetabulum Hunter 1927, J. Parasitology, **14**, 22.—Verm. (Cest.).
Biacumontia Lawrence 1931, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **29**, 403.—Arachn.
Biadelater Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., fasc. 4, 559.—Col.
Biafra Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 40.—Lep.
Biagicola Strand 1914, Ent. Mitt., **3**, 1.—Lep.
Biaka Joicey & Talbot 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **20**, 225.—Lep.
Biala Schiller 1926, Arch. Protist., **53**, 117.—?Prot.
Bialata Morishita 1926, J. Fac. Sci. Tokyo, **1**, 13.—Verm. (Nema.).
Bianchiella Reuter 1908, Annu. zool. Mus. St.-Pétersb., **12**, 599.—Hem.
Biancia Gray 1853, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **12**, 387.—Rept.
Biancolina Della Valle 1893, Fn. Fl. Neapel, **20**, 562.—Crust.
Biangularia Spitz 1907, Beitr. Pal. Geol. Oesterr.-Ung., **20**, 134.—Moll.
Biangulatus Dybowski & Grochmalicki 1925, Kosmos, **50**, 821, 827.—Moll.
Biangulaxis Pilsbry 1907, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **19**, 14, 46.—Moll.
Bianium Stunkard 1930, Anat. Rec., Philadelphia, **47**, 363.—Verm. (Trem.).
Bianor (n.n. pro *Scythropa* Keyserling 1883) Peckham 1886, Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci., **6**, 284.—Arachn.
Biantella Roewer 1927, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **26** (2), 304.—Arachn.
Biantes Simon 1885, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **10**, 24.—Arachn.
Biapholius (Leach MS.) Lamarck 1818, An. s. vert., **5**, 453.—Moll.
Biapholus Leach 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **20**, 272.—Moll.
Biapillaria (pro *Bipapill-* Lamarck 1816) Wade 1842, Syst. Zool., 7.—Tunicata.
Biareolifera Strand 1915, Ent. Mitt., **4**, 165.—Lep.
Biareolina Dours 1873, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **1**, 288.—Hym.
Biarhiza (pro *Bior-* Westwood 1840) Fitch 1859, Rep. Ins. N. York, **5**, 781.—Hym.
Biarmicus Brehm 1881, in Homeyer, Orn. Briefe, 52.—Aves.
Biarritzella Boussac 1911, Ann. Hébert, **5**, 30.—Echin.
Bias Lesson *inter* Sept. 1830 & Feb. 1831, Traité Ornith., (5) 385.—Aves.
Biasmia Pascoe 1864, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 271.—Col.
Biastes Panzer 1806, Krit. Revis., **2**, 239.—Hym.
Biastes Walker 1851, Ins. Saundersiana, pt. **1**, 80.—Dipt.
Biastes Reichenbach 1853, Handb. Orn. Scans., 175.—Aves. (See *Biatas* Cabanis 1860.)

Biasticus Stål 1866, Ofvers. VetensAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **23**, 290.—Hem.
Biastoides Schenk 1873, Berlin. ent. Z., **17**, 252.—Hym.
Biat Seale 1909, Philippine J. Sci., (A) **4**, 532.—Pisces.
Biatas (n.n. pro *Biastes* Reichenbach 1853) Cabanis [1860], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., **2**, 1859–60, 19.—Aves.
Biauris Cossmann 1921, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Paléont. Mém., **55**, 70.—Moll.
Bibacta Moore 1882, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, **2**, Heteroc., 197.—Lep.
Bibaculus Distant 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 295.—Hem.
Bibasis Moore 1881, Lep. Ceylon, **1**, 160.—Lep.
Biber Artaud 1803, in Artaud-Blumenbach, Man. Hist. Nat., **1**, 157.—Mamm.
Bibia Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, ed. 2, Index, p. 104 [*n.n.*]; 1855, 113.—Aves.
Bibio Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, **2**, 568; Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 756.—Dipt.
Bibiocephala Osten-Sacken 1874, Ann. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., [**7**], 564.—Dipt.
Bibiodes Coquillett 1904, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **6**, 171.—Dipt.
Bibiodites Cockerell 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **49**, 493.—Dipt.
Bibioides (err. pro *Bibiodes* Coquillet 1904) Coquillett 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **37**, no. 1719, 514.—Dipt.
Bibiomima Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889, Denkschr. Akad. Wien, **56**, 148.—Dipt.
Bibionellus Edwards 1935, Stylops, **4**, 19.—Dipt.
Bibionites Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., fasc. 4, 631.—Dipt.
Bibiopsis Heer [1849], N.D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch., **11**, 1850, 228.—Dipt.
Bibionus (emend. pro *Bibio* Geoffroy 1762) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 130.—Dipt. (Bibionid.).
Bibionus Curran 1923, Canad. Ent., **55**, 266.—Dipt. (Blepharocerid.).
Bibisana Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1883**, 273.—Lep.
Bibla Mabille 1904, Gen. Insect., **17** (B), 122.—Lep.
Biblis Fabricius 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **6**, 281.—Lep.
Biblis Lesson 1837, Prod. Méduses [auct. typ.], 44; 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Acalèphes, 339.—Coel.
Biblis Lesson 1840, Rev. Zool., **3**, 145; Gray 1841, List Gen. Birds, 11.—Aves.
Biblomimus Raffray 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **72**, 1903, 529, 545.—Col.
Bibloplectus Reitter 1882, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **31**, Abh., 529.—Col.
Bibloporus Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., **1**, 53; 1861, **3**, 225.—Col.
Biborin Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **48**, 325.—Verm. (Polych.).
Bibos Hodgson 1837, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **6**, 499; 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., **1** (2), 153.—Mamm.
Bibrachium (n.n. [? in error] pro *Amphibrachium* Schulze 1880) Stechow 1919, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **42**, 6.—Coel.
Bibracte Stål 1878, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **5**, no. 4, 27.—Orth.
Bibractoides Kirby 1914, Fauna Brit. Ind., Orth., 236.—Orth.
Bibrax Fletcher 1927, Ent. News, **38**, 149.—Col.
Bibronia Cocco 1844, in Krohn, Giorn. Gab. Messina, **5**, 15.—Pisces.
Bibula (n.n. pro *Blanchardiella* Weber 1914) Blanchard 1917, Bull. Soc. Path. exot., **10**, 646.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Bibulus Bolivar 1914, Trab. Mus. Madrid, **20**, 31.—Orth.
Bibundia Bischoff 1903, Wien. ent. Ztg., **22**, 41.—Dipt.
Bibundia Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **44**, 32.—Hem. (See *Syngonus* Bergroth 1926.)
Bibundiana Strand 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A11, 78.—Lep.
Bibundiella Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **44**, 31.—Hem.
Bicalcar Lindner 1923, Konowia, **2**, 4.—Dipt.
Bicarinatiana Fagot 1892, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **27** (1), 28.—Moll.
Bicatikus (err. pro *-tillus* Swainson 1840) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **3**, ed. 2 (**2**), 1044.—Moll.
Bicatillus Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 354.—Moll.
Bicava Belon 1884, Rev. Ent. franç., **3**, 259.—Col.
Bicavea d'Orbigny 1852[3], Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 955.—Bry.
Biccinum (err. pro *Buccinum* L. 1758) Jousseaume 1894, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **7**, 324.—Moll.
Bicellaria Macquart 1823, Rev. Trav. Soc. amat. Sci. Lille, **1**, 155.—Dipt.
Bicellaria de Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., **60**, 423.—Bry. (See *Bicellariella* Levinsen 1909.)
Bicellariella (n.n. pro *Bicellaria* Blainville 1830) Levinsen 1909, Morphol. Stud. Bryoz., 431.—Bry.
Bicellarina Levinsen 1909, Morphol. Stud., Bryoz., 99.—Bry.
Bicellonycha Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., **1**, 54.—Col.
Bicelluphora Janse 1915, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **5**, 16.—Lep.
Biceratium Vanhoeffen 1896, Zool. Anz., **19**, 133.—Prot.
Biceropsis Roewer 1935, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **59**, 24.—Arachn.

Bichaeta Bretscher 1900, Rev. suisse Zool., **8**, 444.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Bichenoa Moulton 1923, Ibis, **1923**, 782.—Aves.
Bichirocrinus Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z. Berlin, **3**, 88.—Echin.
Bichroma Gumppenberg 1887, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **49**, no. 4, 382 (as *Dichroma* p. 388).—Lep.
Bichroma Gumppenberg 1887, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **49**, no. 4, 382.—Lep.
Bichromonecta Hungerford 1934, J. Kansas ent. Soc., **7**, 98.—Hem.
Bicia Walcott 1901, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, no. 1229, 676.—Brach.
Biciclocrinus Ivanov 1928, Bull. Soc. nat. Moscow, Sect. Geol., **34**, 176.—Echin.
Bicidiopsis Verrill 1922, Rep. Canadian Arctic Exped., **8G**, 125.—Coel.
Bicidium Agassiz 1859, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **7**, 24.—Coel.
Biciura (err. pro *Biziura* Stephens 1824) Reichenow 1882, Vög. zool. Gärt., **1**, 44.—Aves.
Bickmorites Foerste 1925, Denison Univ. Bull. (J. Sci. Lab.), **25**, no. 3, 47.—Moll.
Bicladodrilus Pic 1921, Echange, **37**, 15.—Col.
Bicladon (err. pro *-dum* Pic 1921) Pic 1930, Ark. Zool., **21A**, no. 9, 4.—Col.
Bicladum Pic 1921, Mélanges exot.-ent., **33**, 12.—Col.
Bicladus Kaburaki 1925, Annot. zool. jap., **10**, 301.—Verm. (Turb.).
Biclavella Willem 1902, Résult. Voy. Belgica, Zool., Collemb., 10.—Collemb.
Biclavigera Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 437.—Lep.
Bicodes Marshall 1908, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **1**, 12, 16.—Col.
Bicoeca (? err. pro *Bicosoeca* Clark 1866) Doflein 1927–29, Lehrb. Prot., 527.—Prot.
Bicolletes Friese 1908, Fl. F. Aarbog, **10**, 11.—Hym.
Bicon Pascoe 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1866**, 228, 522 (1867).—Col.
Biconia Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 355.—Moll.
Biconibunus Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A3, 8.—Arachn.
Biconulites Teilhard de Chardin 1931, Bull. geol. Soc. China, **10**, 180, 184.—Moll.
Bicorbula Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1123.—Moll.
Bicoreula (err. pro *-rbula* Fischer 1887) Fischer & Wenz 1918, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **50**, 62.—Moll.
Bicorium Meyer 1880, Ber. Senckenb. naturf. Ges., **1879–80**, 318.—Moll.
Bicorne Sultzer 1801, Diss. ver. intest.—Verm. (Cest.).
Bicornelia Friese 1899, Ann. Hofmus. Wien., **14**, 239.—Hym.
Bicornella Coryell & Cuskley 1934, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 748, 3.—Crust.
Bicornius Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 151.—Verm. (Cest.).
Bicornucaprina Hofmann 1912, Magyar Kir. Földtani Intezet Evkomyve, Budapest, **20**, 219.—Moll.
Bicornucopina Hofmann 1912, Math. Természet. Ertesitó, **30**, 690 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Bicosoeca James-Clark 1866, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **11**, 16.—Prot.
Bicoxidens Attems 1928, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **26**, 329.—Myr.
Bicrisia d'Orbigny 1853, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 601.—Bry.
Bicrisina d'Orbigny 1852[3], Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 908.—Bry.
Bicruciosturmia Townsend 1932, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **2**, 106.—Dipt.
Bicryptella (n.n. pro *Cryptella* Szépligeti 1916) Strand 1917, Int. ent. Z., **10**, 137.—Hym.
Bicunedens Gray 1863, Cat. Mamm. Birds Rept. Fish. Nepal & Tibet, 11.—Mamm.
Bicupula Courtiller 1861, Ann. Soc. linn. Maine & Loire, **4**, 138.—Spong.
Bicupularia Reuss 1865, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **50** (1), (1864), 205.—Bry.
Bicyclus (n.n. pro *Idiomorphus* Doumet 1861) Kirby 1871, Synon. Cat. diurn. Lep., 47.—Lep.
Bicyrtes Lepeletier de St. Fargeau 1845, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hyménopt., **3**, 53.—Hym.
Bida Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **29**, 824.—Lep.
Bidaspa Moore 1882, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1882**, 250.—Lep.
Bidenichthys Barnard 1934, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **13**, 232.—Pisces.
Bidens Fischer 1814, Zoogn., ed. 3, **3**, 686.—Mamm.
Bidens Spix 1824, Av. Brasil., **1**, 14.—Aves.
Bidensiana Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **26** (3), 219.—Moll.
Bidentia Walcott 1912, Smithson. misc. Coll., **57**, 173.—Crust.
Bidentia Musper 1920, Jahresh. Ver. naturk. Württ. Stuttgart, **76**, 35.—Pisces.
Bidentolophus Roewer 1913, Abh. naturw. Ver. Hamburg, **2** (1), 82.—Arachn.
Bidessodes Régimbart 1900, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **40**, 528.—Col.
Bidessonotus Régimbart 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **64**, 331.—Col.
Bidessus Sharp 1881, Trans. R. Dublin Soc., **2**, 344.—Col.
Bidiastopora d'Orbigny 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **1**, 502.—Bry.
Bidis Walker [1856], J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **1**, (1857), 88.—Hem.
Bidleya (err. pro *Ridleya* Ancey 1901) Moellendorff 1901, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **33**, 125.—Moll.
Biduanda Distant 1884, Rhop. Malay., 233, 237.—Lep.
Bielzia Clessin 1887, Moll. Fauna Oesterr.-Ung. u. Schweiz, 47.—Moll.

Bielzia Verhoeff 1896, Zool. Anz., **20**, 106.—Myr. (See *Entomobielzia* Verhoeff 1897 and *Bielziana* Strand 1928.)
Bielziana (n.n. pro *Bielzia* Verhoeff 1896) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, 1926, A8, 45.—Myr.
Biemma (pro *-mna* Gray 1867) Bowerbank 1882, Monogr. Brit. Spong., **4**, 107.—Spong.
Biemna Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 538.—Spong.
Biensis Pucheran 1845, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **8**, 278.—Aves.
Bienvillia Clark 1924, Bull. Amer. Palaeont., **10**, no. 41, 20.—Trilobita.
Biera (err. pro *Blera* Walker 1862) Dognin 1908, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **52**, 172.—Lep.
Bietia Fairmaire 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **67**, 385.—Col.
Bifa Lataste 1885, La Naturaliste, **7**, 61.—Mamm.
Bifarina Parker & Jones 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **10**, 198.—Prot.
Bifaxaria Busk 1884, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **10** (5), 79.—Bry.
Bifericeras Buckman 1913, Yorkshire Type Ammon., **2** (9), iii.—Moll.
Bifida Davidson 1882, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. Foss. Brach., Suppl. **5**, 27.—Brach.
Bifidaria (Sterki MS.) Pilsbry 1891, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1891**, 315.—Moll.
Bifidellus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 160 [*n.n.*].—Prot.
Bifidoscala Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **23**, 131.—Moll.
Bifidungulus Knight 1930, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **25**, 2.—Hem.
Biflabellaria Pergens 1894, Bull. Soc. belge Géol., Pal. Hydr., **7**, 172.—Bry.
Biflabellum Doederlein 1913, Mitt. zool. Sta. Neapel, Berlin, **21**, 131.—Coel.
Biflustra d'Orbigny 1852, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 241.—Bry.
Bifora (emend. pro *Biphora* Bruguière 1789) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Tunicata.
Biforina Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus 1884, Moll. mar. Roussillon, **1**, 209.—Moll.
Biforisodus Daimeries 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **23**, Bull. Séances, xliii, xlvi, ciii [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Biformalia Sjoestedt 1920, Ark. Zool., **12**, no. 20, 19.—Orth.
Biformiana Servain 1881, Hist. Mal. Lac Balaton, 47.—Moll.
Bifossicolles Marseul 1879, Abeille, **17**, 187.—Col.
Bifrons (n.n. pro *Dimetopia* Busk 1852 preocc. in botany) MacGillivray 1860, Trans. philom. Inst. Vict., **4**, 163 (note).—Bry.
Bifrontia Deshayes 1832, Descr. Coq. foss. Paris, **2**, 221.—Moll.
Bifurca de Joannis 1930, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **98**, 781.—Lep.
Bifurcina (err. pro *-cium* Fischer 1884) Cossmann 1901, Essais Paléoconch., **4**, 230.—Moll.
Bifurcium Fischer 1884, Man. Conch., 638.—Moll.
Bifurculapes Hitchcock 1858, Ichnol. N. England, 153.—Ins. (*inc. sed.*).
Bigaena Van Eecke 1915, Nova Guinea, **13**, 66.—Lep.
Bigalkea Moennig 1931, Rep. Vet. Res. S. Africa, **17**, 236, 239.—Verm. (Nema.).
Bigea Nardo 1847, Sin. mod. spec. Lag. Veneto, 8 [*n.n.*].—Crust.
Bigelowia Macdonald & Clench 1934, Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **8**, 145.—Moll.
Bigemellaria MacGillivray 1895, Trans. roy. Soc. Victoria, **4**, 7.—Bry.
Bigenerina d'Orbigny 1826, Ann. Sci. nat., **7**, 261.—Prot.
Bigenulina (err. pro *Bigenerina* d'Orbigny 1826) d'Orbigny 1826, Tabl. méth. Céph. [sep. from Ann. Sci. nat., **7** (27), Mar. 1826, with additional matter], 149.—Prot.
Biggaria Kahl 1934, Tierwelt der Nord- u. Ostsee. Lief. 26, Teil (11), C 4, 154.—Prot.
Bigibbosa Boettger 1878, Ber. Offenbacher Ver. Naturk., **17–18**, 42.—Moll.
Biglossa Friese 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., **6**, 374.—Hym.
Bigois Simon 1898, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 2, 276.—Arachn.
Bigonichaeta (pro *-cheta* Rondani 1845) Bezzi & Stein 1907, in Becker-Kertész, Kat. paläarkt. Dipt., **3**, 749.—Dipt.
Bigonicheta Rondani 1845, N. Ann. Sci. Nat., [2] **3**, 34.—Dipt.
Bigotella Cossmann 1914, Rev. crit. Paléoz., **18**, 174.—Moll.
Bigotella Nicolesco 1916, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **16**, 153.—Moll. (See *Pseudobigotella* Lemoine 1918 and *Bigotites* Nicolesco **1918**.)
Bigotia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **1**, 1048.—Dipt.
Bigotites (n.n. pro *Bigotella* Nicolesco 1916) Nicolesco 1918, C.R. Soc. géol. France, **1918**, 36.—Moll.
Bigotomyia Malloch 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **7**, 173.—Dipt.
Biharotrechus Bokor 1922, Ent. Blätter, **18**, 130 (note).—Col.
Bihastina Prout 1916, Novit. zool., **23**, 26.—Lep.
Bihendulirhynchia Muir-Wood 1935, Geol. & Palaeont. Brit. Somaliland, **2**, 104.—Brach.
Bihenduloceras Spath 1925, Monogr. geol. Dep. Hunterian Mus. Glasgow Univ., **1**, pt. 7, 172.—Moll.
Bihenithyris Muir-Wood 1935, Geol. & Palaeont. Brit. Somaliland, **2**, 110, 111.—Brach.

Bihippurites Futterer 1896, Palaeont. Abh., **6**, 263.—Moll.
Bihorites Jeannel 1923, Bul. Soc. Stiinte Cluj, **1**, 442.—Col.
Biidmonea Calvet 1903, Résult. Camp. Monaco, **23**, 157.—Bry.
Bija Vologdin 1932, Geol. & Prosp. Serv. U.S.S.R., Archaeocyath. Siberia, pt. 2, 79.—Archaeocyathinae.
Bijaurana Distant 1912, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **9**, 648.—Hem.
Bijugis Heylaerts 1879, Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **22**, C.R., cxxxix.—Lep.
Bikasha Maulik 1931, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **19**, 256.—Col.
Bikoeca (pro *Bicosoeca* Clark 1866) Stein 1878, Organ. Infusionsthiere, **3**, Heft 1, Pl. 11.—Prot.
Bikosmoceras Buckman 1926, Type Ammonites, **6**, pt. 56, no. 625.—Moll.
Bilarzia (pro *Bilharzia* Cobbold 1859) Mazzei 1905, Riforma med., **21**, 657.—Verm. (Trem.).
Bilbilicallia Jacobi 1928, Ark. Zool., **19**A, no. 28, 9.—Hem.
Bilbilis Stål 1861, Ofvers. VetensAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **18**, 208.—Hem.
Bilga Fairmaire 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **62**, 137.—Col.
Bilharcia (pro *-rzia* Cobbold 1859) Bonis 1882, Parás. Cuerpo humano, 115.—Verm. (Trem.).
Bilhartzia (pro *-rzia* Cobbold 1859) Sonsino 1878, C.R. Congr. int. méd., **5**, 652.—Verm. (Trem.).
Bilharxia (pro *-rzia* Cobbold 1859) Semprum 1890, Revista Med. Cirug., **26**, 596.—Verm. (Trem.).
Bilharzia Cobbold 1859, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **22**, 364.—Verm. (Trem.).
Bilharziella Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **12**, 657.—Verm. (Trem.).
Bilia Distant 1904, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **2**, 479, 480.—Hem.
Bilimba Rosa 1890, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **29**, 386.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Bilimekia Fowler 1895, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Homopt., **2**, 127.—Hem.
Bilimneus Rey 1883, Rev. Ent. Caen, **2**, 88.—Col.
Bilinassa Jousseaume 1894, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **21**, 396.—Moll.
Biliographa see **Boliographa.**
Billaea Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 328.—Dipt.
Billardia Totton 1930, Brit. Antarct. (" Terra Nova ") Exp., Zool., **5**, 150.—Coel.
Billea (pro *Billaea* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830) Rondani 1862, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **5**, 60.—Dipt.
Billetia de Joannis 1900, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1900**, 281.—Lep.
Billiemia Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont., **54**, 14.—Moll.
Billima Simon 1908, Fauna S. W. Austral., **1** (12), 430.—Arachn.
Billimuna Strand 1912, Int. ent. Z., **5**, 346.—Arachn.
Billingsaspis Resser 1935, Smithson. misc. Coll., **93**, 16.—Trilobita.
Billingsastraea Grabau 1917, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **28**, 957.—Coel.
Billingsella Hall & Clarke 1892, Palaeont. N. York, **8** (1), 230.—Brach.
Billingsia Koninck 1877, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, (2) **6**, Rech. Foss. Paléoz., 75.—Coel.
Billingsia Walcott 1886, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 30, 21, 60 [*n.n.*]; Miller 1889, N. Amer. Geol. Palaeont., 398.—Moll.
Billingsia Ford 1886, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **31**, 466.—Brach. (See *Elkania* Ford 1886.)
Billingsites Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **22**, 278.—Moll.
Billone (err. pro *Belone* Oken 1816) Macklot 1830, Bijd. Natuurk. Wetensch., **5**, 177.—Pisces.
Bilobaria Pelseneer 1911, Siboga-Exp., **61**, Monogr. 53a, 48.—Moll.
Bilobites Dekay 1824, Ann. Lyceum N. York, **1**, 45.—*Inc. sed.*
Bilobites (Rafinesque MS.) Goldfuss 1843, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1843**, 566 [*n.n.*].—Trilobita.
Bilobites Quenstedt 1869, Petrif. Dtschl., **2** (4), 550.—Brach.
Biloclymenia Schindewolf 1923, CentralBl. Min. Geol. Pal., **1923**, 30.—Moll.
Bilocularia Obersteiner 1913, Zool. Anz., **42**, 57.—Verm. (Cest.).
Biloculina d'Orbigny 1826, Ann. Sci. nat., **7** (27), 297.—Prot.
Biloculinella Wiesner 1932, Deutsche Südpolar-Exped., **20**, 49.—Prot.
Bimala Maulik 1926, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., Chrysom., 195.—Col.
Bimantis Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **46**, 157.—Orth.
Bimanus Oppel 1811, Ordn. Rept., 45.—Rept.
Bimastos Moore 1893, Zool. Anz., **16**, 333.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Bimastus (err. pro *-tos* Moore 1893) Michaelsen 1900, Abh. Ver. Hamburg, **16**, 4.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Bimbidium (pro *Bem-* Latreille 1802) Boisduval 1835, Voy. " Astrolabe " (Ent.), **2**, 48.—Col.
Bimbisara Moore 1898, Lep. Ind., **3**, 146; 1899, **4**, 1.—Lep.
Bimeria Wright 1859, Edinburgh N. Phys. J., (N.S.) **10**, 109.—Coel.
Bimia White 1850, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **18**, 13.—Col.
Bimichaëlia (n.n. pro *Michaelia* Berlese 1884) Thor 1902, Ver. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **52**, Abh., 165.—Arachn.

Bimicroporella Canu 1904, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Pal., No. 33, 12.—Bry.
Bimulticavea d'Orbigny 1852[3], Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 982.—Bry.
Bimulticavea Schafhäutl 1863, S.-Bayerns Lethaea geogn., 442.—Prot.
Binaluacris Willemse 1932, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **101**, 148.—Orth.
Binarea Brullé 1846, in Lepeletier (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hyménopt., **4**, 470.—Hym.
Binareolaria Wehrli 1931, N. Beitr. syst. Insektenk., **5**, 20.—Lep.
Binaria (pro *-rea* Brullé 1846) Szépligeti 1904, Gen. Insect., **22**, 223.—Hym.
Binatisphinctes Buckman 1921, Type Ammonites, **3**, pt. 30, pl. 261.—Moll.
Bindahara Moore 1881, Lep. Ceylon, **1**, 111.—Lep.
Bindax Thorell 1892, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **31**, 411.—Arachn.
Bindoona Roewer 1930, J. roy. Soc. W. Australia, **15**, 97.—Arachn.
Binema Travassos 1925, C.R. Soc. Biol., **93**, 140.—Verm. (Nema.).
Bineurus Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22**, 839.—Moll.
Binghami (*sic*) Brown 1827, Ill. Conch. G.B. & I., pl. xxxi, f. 17.—Moll.
Binghamia Tutt 1908, Brit. Butterflies, **3**, 41, 43.—Lep.
Binghamiella Cockerell 1907, Bull. Amer. Mus., **23**, 235.—Hym.
Binghamimyia Townsend 1918, Insec. Inscit. menst., **6**, 176.—Dipt.
Binhister de Cooman 1934, Rev. franç. Ent., **1**, 122.—Col.
Binhon Pic 1922, Mélanges exot.-ent., **36**, 29.—Col.
Binkhorstia Noetling 1881, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **33**, 365.—Crust.
Binna Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **31**, 319.—Lep.
Binneia (err. pro *-neya* Cooper 1863) Binney & Bland 1869, Land & Fr. Water Shells N. Amer., **1**, viii, 67.—Moll.
Binneya Cooper 1863, Proc. Calif. Acad. nat. Sci., **3**, 62.—Moll.
Binneyia (err. pro *-ya* Cooper 1863) Kobelt 1881, Jahrb. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **8**, 352.—Moll.
Binneyites Reeside 1927, Prof. Pap. U.S. geol. Surv., No. 150a, 4.—Moll.
Binoculus Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, **2**, 658; Mueller 1776, Zool. Dan. Prodr., xxvii, 200; Fourcroy 1785, Ent. Paris, 539; Latreille 1802, in Sonnini's Buffon Ins.), **4**, 119.—Crust. (Phyllopoda and Branchiura).
Binodata Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3 (Clausilienstud.), 37.—Moll.
Binodella Bradfield 1935, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **22**, 140.—Crust.
Binotata (err. pro *Binodata* Boettger 1877) Roemer 1891, Jahrb. Nassau. Ver. Naturk., **44**, 135.—Moll.
Binotia (n.n. pro *Runchomyia* Theobald 1903) Blanchard 1904, Arch. Parasit. Paris, **8**, 478.—Dipt.
Binovoluta (pro *Binv-* Schlueter 1838) Schaufuss 1869, Moll. Syst. Cat. Paetel, 7.—Moll.
Binsitta Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **29**, 832.—Lep.
Bintha Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **31**, 127.—Lep.
Binvoluta Schlueter 1838, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch., 24.—Moll.
Biobessa Gahan 1898, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **2**, 56.—Col.
Bioblasis Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 162.—Hym.
Biocrypta Casey 1905, Trans. Acad. St. Louis, **15**, no. 2, 51.—Col.
Biocryptus Hesse 1865, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (5) **4**, 242.—Crust.
Bioderus Motschoulsky 1848, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **21** (2), 487; 1850, Kaefer Russl., 23.—Col.
Biogramma Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, **2**, Lief. 2, Col., 183.—Col.
Biohypostena Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 280.—Dipt.
Bioleter Meier 1930, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Leningrad, **31**, 169.—Hym.
Biolleya Saussure 1897, An. Inst. fis.-geogr. Costa Rica, **7** [137].—Orth.
Biolleyana Distant 1909, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **4**, 335.—Hem.
Biolus Mulsant & Rey 1854, Mém. Acad. Sci. Lyon, Cl. Sci., (N.S.) **4**, 169.—Col.
Biolysia Schmiedeknecht 1907, Hym., 601.—Hym.
Biomonaste Hesse 1881, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (6) **11**, no. 8, 1, 11.—Crust.
Biomorphus Motschoulsky 1872, Bull. Soc. Sci. imp. Nat. Moscou, **45**, pt. 2, 38.—Col.
Biomphalaria Preston 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **6**, 535.—Moll.
Biomya Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 72.—Dipt.
Biomyia Coquillet 1897, Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric., Div. Ent., Tech. Ser., No. 7, 81.—Dipt.
Biomyopsis Townsend 1927, Suppl. ent., **16**, 60.—Dipt.
Biomyxa Leidy 1875, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1875**, 125.—Prot.
Bion Cambridge 1898, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arachn. Aran., **1**, 244.—Arachn.
Bionesus Fairmaire 1879, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 9, 70.—Col.
Biopalla Wallace 1878, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **15**, 369.—Spong.
Biophida Pascoe 1860, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 53.—Col.
Biophidina Champion 1916, Ent. mon. Mag., **52**, 273.—Col.
Biophlaeus (pro *-loeus* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomencl. zool., Col., 20.—Col.
Biophloeus Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (4), 315 [*n.n.*].—Col.

Biopholeus (pro *Biapholius* Lamarck 1818) Herrmannsen 1846, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., **1**, 111.—Moll.
Biopholius (emend. pro *Biaph-* Lamarck 1818) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Biophorus Temminck & Schlegel (1850), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Aves), 135.—Aves.
Biophthora Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 260.—Hym.
Biophytus Guillebeau 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **63**, 279, 295.—Col.
Bioplanes Mulsant 1854, in Mulsant & Rey, Hist. nat. Col. France, [5] Latigènes, 144.—Col.
Biopsyche Dyar 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, 178.—Lep.
Biopyrellia Townsend 1932, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **2**, 105.—Dipt.
Bioramix Bates 1879, Cistula ent., **2**, 478.—Col.
Biorhiza Westwood 1840, Introd. class. Insect., **2**, Syn., 56.—Hym.
Biorhyza (pro *-rhiza* Westwood 1840) Giraud 1859, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **9**, Abh., 362.—Hym.
Biorrhiza (pro *Biorhiza* Westwood 1840) Dalla Torre 1893, Cat. Hym., **2**, 59, 134. —Hym.
Biorus Lefèvre 1875, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **3**, 68.—Col.
Biosteres Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19**, 259.—Hym.
Biotes Herrich-Schaeffer [1856], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 11.—Lep.
Biotodoma (n.n. pro *Mesops* Guenther 1862) Eigenmann & Kennedy 1903, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1903**, 533.—Pisces.
Biotoecus (n.n. pro *Saraca* Steindachner 1875) Eigenmann & Kennedy 1903, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, **1903**, 533.—Pisces.
Biotus Casey 1887, Bull. Calif. Acad., **2**, 456.—Col.
Biovarium Yamaguti 1934, Japan. J. Zool., **5**, 361, 363.—Verm. (Trem.).
Bioxylus Fleutiaux 1923, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **91**, 320.—Col.
Bipalium Stimpson 1857, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1857**, 25.—Verm. (Turb.).
Bipaliura (pro *-lium* Stimpson 1857) Stimpson 1861, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **31**, 134.—Verm. (Turb.).
Bipalpus Wierzejski & Zacharias 1893, Z. wiss. Zool., **56**, 236.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Bipapilaria (pro *-llaria* Lamarck 1816) Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 512.—Tunicata.
Bipapillaria Lamarck 1816, An. s. vert., **3**, 127.—Tunicata.
Bipedes Aldrich & Jones 1930, Mus. Pap. Alabama Mus. nat. Hist., No. 9, 23.—Rept.
Bipedius Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 76 [*n.n.*].—Rept.
Bipersona Hottes 1926, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **39**, 115.—Hem.
Bipes de Lacepède 1788, Quad. Ovip. etc., **1**, Syn. Méth; 1804, Ann. Mus. Paris, **4**, 209.—Rept.
B[ipes] Bonnaterre 1789, Tabl. enc. méth. Erpét., 68.—Rept.
Bipesia see **Bipezia**.
Bipezia Matthew 1909, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, (3) **3**, sect. 4, 121 (as *Bipesia* p. 125). —*Inc. sed.*
Biphora Bruguière 1789, Ency. Méth. (Vers), (1), x & 178.—Tunicata.
Biphora Bory 1804, Voy. Iles Afr., **1**, 134.—Coel.
Biphyllocera White 1841, in Grey, Journ. 2 Exp. Austral., **2**, 461.—Col.
Biphyllus Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 102 [*n.n.*]; Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 8 [*n.n.*]; Stephens 1830, Ill. Brit. Ent., (Mand. **3**), 87.—Col.
Biphymaphorus Szépligeti 1911, Wiss. Ergebn. Z. Afrika Exped., **3**, 407, 408.—Hym.
Bipinnaria Sars 1835, Beskr. Bergenske Kyst Dyr, 37.—Echin.
Bipinnula Jordan & Evermann 1896, Bull. U.S. Mus., **47** (1), 877, 878.—Pisces.
Bipleura Laboissière 1932, Soc. ent. France, Livre centen., 590.—Col.
Biplex Perry 1811 (Apr.), Conchology, pl. 4.—Moll.
Biplicatiana Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 333.—Moll.
Biplices (Sutner MS.) Siemiradzki 1898, Palaeontogr., **45**, 77.—Moll.
Biploporus (pro *Biblo-* Thomson 1859) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., **2**, 695. —Col.
Bipora Whitelegge 1887, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **2**, 340.—Bry.
Biporodesmus Attems 1898, Denkschr. Akad. Wien, **67**, 268, 411.—Myr.
Biprorulus Breddin 1900, Ent. Nachr., **26**, 30.—Hem.
Biradiolites d'Orbigny 1850, Pal. Franç., Crét., **4** (Brach.), 230.—Moll.
Biralus Mulsant & Rey 1870, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **2** (1869), 467; 1871, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Lamellicornes, 227.—Col.
Birastrites [Geinitz] 1866, N. Jahrb. Min., **1866**, 125.—Coel.
Bircenna Chilton 1884, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **16**, 264, 265.—Crust.
Birchippia Green 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **6**, 450.—Hem.
Birdantis Stål 1863, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **1**, 581.—Hem.
Birdsallela Coryell & Booth 1934, Amer. Midl. Nat., **14**, 271.—Crust.
Biregula Saalmueller 1891, Lep. Madag., **2**, 491.—Lep.
Bireta Walker 1856, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **7**, 1754.—Lep.
Biretepora d'Orbigny 1849, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **1**, 501.—Bry.

Birgea Harring & Myers 1922, Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci. Arts Lett., **20**, 610.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Birgella Baker 1926, Trans. Wisconsin Acad. Sci. Arts Lett., **22**, 196.—Moll.
Birgeria Stensiö 1919, Senckenbergiana, **1**, no. 6, 178; 1921, Triassic Fish. Spitzbergen, 151.—Pisces.
Birgitta Lindberg 1927, Acta Soc. Fauna fenn., **56**, no. 9, 18.—Hem.
Birgus Leach 1815, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **11** (2), 337.—Crust.
Birita Meuschen 1787, Mus. Gever., 490.—Echin.
Birkenia Traquair 1899, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **39**, 837.—Pisces.
Birkmania Viereck 1909, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **11**, 50.—Hym.
Birkmannia (pro *-mania* Viereck 1909) Lucas 1910, Arch. Naturgesch., **76**, Abt. 4, 134.—Hym.
Birmana Brunner 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, (2) **13**, 113.—Orth.
Birnara Butler 1879, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) **1** (Zool.), 560.—Lep.
Bióa Bolivar 1903, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **1**, 162, 163.—Orth.
Biroella Bolivar 1903, Bol. Soc. Españ., **3**, 304.—Orth.
Biroella Duda 1925, Arch. Naturgesch., **90**, 1924, A11, 74.—Dipt.
Biróia Szépligeti 1900, Termés. Füzetek, **23**, 62.—Hym.
Bironella Theobald 1905, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **3**, 69.—Dipt.
Bironia Raffray 1903, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **1**, 99.—Col.
Birónides Foerster 1903, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **1**, 515, 521.—Odon.
Bironiella Poppius 1909, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **37**, no. 4, 23.—Hem.
Bironiola Horváth 1914, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **12**, 639.—Hem.
Bironium Csiki 1909, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **7**, 341.—Col.
Birostra Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 325.—Moll.
Birostrina (Deluc MS.) Sowerby 1821, Min. Conch., **3** (53), 183.—Moll.
Birostris Fabricius 1823, Fortegnelse, 70.—Moll.
Birostrites Lamarck 1819, An. s. vert., **6** (1), 235.—Moll.
Birostrum Desmoulins 1827, Bull. H.n. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, **1** (5), 285.—Moll.
Birostrum (pro *-strites* Lamarck 1819) Bronn 1837, Lethaea, **2**, 625.—Moll.
Birotulata Nutting 1911, Résult. Explor. Exped. Siboga, Livr. 57, Mon. 13(b^5), 56.—Coel.
Birrhus (pro *Byrrhus* Geoffroy 1762) Fourcroy 1785, Ent. Paris, 25.—Col.
Birricolles Marseul 1879, Abeille, **17**, 177.—Col.
Birrima Distant 1906, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **17**, 388.—Hem.
Birtha Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 976.—Lep.
Birthama Walker 1862, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **6**, 175 (*Brithama* in Index).—Lep.
Birthamoides Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10**, 703.—Lep.
Birthamula Hering 1931, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10**, 704.—Lep.
Birthana Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **31**, 145.—Lep.
Birtina Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **31**, 125.—Lep.
Birulana Lindholm 1922, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. Russie, **23**, 306.—Moll.
Birulia Braznikov 1903, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., **8**, xliv.—Crust.
Birungocoptacra Sjoestedt 1923, Ark. Zool., **15**, no. 6, 31.—Orth.
Bisalpis Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 135 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (Polych.).
Bisaltes Thomson 1868, Physis, Paris, **2**, pt. 3, 110.—Col.
Bisanthe Stål 1876, Ofvers. VetensAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **33**, no. 3, 72.—Orth.
Bisapoclea Becker 1925, Ent. Mitt., **14**, 76.—Dipt.
Bisappa Moore 1898, Lep. Ind., **3**, 146; 1899, **4**, 13.—Lep.
Bisaya Reitter 1884, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **22**, Abh., 1.—Col.
Bisbos (err. pro *Bibos* Hodgson 1837) Hodgson 1841, Calcutta J. nat. Hist., **2** (6), 217.—Mamm.
Bischofia Hendel 1902, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **2**, 52.—Dipt.
Bischofimyia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 250.—Dipt.
Biscirus Thor 1913, Zool. Anz., **42**, 29.—Arachn.
Biscissicolles Marseul 1879, Abeille, **17**, 230.—Col.
Biselenaria (n.n. pro *Diplotaxis* Reuss 1867) Gregory 1893, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **13**, pt. 6, 234.—Bry.
Biseriaria de Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., **60**, 446.—Coel.
Bishopella Roewer 1927, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **26** (2), 289.—Arachn.
Bisidmonea d'Orbigny 1853, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 720.—Bry.
Bisilvestria Arcangeli 1930, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **23**, 138.—Crust.
Bisiphites (pro *-phytes* Montfort 1808) Oken 1815, Lehrb. Naturgesch., **3**, Abt. 1, 333.—Moll.
Bisiphytes Montfort 1808, Conch., **1**, 54.—Moll.
Biskria Puton 1874, Petites Nouvelles ent., **1**, no. 110, 440.—Hem.
Bisma Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **3**, 317, 322.—Hem.
Bisnaeus see **Bisneus.**
Bisneus (err. pro *Brisnaeus* Gray 1825) Sowerby 1839, Conch. Man., 14 (also as *Bisnaeus*).—Crust.

Bisnius Leach 1829, in Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., 23 [*n.n.*]; 1832, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 5), 247.—Col.
Bison Smith 1827, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. Syn., 373.—Mamm.
Bisonus Hodgson 1835, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 4 (45), 525.—Mamm.
Bisphaerocephalus Popofsky 1908, Dtsch. Südp.-Exp., **10**, 284.—Prot.
Bispinus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 455.—Hem.
Bispira Krøyer 1856, Overs Danske Selsk., **1856**, 13.—Verm. (Polych.).
Bissicomus Pic 1894, Rev. sci. Bourbonnais, **7**, 41, 43.—Col.
Bissoarca (err. pro *Byss-* Swainson 1833) d'Orbigny 1852, Prodr. Pal., **3**, Table alphab., 25.—Moll.
Bissonius (pro *Bisonus* Hodgson 1835) Gray 1843, List Mamm. Coll. Brit. Mus., 153.—Mamm.
Bissula Roewer 1929, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **27** (2), 214.—Arachn.
Bissonychia (err. pro *Bysso-* Ulrich 1893) Cossmann 1898, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **2**, 136.—Moll.
Bistica Dyar 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **42**, 67.—Lep.
Bistinda Bezzi 1928, Dipt. Fiji Islands, 16.—Dipt.
Bistolida (n.n. pro *Stolida* Jousseaume 1884) Cossmann 1920, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **24**, 83.—Moll.
Bistoma (err. pro *Distoma* Retzius 1786) Reich 1801, N. Schrift. Berlin Ges. nat. Freunde, **3**, 371.—Verm. (Trem.).
Biston Leach 1815, Brewster's Edin. Ency., **9** (1), 134.—Lep.
Bistota Roewer 1927, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **26** (2), 322.—Arachn.
Bistramia Hoek 1912, N. Jahrb., Beil., **34**, 247.—Brach.
Bistrigus Franganillo 1930, Arácn. nuevos Isla Cuba, 7.—Arachn.
Bistrispinaria Speiser 1913, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1913**, 145.—Dipt.
Bistylia Tenison-Woods 1878, Trans. Rep. philos. Soc. Adelaide, **1878**, 114.—Coel.
Bisulcia Chapman 1890, Ent. Rec., **1**, 28.—Lep.
Bisulcotilla Bischoff 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., **86**, 1920, A1–5, 679.—Hym.
Bisulcus Hitchcock 1865, Ichnol. N. England, Suppl., 18.—*Inc. sed.*
Bitecta Heylaerts 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **35**, Bull., ccccxi.—Lep.
Bitectipora MacGillivray 1895, Trans. roy. Soc. Victoria, **4**, 106, 136.—Bry.
Biterolfa Schaus 1928, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **6**, 666.—Lep.
Bites Sundevall 1857, J. Orn., **5**, 248.—Aves.
Bithanzia (pro *Bilharzia* Cobbold 1859) Sonsino 1894, Riv. int. Ig., **6**, fasc. 4–5, [sep. p. 1].—Verm. (Trem.).
Bithecocarpus Leloup 1932, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, **8**, no. 1, 20.—Coel.
Bithereus (err. pro *Ditherus* Cameron 1902) Szépligeti 1904, Gen. Insect., **22**, 223.—Hym.
Bithia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **1**, 770.—Dipt.
Bithia Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1599.—Lep.
Bithiana (err. pro *Bithinia* Gray 1821) Brown 1844, Ill. Conch. G.B. & I., ed. 2, 135.—Moll.
Bithiasa Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 1116.—Lep.
Bithiga Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 832.—Lep.
Bithinella see **Bythinella.**
Bithinia (pro *Bithynia* Leach 1818) Gray 1821, London Med. Reposit., 239.—Moll.
Bithiniella (err. pro *Bythinella* Moquin-Tandon 1855) Pezant 1908, Feuille jeunes Natural., **38**, 224.—Moll.
Bithiodes Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 439.—Lep.
Bithiospeum (err. pro *Byth-* Bourguignat 1882) Caziot 1912, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **24**, 216.—Moll.
Bithium (err. pro *Bittium* Leach 1847) Vidal 1921, Mem. Acad. Ci. Art. Barcelona, **17**, no. 2, 16.—Moll.
Bitholinema Coninck 1931, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, **7** (no. 2), 2.—Verm. (Nema.).
Bithoracochaeta Stein 1911, Arch. Naturgesch., **77** (1), Heft 1, 177.—Dipt.
Bithra Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32**, 621.—Lep.
Bithynella (err. pro *Bythinella* Moquin-Tandon 1855) Fagot 1886, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **20**, 62.—Moll.
Bithynia Leach 1818, in Abel, Narr. Journ. China, 362.—Moll.
Bithynia (pro *Bithinia* Gray 1821) Risso 1826, Hist. Eur. mérid., **4**, 100.—Moll.
Bithyniella (err. pro *Bythinella* Moquin-Tandon 1855) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 24.—Moll.
Bithynio (err. pro *-nia* Leach 1818) Bowler-Kelley 1928, C.R. Ass. Franç. Adv. Sci., **52**, 454.—Moll.
Bithynis Philippi 1860, Arch. Naturgesch., **26**, Abt. 1, 164.—Crust.
Bithys Huebner 1818, Zutr. Samml. Schmett., **1**, 18.—Lep.
Bitia Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 42 [*n.n.*]; 1842, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (4) 64.—Rept.
Bitinela (err. pro *Bythinella* Moquin-Tandon 1855) Nicodim 1913, Acad. Română. Publ. Fond Vas. Adamachi, **41**, 27.—Moll.

Bitinia (err. pro *Bithinia* Gray 1821) Sacco 1889, Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino, (2) **39**, 84.—Moll.
Bitis Gray 1842, Zool. Misc., 69.—Rept.
Bitium (err. pro *Bittium* Leach 1847) Hall 1867, Ann. Rep. Univ. State New York, **20**, 47.—Moll.
Bitoma Herbst 1793, in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer), **5**, 25.—Col.
Bitomus de Montfort 1810, Conch., **2**, 226.—Moll.
Bitomus Szépligeti 1910, Notes Leyden Mus., **32**, 89.—Hym.
Biton Karsch 1880, Arch. Naturgesch., **46**, Abt. 1, 234.—Arachn.
Bitonella Roewer 1933, in Bronn, Klass. Ord. Tierr., **5**, 405.—Arachn.
Bitonissus Roewer 1933, in Bronn, Klass. Ord. Tierr., **5**, 407.—Arachn.
Bitonota Roewer 1933, in Bronn, Klass. Ord. Tierr., **5**, 388.—Arachn.
Bitonupa Roewer 1933, in Bronn, Klass. Ord. Tierr., **5**, 305.—Arachn.
Bitorquata Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr., (N.S.) Suppl. 3 (Clausilienstud.), 93.—Moll.
Bitrephes Oke 1926, Victorian Nat., **42**, 291.—Col.
Bittacomorpha Westwood 1835, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., (3) **6**, 281.—Dipt.
Bittacomorphella Alexander 1916, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, **68**, 545, 546.—Dipt.
Bittacus Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **3**, 295.—Mecoptera.
Bittinella Dall 1924, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **37**, 89.—Moll.
Bittiolum Cossmann 1906, Essais Paléoconch., **7**, 139.—Moll.
Bittium Leach 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **20**, 270.—Moll.
Bittnerella (n.n. pro *Arcoptera* Bittner 1895) Dall 1898, Science, (N.S.) **8**, 613.—Moll.
Bittneria Broili 1904, Palaeontogr., **50**, fasc. 45, 168.—Moll.
Bittnerites Kittl 1903, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **20**, 32, 66.—Moll.
Bittnerula Hall & Clarke 1894, Ann. Rep. State geol. Albany, **13**, 764; 1894, Ann. Rep. N. York Mus., **47**, 958.—Brach.
Bittotaenia Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, **2**, Lief. 2, Col., 206.—Col.
Bitubigera d'Orbigny 1853, Paléont. franç., Terr. crét., **5**, Bry., 748.—Bry.
Bitubulites Blumenbach 1803, Spec. Arch. tellur., 23.—Moll.
Bitubulogenerina Howe 1934, J. Palaeont., **8**, 417, 420.—Prot.
Bituitus Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **7**, 70.—Hem.
Bitumicolles Marseul 1879, Abeille, **17**, 99.—Col.
Biturix Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **3**, 717.—Lep.
Biturritia Goding 1930, J. N. York ent. Soc., **38**, 39.—Hem.
Bituryx (pro *-rix* Walker 1855) Hampson 1901, Cat. Lep. Phal. Brit. Mus., **3**, 175.—Lep.
Bityla Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 869.—Lep.
Bityle Pascoe 1865, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 221.—Col. (nec *Batyle* Thomson 1864 see *Bitylissa* Thomson 1868).
Bitylenchus Filipjev 1934, Nematodui vrednuie i polesnuie, 152.—Verm. (Nema.).
Bitylissa (n.n. pro *Bityle* Pascoe 1865) Thomson 1868, Physis, Paris, **2**, pt. 3, 201.—Col.
Biula Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **11**, 714.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Biula Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **13**, 1169.—Lep. (Noctuid.). (See *Bulia* Walker 1858.)
Biurus Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., **1**, 13.—Col.
Bius Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (3), 205 [*n.n.*]; Mulsant 1854, Col. France, Latigènes, 266.—Col.
Biuterina Fuhrmann 1902, Zool. Anz., **25**, 358; 1902, Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève, (4) **12**, 505.—Verm. (Cest.).
Bivena Macgillivray 1894, Canad. Ent., **26**, 327.—Hym.
Bivesicula Yamaguti 1934, Japan. J. Zool., **5**, 390.—Verm. (Trem.).
Bivestis Hamm 1881, Bryoz. Maastr. Ober Senon., 37.—Bry.
Bivetia Jousseaume 1887, Le Naturaliste, (2) **1**, 163.—Moll.
Bivetopsia Jousseaume 1887, Le Naturaliste, (2) **1**, 193.—Moll.
Bivibranchia Eigenmann 1912, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **5**, 258.—Pisces.
Bivonia Cocco 1832, Effem. Sci. Lett. Sicilia, **2**, 208.—Crust.
Bivonia Gray 1842, Syn. cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 90.—Moll.
Bivoniopsis Sacco 1896, in Bellardi & Sacco, Moll. Terr. terz. Piemonte Liguria, **20**, 15.—Moll.
Biwia Jordan & Fowler 1903, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **26**, 838.—Pisces.
Bixadus Pascoe 1868, Proc. ent. Soc. London, **1868**, xii.—Col.
Bixorestes Pascoe 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **19**, 315.—Col.
Biza Walker 1858, List Specimens Hom. Ins. Brit. Mus., Suppl., 253.—Hem.
Bizanus Péringuey 1902, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **12**, 698, 797.—Col.
Bizarda Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **31**, 162.—Lep.
Bizeura (pro *Biziura* Stephens 1824) Eyton 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **7**, 177.—Aves.
Bizia Walker 1860, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **20**, 261.—Lep.

Biziura (Leach MS.) Stephens 1824, in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), **12** (2), 221.—Aves.
Bizone Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 548.—Lep.
Bizone Simon 1903, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 4, 1051.—Arachn. (See *Bizonella* Strand 1929.)
Bizone Lepsi 1926, Arch. Hydrobiol., **17**, 764, 765.—Prot.
Bizonella (n.n. pro *Bizone* Simon 1903) Strand 1929, Acta Univ. Latviensis, **20**, 15.—Arachn.
Bizus Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 398.—Hem.
Blabephorus Fairmaire 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **67**, 382.—Col.
Blabera (pro *-rus* Serville 1831) Audinet-Serville 1839, Hist. Ins. Orth., 74.—Orth.
Blaberops Jordan 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 238.—Col.
Blaberus Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. Nat., **22** (85), 37.—Orth.
Blaberus Schoenherr 1839, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **5** (1), 248.—Col.
Blabia Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 109.—Col.
Blabicentrus Bates 1866, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **17**, 192.—Col.
Blabinotus Wollaston 1854, Ins. Maderensia, 425.—Col.
Blabioides Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Brit. Mus., **2**, 279.—Lep. (Lithosiid.).
Blabioides Hampson 1903, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **15**, 25.—Lep. (Phycitinae).
Blabirhinus Sharp 1891, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1891**, 299.—Col.
Blabophanes Zeller 1852, Linnaea Ent., **6**, 100.—Lep.
Blaboplutodes Prout 1934, Novit. zool., **39**, 133.—Lep.
Blaborhinus Chevrolat 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **2**, 55.—Col.
Blachia Walker 1867, Cat. Specimens Het.-Hem. Coll. Brit. Mus., **1**, 117.—Hem.
Blacicus Cabanis 1855, J. Orn., **3**, 480.—Aves.
Blacipus (pro *Blasipus* Bonaparte 1853) Heine & Reichenow [1890], Nomencl. Mus. Hein., 1882–90, 358.—Aves.
Blackburneus Schmidt [1914*], Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, 1913, A11, 137.—Col.
Blackburnia Sharp 1878, Ent. mon. Mag., **14**, 179.—Col.
Blackburniella Chapin 1924, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **48**, 66.—Col.
Blackburnium Boucomont 1911, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **79**, 339.—Col.
Blackfordia Mayer 1910, Pub. Carnegie Inst., **109**, 276.—Coel.
Blackwelderia Walcott 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **30**, 573.—Trilobita.
Blacodes Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (3), 190 [*n.n.*]; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., **2**, 13.—Col.
Blacodes (n.n. pro *Blax* Loew 1872) Loew 1874, Berlin. ent. Z., **18**, 377.—Dipt. (See *Loewiella* Williston 1896.)
Blacops (n.n. pro *Blax* Reichenow 1894) Richmond 1899, Auk, **16**, 186.—Aves.
Blacta (err. pro *Blatta* L. 1758) Costa 1839, Atti R. Accad. Sci. [Napoli], **4** (Zool.), 19.—Orth.
Blaculla v. Muenster 1839, Beitr. zur Petref., **2**, 75.—Crust.
Blacus Nees v. Esenbeck 1818, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Car., **9**, 306.—Hym.
Bladina Stål 1859, Berlin. ent. Z., **3**, 324.—Hem.
Bladocrinus (? err. pro *Clado-* Morris 1843) M'Coy 1844, Syn. Carb. Foss. Ireland, 178.—Echin.
Bladus Leconte 1861, Class. Col. N. Amer., 171.—Col.
Blaena Walker 1868, Cat. Specimens Hem.-Het. Coll. Brit. Mus., **3**, 537.—Hem.
Blaesia Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., **3**, 615.—Col.
Blaesiophthalmus (n.n. pro *Metabasis* Gorham 1876) Schenkling 1903, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1903**, 14.—Col.
Blaesochaetophora Czerny 1904, Wien. ent. Ztg., **23**, 206.—Dipt.
Blaesodactylus Boettger 1893, Kat. Rept. Mus. Senckenb., 32.—Rept.
Blaesospira Crosse 1890, J. Conchyliol., **38**, 280.—Moll.
Blaesoxipha Loew 1861, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **5**, 386.—Dipt.
Blaesoxiphella Villeneuve 1912, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **10**, 613.—Dipt.
Blaesoxiphotheca Townsend 1917, Insec. Inscit. menst., **5**, 159.—Dipt.
Blaesoxypha (pro *-xipha* Loew 1861) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., **2** (**1B**), Dipt., 292.—Dipt.
Blagraveia Cox 1931, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **19**, 183.—Moll.
Blagrovia Duncan 1880, Pal. Ind., (14) **1** (2), 28.—Coel.
Blagrus Blyth 1846, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **15**, 369; Gray 1849, Gen. Birds, **3**, Index 48.—Aves.
Blainia Walcott 1916, Smithson. misc. Coll., **64**, 393.—Trilobita.
Blainvilla Chiaje 1829, Mem. Stor. Not., **4**, 204.—Moll.
Blainvillea Quatrefages [1866], Hist. nat. Annel., **1**, 370.—Verm. (Polych.).
Blainvillea (pro *-lia* Hupé 1854) Dall 1898, Trans. Wagner Inst. Philad., **3**, 4, 933.—Moll.
Blainvillemys (err. pro *-llimys* Gervais 1848–52) Giebel 1859, Säugethiere, ed. 2, 517 (as *Blainvilleomys* p. 1087).—Mamm.
Blainvilleomys see **Blainvillemys.**
Blainvillia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 514.—Dipt. (Muscid.).

Blainvillia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 713.—Dipt. (Ortalid.).
Blainvillia Hupé 1854, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **6**, 219.—Moll.
Blainvillimys Gervais 1848–52, Zool. Pal. Franç., **2**, Explan. pl. 47, p. 4.—Mamm.
Blairella Miller & Gurley 1896, Bull. Illinois Mus. nat. Hist., **11**, 6.—Moll.
Blairocrinus Miller 1891, Ann. Rep. Indiana Geol., **17**, Advance Sheets, 69.—Echin.
Blaisea Simon 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **71**, 722.—Arachn.
Blaiseus Fleutiaux 1931, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **56**, 306.—Col.
Blakea Grote 1875, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **5**, 118.—Lep.
Blakea Steindachner 1877, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **74** (1) (1876), 196.—Pisces.
Blakeanus Wilson 1921, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **59**, 10.—Crust.
Blakeius Ashmead 1903, Canad. Ent., **35**, 327.—Hym.
Blakeoceras Foerste 1926, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., **21**, 287, 322.—Moll.
Blakiaster Perrier 1881, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **9**, no. 1, 28.—Echin.
Blakistonia Hogg 1902, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1902** (2), 131.—Arachn.
Blanaida (n.n. pro *Neope* Butler 1867) Kirby 1877, Synon. Cat. diurn. Lep., Suppl., 699.—Lep.
Blanchardella (n.n. pro *Leuckartia* Moniez 1879) Moniez 1895, Rev. biol. Nord France, **7**, 153.—Verm. (Cest.).
Blanchardia Castelnau 1875, Melbourne Intercol. Exhib. [Res. Fish. Austral.], Offic. Rec. 47.—Pisces.
Blanchardia Buchecker [? 1880], Systema Ent., Lep., **2**, pl. 51.—Lep.
Blanchardia Wierzejski 1890, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **15**, 192.—Prot. (See *Blanchardina* Labbé 1899.)
Blanchardia Brongniart 1893, Rech. Hist. Ins. foss. Temps. prim., 325.—Protephemeropt.
Blanchardia Blatchley 1910, Bull. Indiana Dep. Geol., no. 1, 826.—Col.
Blanchardia Gedroyč 1915, Rozpr. Wiadom. Muz. Dzied. Lwow, **2**, 73.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Blanchardibdella (err. pro *-diella* Weber 1914) Weber 1916, Zool. Anz., **48**, 122.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Blanchardiella Weber 1914, Mém. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat., **5**, 738.—Verm. (Hirud.) (nec *Blanchardella* Moniez 1895 see *Bibula* Blanchard 1917).
Blanchardiella Poppius 1921, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **18**, 60.—Hem.
Blanchardina (n.n. pro *Blanchardia* Wierzejski 1890) Labbé 1899, Tierreich, **5**, 121.—Prot.
Blanchardiomyia (n.n. pro *Desvoidya* Blanchard 1901) Brunetti 1912, Rec. Ind. Mus., **4**, 440.—Dipt.
Blancia Bourguignat 1875, Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Hist. Cannes, **5**, 324.—Moll.
Blanckenhornia Teppner 1922, Foss. Cat., **1**, pt. 15, 87, 260.—Moll.
Blandex Burr 1912, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **26**, 331.—Dermapt.
Blandfordia (err. pro *Blanf-* Adams 1863) Tate 1894, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **18**, 196.—Moll.
Blandia Chitty 1857, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **25**, 167, 197.—Moll.
Blandiella Guppy 1871, Amer. J. Conch., **6**, 309.—Moll.
Blandowskiella Iredale & Whitley 1932, Victoria Nat., **49**, 95.—Pisces.
Blandowskius Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., **6**, 329.—Pisces.
Blanfordia Adams 1863, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **12**, 424.—Moll.
Blanfordia Duncan 1880, Pal. Ind., (14) **1** (2), 73.—Coel. (See *Blanfordiola* Strand 1928.)
Blanfordia Uhlig 1905, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **114** (1), 602.—Moll. (See *Blanfordiceras* Cossmann 1907 & Spath 1924.)
Blanfordiceras (n.n. pro *Blanfordia* Uhlig 1905) Cossmann 1907, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **11**, 64.—Moll.
Blanfordiceras (n.n. pro *Blanfordia* Uhlig 1905) Spath 1924, Mem. geol. Surv. India, Pal. Ind., (N.S.) **9**, no. 1, 16.—Moll.
Blanfordiola (n.n. pro *Blanfordia* Duncan 1880) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, A8, 1926, 33.—Coel.
Blanfordius Hume 1873, Stray Feath., **1**, 300.—Aves.
Blaniargus Simon 1913, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **52**, 365.—Arachn.
Blanioonops Simon & Fage 1922, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **60**, 532.—Arachn.
Blaniulus Gervais 1836, L'Institut, 435; 1836, Extr. P.V. Soc. philom. Paris, 72.—Myr.
Blankaartia Oudemans 1911, Ent. Ber., Amsterdam, **3**, 123.—Arachn.
Blanneria (err. pro *Blauneria* Shuttleworth 1854) Dall 1885, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **8**, 287.—Moll.
Blanodium d'Orchymont 1926, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **66**, 99.—Col.
Blanona Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 1105.—Lep.
Blanonaïs Gervais 1838, Bull. Acad. Bruxelles, **5**, 15.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Blanorbis (err. pro *Planorbis* Mueller 1774) Munier-Chalmas 1900, Int. géol. Congr., **8** (Paris), Excur. France, **9**, 23.—Moll.

Blantyrea Roewer 1912, Arch. Naturgesch., **78**, A3, 64, 65.—Arachn.
Blanus Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 197.—Rept.
Blapherodera (pro *Bleph-* Burmeister 1838) Brunner 1893, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, (2) **13**, 41, 221.—Orth.
Blaphonira (pro *Bleph-* Holmgren 1868) Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 368.—Hym.
Blapida Perty 1830, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., (1) 58.—Col.
Blapidocamaria Pic 1919, Echange, Moulins, **35**, 7.—Col.
Blapidocampsia Pic 1919, Mélanges exot.-ent., **30**, 3.—Col.
Blapidurus Fairmaire 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **35**, Bull., xcvi.—Col.
Blapimorpha Motschoulsky 1860, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., **2**, 531.—Col.
Blapisa Motschoulsky 1860, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., **2**, 530.—Col.
Blaps Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 254.—Col.
Blapsidium Phillips 1871, Geol. Oxf., 173.—Col.
Blapsidotes Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 177.—Hym.
Blapsilon Pascoe 1860, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 129.—Col.
Blapsium Westwood 1854, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **10**, 393.—Col.
Blapstinus Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 66 [*n.n.*]; Eschscholtz 1843, in Mannerheim, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **16** (2), 276.—Col.
Blaptica Stål 1874, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **2**, no. 13, 18.—Orth.
Blapticoxenus Mann 1923, Zoologica, **3**, 362.—Col.
Blapticus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 171.—Hym.
Blaptinus (pro *Blapstinus* Dejean 1821) Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, **5**, 21.—Col.
Blaptocampus Thomson 1892, Opusc. ent., fasc. 16, 1765.—Hym.
Blaptoides Fritsch 1901, Stud. Kreideform., 172.—Col.
Blaptomerus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4** (2), 120.—Hem.
Blapton Spinola 1850, Tav. sin. Hem., 48 (*ex* Mem. Soc. Ital. Sci., **25** (1), 1852, 88).—Hem.
Blaptoprosodes Reitter 1909, Wien. ent. Ztg., **28**, 120.—Col.
Blaptosoma Géhin 1876, Cat. Col. carabiques, 45.—Col.
Blaptostethus Fieber 1860, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **4**, 265.—Hem.
Blapylis Horn 1870, Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **14**, 302, 315.—Col.
Blarga Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 71 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Blaria Gray 1842, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 16 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
Blaria (emend. pro *Blarina* Gray 1838) Gray 1843, List spec. Mamm. Brit. Mus., xxi; 1847, List osteol. spec. B.M., 23.—Mamm.
Blarina Gray 1838, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **5**, 124.—Mamm.
Blarinomys Thomas 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **18**, 310.—Mamm.
Blasicrura Iredale 1930, Mem. Queensland Mus., **10**, 84.—Moll.
Blasipus Bonaparte 1853, J. Orn., **1**, 47 [*n.n.*]; Bruch 1853, J. Orn., **1**, 108.—Aves.
Blastammina Eisenack 1932, Palaeont. Z., **14**, 257.—Prot.
Blastanus Illiger 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk., **6**, 334.—Col.
Blastarnus Fairmaire 1897, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **66**, 132.—Col.
Blaste Kolbe 1883, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **44**, 79.—Psocopt.
Blastia (Leach MS.) White 1847, List Crust. Brit. Mus., 5.—Crust.
Blasticorhinus Butler 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **12**, 46.—Lep.
Blasticotoma Klug 1834, Jahrb. Insectenk., **1**, 251.—Hym.
Blastinia Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., **13**, Abt. 2, 42.—Spong.
Blastinoidea Richardson & Thacker 1920, Proc. geol. Ass., **31**, 182.—Spong.
Blastobasis Zeller 1855, Linnaea Ent., **10**, 171.—Lep.
Blastocera Gerstaecker 1857, Linn. Ent., **11**, 341.—Dipt.
Blastoceras (pro *-rus* Wagner 1844) Fitzinger 1860, Wiss. Naturg. Säugeth., **4**, 176.—Mamm.
Blastoceras Flower & Caster 1935, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **22**, 50.—Moll.
Blastocerus Wagner 1844, in Schreber, Säugeth., Suppl., **4**, 366.—Mamm.
Blastoconus Roth [1903], Rev. Mus. La Plata, **11**, 1904, 139.—Mamm.
Blastocyathus Reuss 1865, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **50** (1) (1864), 200.—Coel.
Blastocystis Alexeieff 1911, C.R. Soc. Biol., **71**, 297, 298.—Prot.
Blastocystis Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., **3**, 106, 107.—Echin.
Blastodacna Wocke [1876], in Heinemann, Schmett. Dtschl. u. Schweiz, **2**, (Klein-Schm. 2), Heft 2, 1877, 428.—Lep.
Blastodinium Chatton 1906, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, **143**, 981.—Prot.
Blastodiplosis Kieffer 1912, Marcellia, **11**, 8.—Dipt.
Blastogaster Haeckel 1879, Syst. der Medusen, 77.—Coel.
Blastoidocrinus Billings 1859, Geol. Surv. Canada org. Remains, Dec. 4, 18.—Echin.
Blastomeryx Cope 1877, Rep. Explor. W. 100 Merid., **4** (2), 350.—Mamm.
Blastomorpha Szépligeti 1900, Termés. Füzetek, **23**, 50.—Hym.
Blastomyia Kieffer 1913, Gen. Insect., **152**, 54.—Dipt.

Blastophaga (pro -*gus* Gravenhorst 1827) Gravenhorst 1829, Schles. Ges. vat. Kultur Beitr. Entom., 27.—Hym.
Blastophagus Gravenhorst (1827), Uebers. Arb. schles. Ges., **1826**, 23.—Hym.
Blastophagus Eichhoff 1864, Berlin. ent. Z., **8**, 25.—Col. (See *Myelophilus* Eichhoff 1878.)
Blastophysa Riley 1884, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **2**, 75.—Hem.
Blastosmilia Étallon 1859, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, (3) **3**, 453.—Coel.
Blastosmilia Duncan [*non* Étallon] 1878, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **10**, 244.—Coel.
Blastosporidium Hartman & Schoo 1914, Ned. Tijdschr. Geneesk., **56**, 114.—Prot.
Blastotere Ratzeburg 1840, Forst-Ins., **2**, 246.—Lep.
Blastothela Verrill 1876, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **16**, 374.—Coel.
Blastothrix Mayr 1875, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **25**, Abh., 697.—Hym.
Blastotrochus Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, Ann. Sci. nat. [3] (Zool.), **9**, 284.—Coel.
Blastulidium Pérez 1903, C.R. Soc. Biol., **55**, 716.—Prot.
Blasturus Eaton 1881, Ent. mon. Mag., **17**, 193.—Ephem.
Blastus Leach 1814, Brewster's Edin. Ency., **7** (2), 431.—Crust.
Blaticidella see **Blatticidella** Girault 1923.
Blatta Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 424; 1767, ed. 12, 687.—Orth.
Blattaria Voet [? 1806], Cat. Syst. Coleopt., **1**, 91.—Col.
Blattaria Weyenbergh 1874, Period. Zool., B. Aires, **1**, 86, 98.—Orth.
Blattella (n.n. pro *Phyllodromia* Serville 1838) Caudell 1903, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **5**, 234.—Orth.
Blattelytron Tillyard 1931, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **21**, 250.—Protelytroptera.
Blatticephalus Heller 1917, Tijdschr. Ent., **60**, 377.—Col.
Blatticida Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 305.—Hym.
Blatticida Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 94.—Hym. (See *Blatticidella* Gahan & Fagan 1923.)
Blatticidella (n.n. pro *Blatticida* Girault 1915) Gahan & Fagan 1923, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 124, 22.—Hym.
Blatticidella Girault 1923, Insec. Inscit. menst., **11**, 144 (also as *Blaticidella*).—Hym.
Blatticola Schwenck 1926, Sciencia medica, **4** (9), 3.—Verm. (Nema.).
Blattidium Westwood 1854, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **10**, 394.—Orth.
Blattidium Heer 1864, Vierteljahrschr. Ges. Zürich, **9**, 289.—Orth.
Blattidium Goldenberg 1877, Fauna Saraep. foss., **2**, 20.—Orth.
Blattina Germar 1813, Mag. Entom. (Germar), **1** (1), 16.—Orth. (Archimylacrid.).
Blattina Hebard 1929, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, **81**, 84.—Orth. (Blattid.).
Blattinopsiella Meunier 1908, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **32**, 92.—Protoblatt.
Blattinopsis Giebel 1867, Z. Naturw., **30**, 417.—Protoblatt.
Blattivorus Chobaut 1904, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1904**, 230.—Col.
Blattochaeta Reitter 1910, Wien. ent. Ztg., **29**, 164.—Col.
Blattocoleus Zeuner 1933, Palaeont. Z., **15**, 281.—Col.
Blattodromus Reitter 1904, Wien. ent. Ztg., **23**, 153.—Col.
Blattomorpha Motschoulsky 1853, Etudes ent., **1**, 54.—Col.
Blattophila Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 271.—Verm. (Nema.).
Blattotetrastichus Girault 1917, Ent. News, **28**, 257.—Hym.
Blattula Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., fasc. 3, 431.—Orth.
Blaudus Stål 1872, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **10**, no. 4, 61.—Hem.
Blaumeria (err. pro *Blauneria* Shuttleworth 1854) Verrill 1901, Trans. Connecticut Acad., **11**, 35.—Moll.
Blauneria Shuttleworth 1854, Mitt. naturf. Ges. Bern, **1854**, 56.—Moll.
Blauneriana Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 34.—Moll.
Blauta Leconte [1854], Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **10**, 472.—Col.
Blavia Walker 1862, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **6**, 108.—Lep.
Blaviaster Lambert 1920, Mém. Soc. Acad. l'Aubé, **84**, 26.—Echin.
Blaviodes Bethune-Baker 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **6**, 441.—Lep.
Blax Koch 1840, in Herrich-Schaeffer in Fuernrohr, Fauna Ratisbon., **3**, 359.—Collemb.
Blax Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cerambycid., 22.—Col. (Cerambycid.).
Blax Candèze 1863, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, **17**, (Monog. Elatér.) 200.—Col. (Elaterid.). (See *Metablax* Candèze 1863.)
Blax Loew 1872, Berlin. ent. Z., **16**, 65.—Dipt. (See *Blacodes* Loew 1874.)
Blax Reichenow 1894, Orn. MonBer., **2**, 126.—Aves. (See *Blacops* Richmond 1899.)
Blaxima Gorham 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **3** (2), 165.—Col.
Blayacina Cobbold 1932, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (5) **1**, 568.—Trilobita.
Blayneyella Preston 1914, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1914**, 799.—Moll.
Blazia Schaus 1927, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **6**, 555.—Lep.
Blechroma Moeschler 1881, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **31**, Abh., 399.—Lep.
Blechromopsis Warren 1912, Novit. zool., **19**, 72.—Lep.
Blechroneromia Prout 1925, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1925**, 304.—Lep.

Blechropus Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, **2**, 256.—Aves.
Blechroscelis Simon 1893, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 2, 483.—Arachn.
Blechrus Motschoulsky 1847, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **20** (3), 219.—Col.
Bleda Bonaparte 1857, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **9**, 50.—Aves.
Blediodes Mulsant & Rey 1878, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **10**, 555.—Col.
Bledionotus Reuter 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **8**, 144.—Hem.
Blediotrogus Sharp 1900, Ent. mon. Mag., **36**, 234.—Col.
Bledius (Leach MS.) Samouelle 1819, Entom. Compend., 174.—Col.
Bleeckeria Castelnau 1873, Edible Fish. Victoria (Exhib. Essays), —.—Pisces. (See *Paraplesiops* Bleeker 1875.)
Bleekeria Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **4**, 370, 387.—Pisces.
Bleinvillea (err. pro *Blain-* Quatrefages 1866) Grube 1878, Jber. Schles. Ges., **55**, 83.—Verm. (Polych.).
Blemmatia Herrich-Schaeffer 1870, C.B. Ver. Regensb., **24**, 102, 107.—Lep.
Blemmya Pascoe 1856, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **4**, 42.—Col.
Blemus (Ziegler MS.) Dejean 1821, Cat. Coléopt., 16 [*n.n.*]; Stephens 1827, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **1**), 67; 1828, 171.—Col.
Blemyia Walker 1859, in Tennent, Ceylon, ed. 2, **1**, 289.—Lep.
Blenda Kinberg 1867, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **24**, 90.—Verm. (Polych.).
Blenidus (pro *Blenni-* Motschoulsky 1865) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., **1**, 300.—Col.
Blenina Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **13**, 1214.—Lep.
Blenitrachus see **Blennitrachus.**
Blennacampa (pro *Blennocampa* Hartig 1837) Ashmead 1898, Canad. Ent., **30**, 252.—Hym.
Blennechis Cuvier & Valenciennes 1836, H.N. Poiss., **11**, 280.—Pisces.
Blennichis (pro *-nechis* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1836) Swainson 1839, Hist. Class. Fish., **2**, 74 (as *Blennichus* p. 79).—Pisces.
Blennicottus Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1861**, 166.—Pisces.
Blennidus Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **38** (2), 251.—Col.
Blennioclinus Gill 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 103.—Pisces.
Blenniolus Jordan & Evermann 1898, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **47** (3), 2386, 2390.—Pisces.
Blenniomoaeus (err. pro *-moeus* Costa 1853) Costa 1856, Atti Accad. Pontan., **7** (1), 86.—Pisces.
Blenniomoeus Costa 1850, Atti Accad. Pontan., **5** (5), 319.—Pisces.
Blenniophidium Boulenger 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1892**, 583.—Pisces.
Blenniops Nilsson 1855, Skand. Fauna, **4**, Fisk., 184.—Pisces.
Blennitrachus Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes etc., **2**, 78 (as *Blenitrachus* pp. 182, 274).—Pisces.
Blennius Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 256; 1766, ed. 12, 441.—Pisces.
Blennobdella Blanchard 1849, in Gay, Hist. Chili (Zool.), **3**, 49.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Blennocampa Hartig 1837, Adelfl. Deutschl., **1**, 266.—Hym.
Blennocampa Harris 1841, Rep. Insects Massach., 383.—Lep.
Blennodesmus Guenther 1872, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1871**, 667.—Pisces.
Blennogeneris MacGillivray 1923, Univ. Illinois Bull., **20**, no. 50, 8.—Hym.
Blennophis Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes etc., **2**, 75, 182, 276.—Pisces. (Cf. *Ophioblennius* Gill 1860.)
Blennophis Valenciennes [*non* Swainson 1839] 1843, in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries (Ich.), 60.—Pisces.
Blennus Walbaum 1792, Artedi, Ichth., (3), ed. 2, 585.—Pisces.
Blenocampa (pro *Blenno-* Hartig 1837) Tischbein 1846, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **7**, 113.—Hym.
Blenosia de Laporte 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Coléopt.), **2**, 209.—Col.
Bleone Ragonot 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **10**, Bull., xciii.—Lep.
Blepegenes Pascoe 1868, Proc. ent. Soc. London, **1868**, xii.—Col.
Blepephaeus Pascoe 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1866**, 249; 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 291.—Col.
Blephalax Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 160 [*n.n.*].—Prot.
Blephalum Rafinesque 1814, Specchio Sci., **2** (12), 162; 1815, Analyse, 141.—Moll.
Blephara Huebner [1809]–[1813], Erste Zutr., 4; Zutr. Samml. exot. Schmett., **1**, pl. [5].—Lep.
Blepharactisis Hallowell 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 484.—Rept.
Blepharella Macquart 1851, Dipt. exot., Suppl. **4**, 203 (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, 1850 (1851)).—Dipt.
Blepharepium Rondani, Baudi & Truqui 1848, Studi Ent., **1**, 89.—Dipt.
Blepharhymenus Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, **4** (Col.), 339.—Col.
Blephariatacta Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 467.—Dipt.
Blephariceraa (n.n. pro *Asthenia* Westwood 1842) Macquart 1843, Ann. Soc. ent. France, [2] **1** (1), 61.—Dipt.

Blepharichthys Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1861**, Suppl., 36; **1862**, 436.—Pisces.
Blepharicnema Macquart 1843, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1842**, 283.—Dipt.
Blepharida (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5), 394 [*n.n.*]; Rogers 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, **8**, 29.—Col.
Blepharidatta Wheeler 1915, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **59**, 484.—Hym.
Blepharidea Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 67.—Dipt.
Blepharidella Weise 1910, Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro, **1** (7), 220.—Col.
Blepharidia Huebner 1822, Syst.-alphab. Verz., 21.—Lep.
Blepharidia Puengeler [non Huebner] 1900, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., **13**, 122.—Lep.
Blepharidopsis Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wien, **58**, 329.—Dipt.
Blepharidopterus Kolenati 1845, Melet. Entom., **2**, 107.—Hem.
Blepharigena Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 69.—Dipt.
Blepharipa Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 71.—Dipt.
Blepharipalpus Perris 1852, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **10**, 503 [*n.n.*].—Dipt.
Blepharipeza Macquart 1843, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1842**, 211.—Dipt.
Blepharipoda Randall 1840, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 130.—Crust.
Blepharipoda Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889, Denkschr. Akad. Wien, **56**, 96.—Dipt.
Blephariptera Macquart 1835, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, **2**, 412.—Dipt.
Blepharipus Lepeletier de St. Fargeau & Brullé 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **3**, 728.—Hym.
Blepharis Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **2**, 322; Cloquet 1817 (Dec.), Dict. Sci. Nat., **9**, 220.—Pisces.
Blepharis Audinet-Serville 1831, Ann. Sci. Nat., **22** (85), 47.—Orth. (See *Blepharopsis* Rehn 1902.)
Blepharis Macquart 1838, Dipt. exot., **1** (2) (*ex* Mém. Soc. Lille, no. 3), pl. 8, f. 1.—Dipt.
Blepharisarsis (pro *-ritarsis* Macquart 1843) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, **2**, Abt. 1b, Dipt., 228.—Dipt.
Blepharisma Perty 1849, Mitt. nat. Ges. Bern, **1849**, 170.—Prot.
Blepharita Hampson 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **19**, 251.—Lep.
Blepharitarsis Macquart 1843, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1842**, 411.—Dipt.
Blepharoa Hampson 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **19**, 251.—Lep.
Blepharocera (emend. pro *-ricera* Macquart 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Blepharocera Chambers 1877, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv., **3**, 144.—Lep. (See *Chambersia* Riley 1891.)
Blepharocerus Blanchard 1852, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **7**, 102.—Lep.
Blepharocnema (emend. pro *-ricnema* Macquart 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Blepharocodon Bundle 1895, Z. wiss. Zool., **60**, 336.—Prot.
Blepharoconus Gassovsky 1919, Trav. Soc. Nat. Petrograd, **49**, 25, 31.—Prot.
Blepharocorys Bundle 1895, Z. wiss. Zool., **60**, 298.—Prot.
Blepharoctenia Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 428.—Lep.
Blepharoctenucha Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 126.—Lep.
Blepharocysta Ehrenberg 1873, Festschr. Ges. Fr. Berlin, 4.—Prot.
Blepharocyta (pro *-cysta* Ehrenberg 1873) Lemmermann 1899, Forschber. Plön, **7**, 127.—Prot.
Blepharodera Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., **2** (2), 486.—Orth.
Blepharodes Bolivar 1891, An. Soc. Españ., **19**, 305.—Orth.
Blepharogorgia Duchassaing & Michelotti 1864, Mém. Corall. Suppl., 15 (*ex* Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) **23**, 1866, 109).—Coel.
Blepharoides Jacoby 1893, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1893**, 148.—Col.
Blepharolauxania Hendel 1925, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt. **2**, 106.—Dipt.
Blepharomastix Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 422.—Lep.
Blepharomerops Reichenbach 1852, Handb. Orn. Merop., 82.—Aves.
Blepharomyia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889, Denkschr. Akad. Wien, **56**, 105.—Dipt.
Blepharoneura Loew 1873, Monog. Dipt. N. Amer., pt. 3, 272.—Dipt.
Blepharonia Huebner [1825], Cat. Lép. Coll. Franck, 94.—Lep.
Blepharonia Bernhauer 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, 1926, A7, 24.—Col.
Blepharonycha Fall 1927, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., **4**, 392.—Col.
Blepharopeza (emend. pro *-ripeza* Macquart 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Blepharoplataphus Netolitzky 1920, Kol. Rundsch., **8**, 96.—Col.
Blepharopoda Rondani 1850, in Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat., 241.—Dipt.
Blepharopoda (pro *-ripoda* Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889) Oldenberg 1904, Z. Hym. Dipt., **4**, 81.—Dipt.
Blepharoprocta Loew 1862, Berlin. ent. Z., **6**, 194.—Dipt.
Blepharoprosthium Bundle 1895, Z. wiss. Zool., **60**, 331.—Prot.
Blepharopsis (n.n. pro *Blepharis* Serville 1831) Rehn 1902, Canad. Ent., **34**, 316.—Orth.

Blepharoptera (emend. pro *-riptera* Macquart 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Blepharopus (emend. pro *-ripus* Lepeletier 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Hym.
Blepharopus Kolenati 1859, Nouv. Mém. Soc. imp. Moscou, **11**, 151.—Trichopt.
Blepharosphaera Bundle 1895, Z. wiss. Zool., **60**, 334.—Prot.
Blepharosteres Stoliczka 1872, Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **1872**, 74.—Rept.
Blepharostoma Schewiakoff 1891, Verh. Ver. Heidelb., (N.S.) **4**, 554.—Prot.
Blepharotarsus (emend. pro *-ritarsis* Macquart 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Blepharotes Westwood 1840, in Duncan, Introd. Entom. (Nat. Libr., **29**), 329.—Dipt.
Blepharotoma [Blanchard] 1850, Cat. Coll. ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coléopt., **1**, 115.—Col.
Blepharozoum Gassovsky 1919, Trav. Soc. Nat. Petrograd, **49**, 30.—Prot.
Blepharrhymenus (pro *Blepharhy-* Solier 1849) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., **2**, 505.—Col.
Blepharrhymorphus Ihssen 1934, Ent. Bl., **30**, 215.—Col.
Blepharucha Warren 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **9**, 177.—Lep.
Blepharum Huebner [1809]–[1813], Erste Zutr., 4; Zutr. Samml. exot. Schmett., **1**, pl. [10].—Lep.
Blepharum (Deyrolle MS.) Thomson 1878, Typi Buprest., 39.—Col. (See *Euleptodema* Obenberger 1928.)
Blephastoma Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 155 [*n.n.*].—*Inc. sed.*
Blephonira Holmgren 1868, Eugenies Resa, Dl. **2**, Zool. 1, Ins., 438.—Hym.
Blephurus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 160 [*n.n.*].—? Prot.
Blephylidia (Pascoe MS.) Thomson 1877, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **5**, 277.—Col.
Blepiarda Pascoe 1865, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 430.—Col.
Blepisanis Pascoe 1867, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 365.—Col.
Blepolenis Roeber 1906, Soc. ent., **21**, 18.—Lep.
Blepomma Brancsik [1897], Jh. Ver. Trencsen, **19–20**, 1896–97, 72.—Orth.
Blepsias Cuvier & Valenciennes 1829, H.N. Poiss., **4**, 373.—Pisces.
Blepsis (pro *-sias* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1829) Swainson 1839, Hist. Classif. Fish., **2**, 269.—Pisces.
Bleptina Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **8**, 66.—Lep.
Bleptinodes Hampson 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **15**, 409.—Lep.
Bleptiphora Schaus 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **50**, 271.—Lep.
Bleptocis Lea 1905, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **30**, 247.—Col.
Bleptonema Eigenmann 1914, Indiana Univ. Bull., No. 12, 44.—Pisces.
Bleptus Eaton 1885, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **3**, 236, 243.—Ephemeropt.
Blepusa Westwood 1842, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **3** (2), 69.—Col.
Blepyrus Howard 1898, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **21**, 233.—Hym.
Blera Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 118.—Dipt.
Blera Walker 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **1**, 255.—Lep.
Bleta Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont., **54**, 17.—Moll.
Bleteogonus Reuter 1885, Rev. Ent. franç., **4**, 219.—Hem.
Blethisa (*ex* Bonelli) Dejean 1826, Sp. gen. Col., **2**, 265.—Col.
Bletogona Felder & Felder 1867, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Rhop., 465.—Lep.
Bleuets Grây 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 23.—Aves.
Bleusea Bedel 1896, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1896**, 345.—Col.
Blias Krøyer 1864, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) **2**, 336.—Crust.
Bliastes Stål 1873, Ofvers. VetensAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **30**, no. 4, 47.—Orth.
Bliblis (err. pro *Biblis* Fabricius 1807) Blanchard 1840, in Brullé, H.N. Anim. artic. (Orth. etc.), **3**, 445.—Lep.
Blicca Heckel 1843, in Russegger, Reise, **1** (2), 1032.—Pisces.
Bliccopsis Heckel 1843, in Russegger, Reise, **1** (2), 1032; Siebold 1864, Fische Bayerns, 42.—Pisces.
Blickotherium Frick 1933, Bull. Amer. Mus., **59**, 527.—Mamm.
Blikana Péringuey 1902, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **12**, 869, 880.—Col.
Blimus (err. pro *Bulimus* Scopoli 1777) Pilsbry 1906, Man. Conch., (2) **18**, 132.—Moll.
Blindus Mulsant & Rey 1853, Opusc. ent., **4**, 206.—Col.
Blissonia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **2**, 648.—Dipt.
Blissus Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., **2**, 290.—Hem.
Blitopertha Reitter 1903, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **41**, Abh., 41, 85.—Col.
Blitophaga Reitter 1885, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **23**, Abh., 74, 82.—Col.
Blobula Rafinesque 1832, Atlantic Journ., **1**, 21.—? Prot.
Blochius Volta [circa 1800], Itt. Veron., (2), liii.—Pisces. (Cf. *Gliscus* Gistl 1848.)
Blochmannella Leidhold 1920, N. Jahrb. Min., Stuttgart, **44**, 356.—Brach.
Blomia Oudemans 1928, Ent. Ber., Amsterdam, **7**, 348.—Arachn.
Blondelia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 122.—Dipt.

Bloodiella Nowicki 1935, Z. angew. Ent., **21**, 579.—Hym.
Blophastoma Rafinesque 1820, Ann. gen. Sci. Phys. (Bruxelles), **6**, 362 [*n.n.*].—? Prot.
Blossia Simon [1881], Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **10**, 1880, 399.—Arachn.
Blossiana Roewer 1933, in Bronn, Klass. Ord. Tierr., **5**, 358.—Arachn.
Blossiola Roewer 1933, in Bronn, Klass. Ord. Tierr., **5**, 359.—Arachn.
Blosyridius Fairmaire 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **35**, Bull., ccxcviii.—Col.
Blosyrinus Jekel 1875, Coleopt. Jekeliana, livr. 2, 149.—Col.
Blosyris Huebner [1822], Samml. exot. Schmett., **2**, pl. [211].—Lep.
Blosyrodes Jekel 1875, Coleopt. Jekeliana, livr. 2, 157.—Col.
Blosyropus Redtenbacher [1867], Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 1, 191.—Col.
Blosyrus Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823**, 1139; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 99.—Col.
Blothrocyathus Wells 1932, J. Palaeont., **6** (3), 241.—Coel.
Blothromissum Grabau 1917, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **28**, 199 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Blothrophyllum Billings 1859, Canad. J., (N.S.) **4**, 129.—Coel.
Blothrus Schiödte 1847, Overs. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förh., (6), 80; 1851, K. Danske Vidensk. Selsk. Skrifter, (5 Raekke), **2**, 23.—Arachn.
Blountia Walcott 1916, Smithson. misc. Coll., **64**, 396.—Trilobita.
Bloyetia (n.n. pro *Guillainia* Bourguignat 1885) Bourguignat 1889, Moll. Afr. équat., 28.—Moll.
Blumenbachium Koenig 1825, Icones foss., 3.—? Coel. ? Spong.
Blumenophilus Pic 1911, Echange, Moulins, **27**, 118.—Col.
Blumenus Belon 1887, Rev. Ent. franç., **6**, 219.—Col.
Blumia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **1**, 468.—Dipt.
Bluops Carter 1914, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **38**, 227.—Col.
Blydora (pro *Polydora* Bosc 1801) Rouville 1905, C.R. Ass. Franç., **33**, 793.—Verm. (Polych.).
Blysmia Pascoe 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **10**, 323.—Col.
Blythea (pro *-thia* Theobald 1868) Theobald 1876, Cat. Rept. Brit. Ind., 142, 231.—Rept.
Blythia Theobald 1868, Cat. Rept. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, 44.—Rept.
Blythipicus Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., **2**, 124.—Aves.
Blythoscopus Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 415, 789.—Aves.
Boa Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 214; 1766, ed. 12, 373.—Rept.
Boadicea Tams 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **5**, 485.—Lep.
Boaedon Duméril & Bibron 1854, Erpét., **7** (1), 357.—Rept.
Boaetomus (pro *Baeot-* Foerster 1856) Thomson 1878, Hym. Scand., **5**, 60.—Hym.
Boagrius Simon 1893, Hist. nat. Araign., **1**, 405.—Arachn.
Boalda Schaus 1929, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **31**, 49.—Lep.
Boana Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., **26**, 214.—Amph.
Boana Walker 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **1**, 110.—Lep.
Boanerges Thayer & Bangs 1912, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **40**, 199.—Aves.
Boaodon (emend. pro *Boaedon* Duméril & Bibron 1854) Chabanaud 1916, Bull. Mus. Paris, **1916**, 368.—Rept.
Boarella Gray 1870, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **5**, 406.—Coel.
Boarius (emend. pro *Boa* L. 1758) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 77.—Rept.
Boarmia Treitschke 1825, Schmett. Europa, **5** (2), 433.—Lep.
Boarmioides (n.n. pro *Pseudoboarmia* Lucas 1932) Lucas 1932, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **37**, 216.—Lep.
Boarula Goebel 1879, J. Orn., **27**, 269, 450.—Aves.
Boavus Marsh 1871, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **1**, 322.—Rept.
Bobac Fischer 1808, Zoogn., ed. 2 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
Bobacella Kuznetzov 1929, Rev. russe Ent., **23**, 271.—Hem.
Bobasatrania White 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **10**, 80.—Pisces.
Bobba Bergroth 1914, Göteborg. VetenskSamh. Handl., **16**, 10.—Hem.
Bobekia Niezabitowski 1910, Spraw. Kom. fizyogr. Krakow, **44**, 102.—Hym.
Bobsus Steven or Fischer Waldheim 1829, Mus. nat. Univ. Caesareae Mosquensis, 20 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Bobus Boileau 1899, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1899**, 39.—Col.
Bocageia Girard 1893, J. Sci. math. phys. nat. Lisboa, (2) **3**, 100.—Moll.
Bocagella Bolivar 1889, J. Sci. math. phys. nat. Lisboa, (2) **1**, 161.—Orth.
Bocagia Shelley 1894, Bull. Orn. Club, **3**, xliii.—Aves (nec *Bocageia* Girard 1893 see *Antichromus* Richmond 1899).
Bocana Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **16**, 170.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Bocana Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **31**, 57.—Lep. (Agaristid.). (See *Coria* Walker 1866.)
Boccardia Carazzi 1893, Mitt. Stat. Neapel, **11**, 15.—Verm. (Polych.).
Bocchar Jacobi 1910, Kilimandjaro Meru Exped., **12** (7), 120.—Hem.
Boccharis Distant 1903, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **2**, 36.—Hem.
Bocchoris Moore 1885, Lep. Ceylon, **3**, 271.—Lep.
Bocchus Ashmead 1893, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **45**, 81.—Hym.

Bochara Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **3**, 449, 463.—Hem.
Bochartia Oudemans 1910, Ent. Ber., Amsterdam, **3**, 49.—Arachn.
Bochas (pro *Boschas* Swainson 1831) Swainson 1837, An. in Menag., 237.—Aves.
Bochianites Lory 1897, Trav. Lab. Géol. Grenoble, **4**, 129.—Moll.
Bochica Chamberlin 1930, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **5**, 43.—Arachn.
Bochrus Stål 1861, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **22**, 145.—Hem.
Bochus Péringuey 1916, Ann. S. African Mus., **15**, 418.—Orth.
Bociraza Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **31**, 194.—Lep.
Bockia Reisinger 1924, Zool. Anz., **59**, 80.—Verm. (Turb.).
Bocourtia Rochebrune 1883, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (7) **7**, 117.—Moll.
Boctinocephalus (err. pro *Bothriocephalus* Rudolphi 1808) Nordmann 1840, in Lamarck, H.N. Anim. s. vert., ed. 2, **3**, 549.—Verm. (Cest.).
Bocula Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **7**, 295.—Lep.
Bocus Peckham 1892, Occ. Pap. Soc. Wisconsin, **2**, 39.—Arachn.
Bocydium Latreille 1829, in Cuvier, R. Anim., ed. 2, **5**, 219.—Hem.
Bodagrus (pro *-argus* Cameron 1902) Szépligeti 1905, Gen. Insect., **34**, 38.—Hym.
Bodargus Cameron 1902, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., **37**, 52.—Hym.
Bodecia Walker [1868], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **10** (1870), 117.—Hem.
Bodemeyeria Reitter 1913, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **51**, 1912, 34.—Col.
Bodenheimerella Uvarov 1933, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **11**, 667.—Orth.
Boderia Wright 1867, J. Anat. Physiol., London, **1**, 335.—Coel.
Bodetria Walker 1867, Cat. Specimens Het.-Hem. Coll. Brit. Mus., **1**, 119.—Hem.
Bodian (pro *Bodianus* Bloch 1790) Latreille 1804, N. Dict., **24** (Tabl. méth.), 83.—Pisces.
Bodianus Bloch 1790, Nat. ausl. Fische, **4**, 31.—Pisces.
Bodianus Cuvier [*non* Bloch 1790] 1817, Régne Anim., **2**, 276.—Pisces.
Bodilus Mulsant & Rey 1870, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **2** (1869), 518; **1871**, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Lamellicornes, 278.—Col.
Bodmania Miller & Faber 1894, J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist., **17**, 23.—Moll.
Bodo Ehrenberg [1830], Abh. preus. Akad. Wiss., **1830** (1832), 38.—Prot.
Bodopsis Lemmermann 1913, Arch. Hydrobiol., **8**, 561.—Prot.
Bodothria (pro *-tria* Goodsir 1843) Van Beneden 1861, Mém. Acad. Sci. Belgique, **33**, 73.—Crust.
Bodotria Goodsir 1843, Edinburgh new phil. J., **34**, 128.—Crust.
Bodunius Mello-Leitão 1935, Mem. Inst. Butantan, **9**, 376.—Arachn.
Boea Walker 1867, Cat. Specimens Het.-Hem. Coll. Brit. Mus., **2**, 405.—Hem.
Boebe Cambridge 1885, Result. Yarkand Miss. **3**, Aran., 94.—Arachn.
Boeberia (n.n. pro *Erebomorpha* Elwes 1899) Prout 1901, Ent. Rec., **13**, 233 (note).—Lep.
Boebius (pro *Baebius* Stål 1865) Lethiery & Severin 1896, Cat. Hém., **3**, 86.—Hem.
Boeckella Guerne & Richard 1889, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **2**, 99.—Crust.
Boeckellina Mrázek 1901, Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammelr., **2**, Süssw.-Cop., 11.—Crust.
Boeckellopsis Mrázek 1901, Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammelr., **2**, Süssw.-Cop., 6.—Crust.
Boeckia Malm 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **27**, 543.—Crust. (Amphipoda).
Boeckia Brady 1871, Nat. Hist. Trans. Northumberland & Durham, **4**, 430; 1872, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **10**, 6.—Crust. (Copepoda).
Boeckia Broegger 1882, Silur. Etagen, **2-3**, 122.—Trilobita.
Boeckia Thomson 1883, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **15**, 97.—Crust. (Copepoda).
Boeckia (Grimm MS.) Sars 1894, Bull. Acad. St. Petersbourg, (5) **1**, 182.—Crust. (See *Axelboeckia* Stebbing 1899.)
Boecula (pro *Baecula* Walker 1856) Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1669.—Lep.
Böhmia Hoek 1881, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **3**, no. 10, 24.—Pantopoda.
Böhmia (n.n. pro *Ephyra* Boehm 1901) Cossmann 1902, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **6**, 22.—Moll. (See *Böhmiola* Strand 1928.)
Boehmiceramus Heinz 1932, Mitt. Min. Geol. Staatsinst. Hamburg, **13**, 18.—Moll.
Böhmiella Gebauer 1932, Z. Parasitenkunde, **4**, 730.—Verm. (Nema.).
Böhmigia Sabussow 1899, Zool. Anz., **22**, 189.—Verm. (Turb.).
Böhmiola (n.n. pro *Böhmia* Cossmann 1902) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, 1926, A8, 66.—Moll.
Böhmoceras Riedel 1931, Jahrb. preuss. Geol. Landesanst., **51** (2), 690.—Moll.
Boekelovia Nicolai & Becking 1935, Arch. Protistenk., **85**, 319.—Prot.
Boemigia Sabussow 1902, Trudy Obschtsch. Est. Imp. Kasan Univ., **34**, 178.—Verm. (Turb.).
Boenasa Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **31**, 266.—Lep.
Boeocerca (pro *Baeo-* Heine 1859) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 692.—Aves.
Boeocrara (pro *Baeo-* Thomson 1859) Reitter 1909, Fauna Germ., **2**, 273.—Col.
Boeomimetes Péringuey 1896, Trans. S. African phil. Soc., **7**, 453.—Col.

Boeorix Thorell 1889, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **27**, 710.—Arachn.
Boeoscelis Spinola 1850, in Osculati, Esplor. Reg. Equat., 202.—Col.
Boeotarcha Meyrick 1884, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1884**, 305.—Lep.
Boeotis (pro *Baeotis* Huebner 1819) Bates 1868, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **9**, 395.—Lep.
Boeotomus (pro *Baeo-* Foerster 1856) Howard 1886, Ent. Amer., **2**, 36.—Hym.
Boeria (n.n. pro *Panda* Distant 1898) Kirkaldy 1908, Entomologist, **41**, 124.—Hem.
Boerias Kirkaldy 1909, Cat. Hem., **1**, 365.—Hem.
Boernerella see **Bornerella.**
Börneria Axelson 1902, Medd. Soc. Fauna Fenn., **28**, 101.—Collemb.
Börneria Willem 1902, Résult. Voy. Belgica, Zool., Collemb., 4.—Collemb.
Borneria Grassi & Foà 1908, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (5) **17** (2), 685.—Hem. (See *Foaiella* Boerner 1909.)
Boethantha Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 982.—Lep.
Boëthoos (n.n. pro *Parmula* Fairmaire 1847) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, **37**, 279. —Hem.
Boethoportia Hogg 1915, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1915**, 501.—Arachn.
Boethuola (n.n. pro *Boethus* Thorell 1878) Strand 1929, Acta Univ. Latviensis, **20**, 15. —Arachn.
Boëthus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 210.—Hym.
Boethus Thorell 1878, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **13**, 220.—Arachn. (See *Boethuola* Strand 1929.)
Boetica Dall 1918, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **31**, 137.—Moll.
Boetis (pro *Baëtis* Leach 1815) Adelung 1903, Zool. Zbl., **10**, 53.—Ephemeropt.
Boettcherella Enderlein 1928, Arch. klass. phylog. Ent. Wien, **1**, 49.—Dipt.
Boettcheria Parker 1914, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **35**, 65.—Dipt.
Böttcheria Hoscheck 1931, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **17**, 737.—Col. (See *Obenbergerula* Strand 1932.)
Boettcheria Willemse 1932, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **101**, 146.—Orth. (See *Bacuita* Strand 1932.)
Boettgeria (Heynemann MS.) Boettger 1863, Palaeontogr., **10**, vi, 311.—Moll.
Boettgerilla Simroth 1910, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., **15**, 530.—Moll.
Boettgerova Frankenberger 1910, Vestnik Klub. prirod. Prossnitz, **13**, 97.—Moll.
Bofia Navás 1915, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, **11**, no. 23, 13.—Neur.
Bofilliella Ehrmann 1927, S.B. naturf. Ges. Leipzig, **49–52**, 55, 56.—Moll.
Bogdanowia Zograf 1913, Zool. Anz., **41**, 164.—Verm. (Nema.).
Bogdoites Kittl 1903, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **20** (1), 11.—Moll.
Bogeria Austen 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **15**, 391.—Dipt.
Boggiania Perugia 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **38**, 148.—Pisces.
Boggsia Olsson 1929, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **15**, no. 57, 12 (78).—Moll.
Bogidiella Hertzog 1933, Zool. Anz., **102**, 226.—Crust.
Bogmaerus (pro *Bogmarus* Schneider 1801) Reinhardt [1829], Overs. K. Danske Vidensk. Selsk., **1828–29**, 5.—Pisces.
Bogmar (pro *Bogmarus* Schneider 1801) Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturg., **3** (2), 18.—Pisces.
Bogmarus Schneider 1801, Bloch, Syst. Ichth., 518 (as *Boymarus* pl. 101).—Pisces.
Bognenia Allgén 1932, Arch. Naturgesch., (N.F.) **1**, 424, 425.—Verm. (Nema.).
Bogoda Bleeker 1853, Verh. Batav. Genoot., **25**, Bengal, 89.—Pisces.
Bogosia Rondani 1873, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **4**, 284.—Dipt.
Bogosiella Villeneuve 1923, Rev. zool. afr., **11**, 78.—Dipt.
Bogoslovius Jordan & Evermann 1898, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **47** (3), 2574.—Pisces.
Bogosus Pic 1894, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **34**, 584, 585.—Col.
Bogota Blyth 1860, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **29**, 139.—Pisces.
Böh- see **Boeh-.**
Bohadschia Jaeger 1833, De Holothur., 18.—Echin.
Bohemania (n.n. pro *Evryprosopum* Stål 1853) Stål 1855, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **12**, 97.—Hem.
Bohemania Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **2**, 10.—Dipt.
Bohemania (pro *-mannia* Putzeys 1863) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., **1**, 189.—Col.
Bohemanius Schultze 1898, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1898**, 265.—Col.
Bohemannia Stainton 1859, Manual Brit. Butt. & Moths, **2**, 439.—Lep.
Bohemannia Putzeys 1863, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, **18**, 3, 17.—Col.
Bohemannia (pro *-mania* Robineau-Desvoidy 1863) Bezzi 1907, in Becker-Kertész, Kat. paläarkt. Dipt., **3**, 749.—Dipt.
Bohemaster Jaekel 1923, Pal. Z., Berlin, **5**, 345.—Echin.
Bohemicocrinus (Waagen & Jahn MS.) Jahn 1893, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst., **42**, 416 [*n.n.*]; Waagen & Jahn 1899, in Barrande, Syst. silur. Bohème, **7** (2), 15.—Echin.
Bohemiella Schuchert & Cooper 1931, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **22**, 242.—Brach.
Bohemilla Barrande 1872, Syst. silur. Bohême, **1**, Suppl., 137.—Trilobita.

Bohemilla Vejdovský 1883, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., **1883,** 218.—Verm. (Oligoch.). (See *Vejdovskyella* Michaelsen 1903 and *Bohemillula* Strand 1928.)
Bohemillula (n.n. pro *Bohemilla* Vejdovský 1883) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92,** A8, 1926, 36.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Bohemura Jaekel 1903, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **55,** Monatsb., 18 (Protok. p. 111).—Echin.
Boholia Kossmann 1877, Reise Roth. Meer., no. 4, Entom., 22.—Crust.
Boiea Zetterstedt (1839), Ins. Lapp. descr., 995.—Lep.
Boiga Fitzinger 1826, Neue Classif. Rept., 29, 60.—Rept.
Boina (emend. pro *Boana* Gray 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
Boisduvalia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2,** 730.—Dipt.
Boisduvalia Signoret 1868, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **8,** 400.—Hem. (Aphid.).
Boisduvalia Signoret 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **5,** 338.—Hem. (Coccid.).
Boisduvalia Houlbert 1918, in Oberthuer, Etude Lép. comp., **15,** 584.—Lep.
Boisduvallia Montrouzier 1855, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (2) **7** (1), 72.—Col.
Boisea Kirkaldy 1910, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **2,** 123.—Hem.
Boissonneaua Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., **1,** Extraheft (Aufz. Col.), 4, 11.—Aves.
Boissonneauana (pro *Boissonneaua* Reichenbach 1854) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., **3,** 669, 677.—Aves.
Boissonneauxia (pro *-eaua* Reichenbach 1854) Simon 1897, Cat. Troch., 29.—Aves.
Boistelia Cossmann 1909, Essais Paléoconch., **8,** 183.—Moll.
Bola Hamilton 1822, Fishes Ganges, 73, 368.—Pisces.
Bola Guenther 1868, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **7,** 9, 293.—Pisces. (See *Raiamas* Jordan 1919.)
Bolaca Walker 1867, Cat. Specimens Het.-Hem. Coll. Brit. Mus., **2,** 251.—Hem.
Bolacidothrips Priesner 1930, Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte, **1930,** 6.—Thysanopt.
Bolacoides (emend. pro *Bolaxoides* Laporte 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Bolacothrips Uzel 1895, Monogr. Thysanopt., 211.—Thysanopt.
Bolactites Rafinesque 1832, Atlantic Journ., (1) 21.—*Inc. sed.*
Bolama Roewer 1927, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **26** (2), 372.—Arachn.
Bolania Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 149 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Bolanus Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **7,** 53.—Hem.
Bolanusoides Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **7,** 90.—Hem.
Bolaspis Resser 1935, Smithson. misc. Coll., **93,** 17.—Trilobita.
Bolax Fischer 1829, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1** (3), 45.—Col.
Bolaxoides Laporte 1840, H.N. Anim. artic., **2,** (Col.), 140.—Col.
Bolbapium Boucomont 1911, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **79,** 340.—Col.
Bolbaster Pomel 1869, Rev. Echinod., 15.—Echin.
Bolbe Stål 1877, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **4,** no. 10, 25.—Orth.
Bolbelasmus Boucomont 1911, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **79,** 335.—Col.
Bolbella Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **46,** 36.—Orth.
Bolbella Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 308.—Verm. (Nema.).
Bolbena Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **46,** 38.—Orth.
Bolbinium Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 240.—Verm. (Nema.).
Bolbira Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **46,** 40.—Orth.
Bolbites Harold 1868, Coleopt. Hefte, **4,** 81.—Col.
Bolbobythus Raffray 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **73,** 255, 289.—Col.
Bolbocara Jordan 1927, Stanford Univ. Pub., Biol. Sci., **5** (2), 10.—Pisces.
Bolbocephalodes (n.n. pro *Bolbocephalus* Dubois 1934) Strand 1935, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **8,** 176.—Verm. (Trem.).
Bolbocephalus Whitfield 1890, Bull. Amer. Mus., **3,** 36.—Trilobita.
Bolbocephalus (n.n. pro *Isognathus* Kolbe 1888) Kolbe 1916, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1916,** 65.—Col.
Bolbocephalus Dubois 1934, Annu. Mus. Zool. Univ. Napoli, **6,** 1.—Verm. (Trem.) (See *Bolbocephalodes* Strand 1935.)
Bolboceras Kirby 1819, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **12** (2), 459.—Col.
Bolboceras Fischer de Waldheim 1844, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **17** (4), 780.—Moll.
Bolbocerosoma Schaeffer 1906, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **32,** 254.—Col.
Bolbocerus (pro *-ras* Kirby 1819) Kirby & Spence 1828, Introd. Entom., ed. 5, **3,** 328.—Col.
Bolbochaeta (pro *-cheta* Bigot 1885) Carus 1885, Zool. Anz., **8,** 620.—Dipt.
Bolbocheta Bigot 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **5,** Bull., xliv.—Dipt.
Bolbochromus Boucomont 1909, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1909,** 117.—Col.
Bolbocoris Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 50.—Hem.
Bolbocranius Kolbe 1897, Dtsch.-O.-Afr., **4** (6–8), 284.—Col.
Bolbocrinus Wanner 1916, Pal. Timor, **6,** 115.—Echin.
Bolboda Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **46,** 40.—Orth.

Bolbodendrocoelum Beauchamp 1932, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **73**, 203.—Verm. (Turb.).
Bolbodeomyia Theobald 1910, Rec. Ind. Mus., **4**, 31.—Dipt.
Bolbodera Bruner & Fracker 1926, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **19**, 247.—Hem.
Bolbodimyia Bigot 1892, Wien. ent. Ztg., **11**, 162.—Dipt.
Bolbodium Ehrenberg 1872, Monatsber. Akad. Berlin, **1872**, 276.—Prot.
Bolbodon Cope 1896, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **35**, 134.—Rept.
Bolbogaster (pro *Bulbo-* Lacordaire 1866) Gemminger & Harold 1872, Cat. Col., **9**, 2719.—Col.
Bolbogonium Boucomont 1911, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **79**, 340.—Col.
Bolbolaimus Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 319.—Verm. (Nema.).
Bolbomorphus Gorham 1888, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1887**, 647.—Col.
Bolbomyia Loew 1850, U. d. Bernstein (Progr. Meseritz), 39.—Dipt.
Bolbomyschus Tosquinet 1903, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **10**, 342.—Hym.
Bolbonema Cobb 1920, Contr. Nematology, 264.—Verm. (Nema.).
Bolboneura Godman & Salvin 1877, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1877**, 62.—Lep.
Bolbonota Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 537.—Hem.
Bolbonotodes Fowler 1894, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Homopt., **2**, 20.—Hem.
Bolbophanes Carter 1913, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **38**, 86.—Col.
Bolbophites Fauvel 1904, Rev. Ent. franç., **23**, 278.—Col.
Bolbophorus Dubois 1935, Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat., **59**, 1934, 172, 176.—Verm. (Trem.).
Bolboporites Pander 1830, Beitr. Geogn. Russ. Reich., 106.—Echin.
Bolboporites Billings 1859, Can. Nat. Geol., **4**, 429.—Coel.
Bolbopsittacus Salvadori 1891, Cat. Birds Brit. Mus., **20**, 503.—Aves.
Bolborhachium Boucomont 1911, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **79**, 339.—Col.
Bolborhinum Boucomont 1911, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **79**, 339.—Col.
Bolborhynchus Bonaparte 1857, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, **44**, 596 [*n.n.*]; 1857, Remarques Observ. Blanchard Ois., 6.—Aves.
Bolborhynchus Porta 1906, Zool. Anz., **30**, 269.—Verm. (Acanth.). (See *Bolbosoma* Porta 1908.)
Bolborrhynchus (pro *-rhynchus* Bonaparte 1857) Finsch 1867, Papag., **1**, 143, 235. —Aves.
Bolbosoma (n.n. pro *Bolborhynchus* Porta 1906) Porta 1908, Arch. Parasitol., **12**, 273.—Verm. (Acanth.).
Bolbospiza Reichenow 1914, Die Vogel, **2**, 416.—Aves.
Bolbostetha Fairmaire 1896, Notes Leyden Mus., **18**, 117.—Col.
Bolbotina Herrmannsen 1846, Ind. Gen. Malac. Primord., **1** (2), 117.—Moll.
Bolbotritus Bates 1871, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1871**, 375.—Col.
Bolbotrypes Olssufiew 1907, Rev. Russe Ent., **7**, fasc. 2–3, 21.—Col.
Bolbozoe Barrande 1868, in Bigsby, Thesaur. Silur., 200 [*n.n.*]; 1872, Syst. silur. Bohême, **1**, suppl. 500.—Crust.
Bolbula Giglio-Tos 1915, Bull. Soc. ent. ital., **46**, 37.—Orth.
Boldoria Jeannel 1924, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **63**, 97.—Col.
Boldoriella Jeannel 1928, Abeille, **35**, 230.—Col.
Boleichthys Girard 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1859**, 103.—Pisces.
Bolenensiana Fagot 1883, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **17**, 207.—Moll.
Boleophthalmus Cuvier & Valenciennes 1837, H.N. Poiss., **12**, 179.—Pisces.
Boleops Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1863**, 271.—Pisces.
Bolesoma De Kay 1842, Zool. N. York, **3** (2), 20.—Pisces.
Bolephthyphantes Strand 1901, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, **24**, no. 2, 9.—Arachn.
Bolerus Grouvelle 1919, Mém. ent. Paris, **2**, 92.—Col.
Boletaria Marsham 1802, Coléopt. Brit., 138.—Col.
Boletaria Gray 1821, London Medical Reposit., **15**, 236.—Tunicata.
Bolethophagus Gistl 1834, Faunus, **1** (3), 146.—Col.
Boletia Desor 1846, Ann. Sci. nat., [3] (Zool.), **6**, 362.—Echin.
Boleticola Andersch 1797, in Hoppe, Ent. Taschenb., **2**, 166.—Col.
Boletina Staeger 1840, Naturhist. Tidsskrift, **3** (2–3), 233.—Dipt.
Boletobia Boisduval 1840, Gen. Index Europ. Lepid., 201.—Lep.
Boletobius (pro *Bolit-* Samouelle 1819) Erichson 1837, Käf. Brandenb., **1**, Regist., 720.—Col.
Boletophagus (pro *Bolito-* Illiger 1798) Say 1826, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **5**, 238. —Col.
Boletophila (pro *Bolit-* Meigen 1818) Blanchard 1845, Hist. Ins., **2**, 456.—Dipt.
Boletoxenus Motschoulsky 1858, Etudes ent., **7**, 63.—Col .
Bolica Walker 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **1**, 117.—Lep.
Bolidena Blanchard 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, Zool., **4**, 356.—Orth.
Bolidium Zittel 1878, Abh. math.-phys. Cl. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., **13**, Abt. 1, 114. —Spong.
Bolieria (pro *Bolyeria* Gray 1842) Boulenger 1893, Cat. Snakes Brit. Mus., **1**, 73, 121 —Rept.

Bolimnius (pro *Bilimneus* Rey 1883) Rey 1885, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **31**, 318.—Col.
Bolina Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 144 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Bolina Mertens 1833, Mém. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., [6] **2** (5), 513.—Coel.
Bolina v. Muenster 1839, Beitr. zur Petref., (2) 23.—Crust.
Bolina Duponchel 1845, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe, (2) 180; Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **7**, 60.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Bolina Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **13**, 1144.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Bolina (err. pro *Bolma* Risso 1826) Brusina 1870, Bibl. Malac., **2** (Ipsa Chieregh. Conch.), 193.—Moll.
Bolinlila Distant 1910, Ins. Transvaal., **1**, pt. 10, 234.—Hem.
Bolinopsis Agassiz 1860, Contrib. Nat. Hist. Amer. United States, **3**, 290.—Ctenophora.
Bolinus Pusch 1837, Polens Palaeont., (2) 134.—Moll.
Boliographa Motschoulsky 1860, in Schrenck, Reisen u. Forsch. Amur-Lande, **2**, Lief. 2, Col., 198 (*Biliographa* in Index).—Col.
Boliscodes Simon 1908, Bull. sci. France Belgique, **42**, 129.—Arachn.
Boliscus Thorell 1891, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) **24**, no. 2, 98.—Arachn.
Bolitaena Steenstrup 1859, Vidensk. Medd. Naturh. Foren. Kjöbenhavn, **1858**, 183. —Moll.
Bolitaenella (n.n. pro *Chunella* Sasaki 1920) Grimpe 1922, S.B. naturf. Ges. Leipzig, **45–48**, 39.—Moll.
Boliteceras Whitehouse 1928, Mem. Queensland Mus., **9**, 200, 203.—Moll.
Bolitesia Schrammen 1912, Palaeontographica, suppl., **5**, 230.—Spong.
Bolithobia Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 196 (emended to *Bolithomia* in errata). —Dipt.
Bolithomia see **Bolithobia.**
Bolithomyza Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 197.—Dipt.
Bolithophilus Gistl 1832, Faunus, **1**, 137.—Col.
Bolitobia (emend. pro *Bolet-* Boisduval 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
Bolitobius (Leach MS.) Samouelle 1819, Entom. Compend., 176.—Col.
Bolitochara Mannerheim 1831, Mém. prés. Acad. St. Pétersb., **1**, 489.—Col.
Bolitoglossa Duméril & Bibron 1854, Erpét., **9**, 88.—Amph.
Bolitoglyphus Gistl 1834, Ins.-Doubletten Walworth, 9 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Bolitogyrus Dejean 1836, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 3, (1–4), 76 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Bolitolaemus Gebien 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., **86**, 1920, A6, 23.—Col.
Bolitonaeus Lewis 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **13**, 387.—Col.
Bolitopertha Gebien 1910, Ergeb. Schwed. Exp. Kilimandjaro, **1** (7), 379.—Col.
Bolitophagus Illiger 1798, in Kugelann, Käfer Preuss, 100.—Col.
Bolitophila Meigen 1818, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt., **1**, 220.—Dipt.
Bolitophilella Landrock 1925, Wien. ent. Ztg., **42**, 179.—Dipt.
Bolitotherus Candèze 1861, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, **16**, 367.—Col.
Bolitoxenus (pro *Bolet-* Motschoulsky 1858) Gemminger & Harold 1870, Cat. Col., **7**, 1946.—Col.
Bolitrium Gebien 1914, Philippine J. Sci., D, **8**, 390.—Col.
Bolivarella Saussure 1887, Spicileg. ent. Genav., **2**, 19, 70.—Orth.
Bolivaria Stål 1877, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **4**, no. 10, 34.—Orth.
Bolivarides Martin 1907, Mem. Soc. Hist. nat. Madrid, **1**, 422.—Odon.
Bolivarina Obenberger 1922, Trab. Mus. nac. Cienc. nat. Madrid, Ser. Zool., No. 45, 13.—Col.
Bolivarita Escalera 1914, Trab. Mus. nac. Cienc. nat. Madrid, Ser. Zool., No. 11, 498.—Col.
Bolivarita Hebard 1933, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **59**, 52.—Orth.
Boliviana Salter 1861, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **17** 71.—*Inc. sed.*
Bolivianus Hustache 1923, An. Soc. cient. Argent., **96**, 292.—Col.
Bolivina d'Orbigny (1843), Amér. Mérid. (Foram.), 1839, 61.—Prot.
Bolivinella Cushman 1927, Contrib. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Res., **2** (4), 79.—Prot.
Bolivinita Cushman 1927, Contrib. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Res., **2** (4), 90.—Prot.
Bolivinoides Cushman 1927, Contrib. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Res., **2** (4), 89.—Prot.
Bolivinopsis Jakovlev 1891, Trav. Soc. Univ. Kharkow, **24**, 349.—Prot.
Boliviomycterus Pic 1913, Bull. Mus. Paris, **1913**, 79.—Col.
Bolla Mabille 1903, Gen. Insect., **17** (A), 72.—Lep.
Bollenensiana Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 129.—Moll.
Bollenentiana Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 531.—Moll.
Bollenga Navás 1932, Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Univ. Torino, **42** (3), no. 26, 13.—Neur.
Bollenia (pro *Boltenia* Savigny 1816) Sluiter 1906, Exp. antarct. Franç. Tunic., pl. 3, fig. 43.—Tunicata.
Bollia Jones & Holl 1886, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **17**, 360.—Crust.
Bollmania Silvestri 1896, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **36**, 150.—Myr.

Bollmannia Jordan 1889, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **12**, 164.—Pisces.
Bolloceras Foerste 1926, Denison Univ. Bull., J. Sci. Lab., **21**, 351.—Moll.
Bolltophagus (err. pro *Bolit-* Illiger 1798) Goldfuss 1820, Handb. Zool., **1**, 320.—Col.
Bolma Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **4**, 117.—Moll.
Bolocera Gosse 1860, Actinol. Brit., 185.—Coel.
Bolocera (n.n. pro *Holocera* Felder 1874) Kirby 1892, Syn. Cat. Lep. Heteroc., **1**, 774.—Lep.
Bolocera Berg 1899, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, **6**, 381.—Lep.
Boloceroides Carlgren 1899, Zool. Anz., **22**, no. 578, 43.—Coel.
Boloceropsis McMurrich 1904, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., **6**, 255.—Coel.
Boloderma Morley 1913, Fauna Brit. Ind., Hym., **3**, 54.—Hym.
Bolodon Owen 1871, Foss. Mamm. mesoz., 54.—Mamm.
Bolodoria Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 262.—Dipt.
Boloea (err. pro *Balaea* Leach 1831) Dyson 1850, L. & F. W. Shells Manchester, 60.—Moll.
Bolohoughia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 275.—Dipt.
Bolojerea Rauff 1933, Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst., **158**, 63.—Spong.
Bolomyia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1891, Denkschr. Akad. Wien, **58**, 347.—Dipt.
Bolomys Thomas 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18**, 339.—Mamm.
Bolopora Lewis 1926, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **82**, 420.—Bry.
Boloria Moore 1900, Lep. Ind., **4**, 243.—Lep.
Bolosaurus Cope 1878, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **17**, 506.—Rept.
Boloschesis (n.n. pro *Chlamys* Knoch 1801) Jacobson 1924, Rev. russe Ent., **18**, 239.—Col.
Bolosoma Ijima 1904, J. Coll. Japan, **18**, 305.—Spong.
Bolospongia Hinde 1883, Cat. foss. Spong. Brit. Mus., 73.—Spong.
Bolostromus Ausserer 1875, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **25**, Abh., 149.—Arachn.
Bolotettix Hancock 1907, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1907**, 223.—Orth.
Bolothrips Priesner 1926, Treubia, **8**, Suppl., 70, 90.—Thysanopt.
Bolsiusia Schmitz 1913, Zool. Anz., **42**, 268.—Dipt.
Boltalia Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 41 [*n.n.*]; 1842, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (4) 58.—Rept.
Boltenella Wade 1917, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **69**, 285.—Moll.
Boltenia Savigny 1816, Mém. An. s. Vert., **2**, 87, 140.—Tunicata.
Boltenia (emend. pro *Boletaria* Gray 1821) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Tunicata.
Boltenia Pfeiffer 1878, Nomencl. Helic. Viv., 7.—Moll. (See *Laevoleacina* Pilsbry 1907.)
Bolteniana Bourguignat 1889, Moll. Afr. équat., 178.—Moll.
Bolteniopsis Harant 1927, Bull. Inst. Océan. Monaco, No. 487, 1.—Tunicata.
Bolteria Uhler 1887, Ent. Amer., **3**, 33.—Hem.
Boltonia (pro *Boltenia* Savigny 1816) [Koenig] 1820, Icon. Foss. sect., 1.—Tunicata.
Boltonia Handlirsch 1920, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **129** (1), 439.—Orth. (See *Sulcoboltonia* Strand 1929.)
Boltonia Pruvost 1920, Ann. Soc. géol. Nord, **43**, 284.—Orth. (See *Boltopruvostia* Strand 1929.)
Boltoniella Handlirsch 1919, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **96**, 531.—Palaeodict.
Boltonites Handlirsch 1919, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **96**, 570.—Protodonata.
Boltonoblatta Handlirsch 1922, Foss. Cat., **1** (16), 113.—Orth.
Boltopruvostia (n.n. pro *Boltonia* Pruvost 1920) Strand 1929, Acta Univ. Latviensis, **20**, 20.—Orth.
Bolyeria Gray 1842, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (2) 46.—Rept.
Bolyphantes Koch 1837, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., **1**, 9.—Arachn.
B-omadimeroceras Sobolev 1914, Palaeont. Z., **1** (2), 352.—Moll.
Bomarion Gounelle 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **77**, 674.—Col.
Bombecia (err. pro *Bembecia* Huebner 1819) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 445.—Lep.
Bombia Warren 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **30**, 468.—Lep.
Bombias Robertson 1903, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **29**, 176.—Hym.
Bombibia Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 1326.—Dipt.
Bombicilla (pro *-bycilla* Vieillot 1807) Kaup 1829, Entwickgesch., 191.—Aves.
Bombidia (pro *-bibia* Lioy 1864) Aldrich 1905, Smithson. misc. Coll., **46**, no. 1444, 407.—Dipt.
Bombifrons Gray 1862, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **10**, 269.—Rept.
Bombiliodes Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **1**, 179.—Lep.
Bombina Oken 1816, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (2), 207.—Amph.
Bombinator Merrem 1820, Tent. Syst. Amph., 166, 178.—Amph.
Bombitator (err. pro *Bombinator* Merrem 1820) Wagler 1830, Nat. Syst. Amph., 206.—Amph.
Bombix (err. pro *Bombyx* [Humphrey 1797 non binom.]) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 24.—Moll.

Bombixinus (err. pro *-byxinus* Bélanger 1835) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 24.—Moll.
Bombobrachycoma Townsend 1918, Insec. Inscit. menstr., **6**, 157.—Dipt.
Bombodes Westwood 1847, Cab. Orient. Entom., 36.—Col.
Bombomelecta Patton 1879, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., **5**, 370.—Hym.
Bombomima Enderlein 1914, Zool. Anz., **44**, 253.—Dipt.
Bombominetes Enderlein 1922, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **10**, 340; 1925, **11**, 296.—Dipt.
Bombonia Herre 1927, Philippine J. Sci., **24**, 274.—Pisces.
Bombopsyche Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **1**, 161.—Lep.
Bombornis Oberholser 1920, Auk, **37**, 295.—Aves.
Bombosceles Meyrick 1930, Ann. naturh. Mus. Wien, **44**, 260.—Lep.
Bombotelia Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **11**, 6.—Lep.
Bombozelosis Enderlein 1934, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1934**, 186.—Dipt.
Bombur v. Muenster 1839, Beitr. zur Petref., **2**, 74.—Crust.
Bombus Latreille 1802, H. N. Fourmis etc., 437; (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **3**, 385.—Hym.
Bombusoides Motschoulsky [1857], Etudes ent., **5**, 1856, 28.—Hym.
Bombycia Huebner 1822, Syst.-alphab. Verz., 22.—Lep. (Cymatophorid.).
Bombycia Stephens 1829, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. **3**), 57.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Bombycilla (*ex* Brisson) Vieillot 1807, Ois. Amér. sept., **1**, 88.—Aves.
Bombycinus (emend. pro *Bombyxinus* Bélanger 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Bombyciphora (emend. pro *-civora* Temminck 1813) Meyer 1815, K. Beschr. Vögel Esthland, 104.—Aves.
Bombycirhynchus Pintner 1931, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-nat. Kl., **1931**, no. 10, 3.—Verm. (Cest.).
Bombycistoma see **Bombycistomas.**
Bombycistomas Hay 1841, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **10**, 574 (also as *-toma*).—Aves.
Bombycistomus (pro *-mas* Hay 1841) Giebel 1872, Thesaur. Orn., **1**, 470.—Aves.
Bombycites Latreille 1817, in Cuvier, R. Anim., **3**, 561.—Lep.
Bombycites Heer [1849], N. Denkschr. Allg. Schweiz. Ges., **11**, 1850, 183.—Lep.
Bombycivoca (pro *-vora* Temminck 1813) Cuvier [1816], Règne An., **1**, 1817, 349.—Aves.
Bombycivora Temminck 1813, Hist. nat. Pigeons Gallin., **2**, 249; 1815, Man. Orn., 76.—Aves.
Bombycocera Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 2.—Lep.
Bombycodes Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **10**, 217.—Lep.
Bombycomorpha Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 2.—Lep.
Bombycophora (? pro *-ciphora* Meyer 1815) Nitzsch 1829, Obs. Avium art. carot., 24.—Aves.
Bombycopsis Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 2.—Lep.
Bombylia Huebner 1822, Syst.-alphab. Verz., 10–13.—Lep.
Bombyliodes Hampson 1898, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **1**, 179.—Lep.
Bombyliojeania Townsend 1931, Rev. Ent. São Paulo, **1**, 352.—Dipt.
Bombyliomyia Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56**, 131.—Dipt.
Bombyliopsis Townsend 1915, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **28**, 23.—Dipt.
Bombylisoma Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 164.—Dipt.
Bombylius Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 606; 1767, ed. 12, 1009.—Dipt.
Bombylius Fauvel 1902, Rev. Ent. franç., **21**, 42.—Col. (See *Bombylodes* Fauvel 1904.)
Bombylodes (n.n. pro *Bombylius* Fauvel 1902) Fauvel 1904, Rev. Ent. franç., **23**, 43.—Col.
Bombylomyia Lutz 1911, Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, **3**, 69.—Dipt.
Bombylonax Heine [1860], J. Orn., **7**, 1859, no. 42, 434.—Aves.
Bombylopsis Lutz 1909, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., Suppl., **10**, 646.—Dipt.
Bombyx Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 495; 1767, ed. 12, 812; Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 556.—Lep.
Bombyxinus Bélanger 1835, in Lesson, Illustr. de Zool., (20), Appendix, sign. 14.—Moll.
Bomia (pro *Bornia* Philippi 1836) Forbes 1838, Malac. Monen., 49.—Moll.
Bomis Koch 1873, Arach. Austral., **1** (1), fasc. 10, 527.—Arachn.
Bomistria Saussure 1898, Rev. suisse Zool., **5**, 202, 789.—Orth.
Bomius Leconte 1851, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, **5**, 177.—Col.
Bommeria Pascher 1922, Arch. Protistenk., **44**, 130.—Prot.
Bomogona Cook & Collins 1895, Ann. N. York Acad., **9**, 3.—Myr.
Bomolchus see **Bomolochus.**
Bomolocha Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (22) 343.—Lep.

Bomolochus v. Nordmann 1832, Mikr. Beitr. wirbellos. Thiere, **2**, 135 (also as *Bomolchus*).—Crust.
Bomolocus (pro *-lochus* Nordmann 1832) Milne-Edwards 1840, H.N. Crust., **6**, 478. —Crust.
Bona Pavesi 1884, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **20**, 1883–84, 466.—Arachn.
Bonaberiana Strand 1915, Ent. Mitt., **4**, 160.—Lep.
Bonacialus Distant 1901, Entomologist, **34**, 346.—Hem.
Bonairea Baker 1924, Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan, No. 152, 42.—Moll.
Bonairea Pijpers 1933, Geogr. Geol. Meded. Utrecht, **8**, 53.—Prot. (See *Ruttenia* Pijpers 1933.)
Bonaireaster Pijpers 1933, Pub. Geog. Min.-Geol. Inst. Rijks, Utrecht, **8**, 84.—Echin.
Bonannia Rondani 1861, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **4**, 118.—Dipt.
Bonannius (emend. pro *Bonnanius* Jousseaume 1900) Dautzenberg 1900, J. Conchyliol., **48**, 466.—Moll.
Bonapartia (n.n. pro *Gymnocrotaphus* Buettikofer 1896) Buettikofer 1896, Notes Leyden Mus., **18**, 58.—Aves.
Bonapartia Goode & Bean 1896, Spec. Bull. U.S. Mus., No. 2, 97, 102.—Pisces. (See *Zaphotias* Jordan & Evermann 1898.)
Bonarellia (n.n. pro *Distichoceras* Munier-Chalmas 1892) Cossmann 1898, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **2**, 77.—Moll.
Bonaria McAtee & Malloch 1933, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **21**, 237.—Hem.
Bonartemis Iredale 1929, Mem. Queensland Mus., **9**, 265.—Moll.
Bonasa Stephens 1819, in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), **11** (2), 298.—Aves.
Bonasia Fox 1827, Synopsis Newcastle Museum, 80.—Aves.
Bonasia (pro *-sa* Stephens 1819) Bonaparte 1828, Ann. Lyceum N. York, **2**, 126.—Aves.
Bonasia Kaup 1829, Entwickgesch., 179, 193.—Aves.
Bonasus Wagner 1844, in Schreber, Säugth. (Suppl.), **4**, 515.—Mamm.
Bonatea Druce 1892, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Heteroc., **2**, 82.—Lep.
Boncavailia Roman & Mazeran 1920, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. Lyon, **12**, 66.—Moll.
Bonchis Walker 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **1**, 128.—Lep.
Bondar Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1864**, 531.—Mamm.
Bondia Newman 1856, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **3**, 289.—Lep.
Bondroitia Forel 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1911**, 299; 1911, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Vaudoise, (5) **47**, 397.—Hym.
Bonea Roewer [1914 *], Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, 1913, A10, 87.—Arachn.
Boneia Jentink 1879, Notes Leyden Mus., **1**, 117.—Mamm.
Bonelia (pro *Bonellia* Rolando 1822) Blanchard 1847, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, (Zool.), [3] **8**, 135.—Verm. (Geph.).
Bonellia Rolando [1822], Mem. R. Accad. Sci. Torino, **26**, 1821, 551; 1822 (July), Journ. de Physique, **95**, 56.—Verm. (Geph.). (Cf. *Thalassia* Gistl 1847.)
Bonellia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. sci. Inst. France, **2**, 56.—Dipt.
Bonellia Deshayes 1838, in Lamarck, H.N. Anim. s. Vert., ed. 2, **8**, 286.—Moll. (See *Ebion* Gistl 1848.)
Bonellimyia Townsend 1918, Insec. Inscit. menst., **6**, 177.—Dipt.
Bonellitia Jousseaume 1887, Le Naturaliste, (2) **1**, 223.—Moll.
Bonesia Baly 1865, Ent. mon. Mag., **2**, 100.—Col.
Bonesioides Laboissière 1926, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. I, Col. **1**, 59.—Col.
Bonetia (pro *Bonnetia* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., **2**, Abt. 1, Dipt., 294.—Dipt.
Bongarus (pro *Bung-* Daudin 1803) Fischer 1808, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. 2, Rept. col., (7).—Rept.
Bongeia Sjoestedt 1901, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **27** (4), no. 3, 9.—Orth.
Bonhourella Gravier 1905, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **11**, 448, 451.—Verm. (Polych.).
Bonia Walker 1862, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **6**, 83.—Lep.
Boninastrea Yabe & Sugiyama 1935, J. geol. Soc. Tokyo, **42**, 402.—Coel.
Boninia Bock 1923, Nova Acta Soc. Sci. Uppsala, (4) **6**, no. 3, 1.—Verm. (Turb.).
Bonna Cambridge 1898, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Arach. Aran., **1**, 249.—Arachn.
Bonnania (pro *Bonannia* Rondani 1861) Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 1324. —Dipt.
Bonnaniops Townsend 1935, J.F.M.S. Mus., **17**, 231.—Dipt.
Bonnanius Jousseaume 1900, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (9) **2**, 41.—Moll.
Bonnellia (pro *Bone-* Deshayes 1838) Desmarest 1858, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Crust., 137.—Moll.
Bonnellia (pro *Bone-* Robineau-Desvoidy 1830) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., **2**, Abt. 1, Dipt., 294.—Dipt.
Bonnellia (pro *Bone-* Rolando 1822) Dujardin 1842, Dict. Univ. H.N., **2**, 648.— —Verm. (Geph.).
Bonnetella (n.n. pro *Bonnetia* Cossmann 1907) Cossmann 1908, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **12**, 68.—Moll.

Bonnetella (n.n. pro *Buchholzia* Trouessart 1916) Trouessart 1924, in Bonnet, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **49**, 394.—Arachn.
Bonnetia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 55.—Dipt.
Bonnetia Cossmann 1907, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **41**, 207.—Moll. (See *Bonnetella* Cossmann 1908.)
Bonneviella Broch 1909, Nyt Mag. Naturv., **47** (3), 196, 197.—Coel.
Bonneviia (n.n. pro *Dactylopus* Bonnevie 1921) Pruvot-Fol 1931, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, (2) **3**, 308.—Moll.
Bonneyia Sollas 1873, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **29**, 79.—Spong.
Bonnia Walcott 1916, Smithson. misc. Coll., **64**, 325.—Trilobita.
Bonnierella Chevreux 1900, Résult. Camp. Monaco, **16**, 97.—Crust.
Bonnieria Nierstrasz & Brender 1923, Res. Siboga Exped., **95**, 84.—Crust.
Bonnierilla Canu 1891, Bull. sci. France Belgique, **23**, 470, 473.—Crust.
Bonocephalus (err. pro *Cono-* Zenker 1833) Barrande 1846, Not. prél. Silur., 11.—Trilobita.
Bonollitia (err. pro *Bonellitia* Jousseaume 1887) Fulton 1922, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **15**, 19, 27.—Moll.
Bonomius Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 61.—Col.
Bonomoia Oudemans 1911, Ent. Ber., Amsterdam, **3**, 174.—Arachn.
Bononia Walker 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **1**, 111.—Lep.
Bontaea (Leach MS.) Brown 1844, Ill. Rec. Conch. G.B. & I., ed. 2, 106.—Moll.
Bonthaina Heller 1900, Abh. zool.-anthrop.-ethn. Mus. Dresden, **9**, no. 5, 1, 20.—Col.
Bonthainia Roewer [1914 *], Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, 1913, A10, 79.—Arachn.
Bonthainia Heinrich 1934, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **20**, 75.—Hym. (See *Bonthainiella* Heinrich 1934.)
Bonthainiella (n.n. pro *Bonthainia* Heinrich 1934) Heinrich 1934, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **20**, 178.—Hym.
Bontia (Leach MS.) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 190.—Moll.
Bonvouloiria Jacquelin Du Val [? 1859], Gen. Coléopt. Europe, **2**, 245.—Col.
Bonzia Oudemans 1927, Ent. Ber., Helder, **7**, 264.—Arachn.
Bonzicomorpha Pic 1927, Mélanges exot.-ent., **49**, 13.—Col.
Bonzicus Lewis 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **15**, 270.—Col.
Boocara Butler 1880, Cistula ent., **2**, 562.—Lep.
Boocercus (n.n. pro *Euryceros* Gray 1850) Thomas 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **10**, 309.—Mamm.
Boocerus Stål 1869, K. svenska VetensAkkad. Handl., **8**, no. 1, 48.—Hem.
Boochoerus Cope 1879, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., **5**, fasc. 1, 59.—Mamm.
Boodon (pro *Boaedon* Duméril & Bibron 1854) Guenther 1858, Cat. Colubr. Snakes Brit. Mus., 193, 198.—Rept.
Boogina (n.n. pro *Watsonella* Thiele 1912) Thiele 1913, Zbl. Zool. Biol., **2**, 86.—Moll.
Booneta Distant 1907, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **19**, 291.—Hem.
Boopedon Thomas 1870, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1870**, 83.—Orth.
Boophilus Curtice 1891, J. comp. Med. veter. Arch., **12**, 313.—Arachn.
Boophis Tschudi 1838, Classif. Batrach. (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, **2**, 1839 [1840]), 36, 76.—Amph.
Boophthora Enderlein 1921, Dtsch. Tier. Wochenschr., **29**, 199.—Dipt.
Boopia Piaget 1880, Pédiculines, **1**, 599.—Malloph.
Boopidella Reuter 1907, Ofvers. Finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **49**, no. 7, 24.—Hem.
Boopidocoris Reuter 1879, Ofvers. Finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **21**, 202.—Hem.
Boopinus Klima 1904, Münch. kol. Z., **2**, 56.—Col.
Boopobombus Frison 1927, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **53**, 62.—Hym.
Booponus Aldrich 1923, Philippine J. Sci., **22**, 141.—Dipt.
Boops Goüan 1770, Hist. Pisc., 27 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Boops Cuvier 1814, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, **1814**, 91 ; Mar. 1816, Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **1** (6), 453 ; 1817, R. Anim., **2**, 270 ; Mar. 1817, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2), **5** (Suppl.), 8.—Pisces.
Boops Gray 1821, London Med. Reposit., **15**, 310.—Mamm.
Boops Gronow [non Cuvier 1814] 1854, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., 58.—Pisces.
Boopsetta Alcock 1896, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **65** (2), 305.—Pisces.
Boopsidea Castelnau 1861, Mém. poissons Afr. Australe, 25.—Pisces.
Boopsis Pierantoni 1923, Pubb. Staz. Zool. Napoli, **5**, 83, 96.—Moll.
Bootanelleus Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 308.—Hym.
Bootania (n.n. pro *Metamorpha* Walker 1862) Dalla Torre 1897, Wien. ent. Ztg., **16**, 86.—Hym.
Bootanomyia Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **4**, 304.—Hym.
Bootes (n.n. pro *Hadrosoma* Keyserling 1883) Peckham 1885, Trans. Wisconsin Acad., **6**, 330.—Arachn.
Bootettix Bruner 1890, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **12**, 57.—Orth.
Bootherium Leidy 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 71.—Mamm.
Bootrupes (pro *-trypes* Boucomont 1911) Boucomont 1912, Col. Cat., **46**, 30.—Col.

Bootrypes Boucomont 1911, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **79,** 1910, 349.—Col.
Bophrosia Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1,** 183.—Dipt.
Bopyrella Bonnier 1900, Trav. Wimereux, **8,** 347.—Crust.
Bopyrina Kossmann 1881, Z. wiss. Zool., **35,** 666.—Crust.
Bopyrinella Niertrasz & Brender 1926, Bijdr. Dierk., **24,** 6.—Crust.
Bopyrinina Shiino 1933, Mem. Coll. Sci. Kyoto, **8,** 288.—Crust.
Bopyriscus Richardson 1905, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **54,** 562.—Crust.
Bopyrissa Nierstrasz & Brender 1931, Vidensk. Medd. Kjøbenhavn, **91,** 176.—Crust.
Bopyro Pearse 1932, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **81,** no. 1, 1.—Crust.
Bopyroides Stimpson 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1864,** 156.—Crust.
Bopyrosa Nierstrasz & Brender 1923, Siboga Exped., **95,** 103.—Crust.
Bopyrum (pro *-rus* Latreille 1802) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 100.—Crust.
Bopyrus Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **3,** 43.—Crust.
Bör- see **Boer-.**
Boradia Moore 1879, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1879,** 391.—Lep.
Boradiopsis Hering 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88,** A11, 47.—Lep.
Boralia (pro *-adia* Moore 1879) Wileman 1912, Entomologist, **45,** 147.—Lep.
Boranus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 77 [*n.n.*].—Rept.
Borbacha Moore 1887, Lep. Ceylon, **3,** no. **13,** 446.—Lep.
Borbachodes Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1,** 408.—Lep.
Borbocoris (pro *Borborocoris* Stål 1861) Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., **3,** 175.—Hem.
Borbon Navás 1914, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, **11,** 111.—Neur.
Borboresthes Fairmaire 1897, Notes Leyden Mus., **19,** 253.—Col.
Borboridea Kertész 1916, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **14,** 155.—Dipt.
Borborillus Duda 1923, Arch. Naturgesch., **79,** A4, 54.—Dipt.
Borborocaetes (pro *-coetes* Bell 1843) Cope 1866, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **6,** 94.—Amph.
Borborocoetea (n.n. pro *-coetes* Bell 1843) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92,** 1926, A8, 55.—Amph.
Borborocoetes Schoenherr 1842, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **6** (2), 437.—Col.
Borborocoetes Bell 1843, Zool. " Beagle " (Rept.), 34.—Amph. (See *Borborocoetea* Strand 1928.)
Borborocoites (emend. pro *Palaeobatrachus* Tschudi 1838) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Amph.
Borborocoris Stål 1861, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **18** 202.—Hem.
Borborodes (n.n. pro *Scymnus* Cuvier 1817) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., x.—Pisces.
Borboroides Malloch 1925, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **50,** 85.—Dipt.
Borboropactus Simon 1884, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **28,** Bull., ccc.—Arachn.
Borborophilus Stål 1865, Hem. Afric., **3,** 188.—Hem.
Borborophyes Stål 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., **1870,** no. 7, 706.—Hem.
Borboropora Kraatz 1862, Berlin. ent. Z., **6,** 405.—Col.
Borboropsis Czerny 1902, Wien. ent. Ztg., **21,** 256.—Dipt.
Borbororhinia Townsend 1917, Rec. Ind. Mus., **13,** 188.—Dipt.
Borborothis Brunner 1888, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **38,** Abh., 254, 280.—Orth.
Borborotrephes Stål 1854, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **11,** 239.—Hem.
Borborus Meigen 1803, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **2,** 276.—Dipt.
Borborys (Broussonet MS.) Goode & Bean 1885, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **8,** 205.—Pisces.
Borbotana Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15,** 1651.—Lep.
Borchmannia Pic 1912, Echange, **28,** 35.—Col.
Borciella Constantineanu 1929, Ann. sci. Univ. Jassy, **15,** 516.—Hym.
Borcomelon (err. pro *Boreo-* Dall 1918) Cossmann 1921, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **25,** 187.—Moll.
Bordaia Tindale 1932, Rec. S. Australian Mus., **4,** 507.—Lep.
Bordenia Green 1901, Contr. Indiana Pal., **1,** fasc. 7, 57.—Coel.
Bordesia de Bergevin 1929, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N., **20,** 7.—Hem.
Bordeta Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **31,** 161.—Lep.
Borduria Distant 1908, Rec. Ind. Mus., **2,** 147.—Hem.
Boreadorthis Öpik 1934, Acta Comm. Univ. Tartu, (A) **26** (5), 184.—Brach.
Boreaphilus Sahlberg 1832, Diss. Ent. Ins. Fenn., (28), 433; 1834, Ins. Fenn., **1,** 433.—Col.
Boreaspis Stensiö 1927, Skr. Svalbard. Nordishav., Oslo, **12,** 294.—Pisces.
Boreaster Lambe 1906, in Low, Cruise of the Neptune, App. **4,** 323.—Coel.
Boreconia Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32,** 459.—Lep.
Borecus Folsom 1923, Zoologica, **3,** 397.—Collemb.
Boreëllus Aldrich & Shannon 1923, Insec. Inscit. menst., **11,** 103, 107.—Dipt.
Borelia (pro *-lis* Montfort 1808) Agassiz 1844, Nom. Zool. (Polypi), 4.—Prot.
Borelia Sorrentino [non Montfort 1808] 1934, Boll. Soc. nat. Napoli, **46,** 137.—Prot.
Borelis Montfort 1808, Conch. Syst., **1,** 170.—Prot.
Borelis Oken 1815, Lehrb. Naturg., **3** (1), 321.—Coel.
Borellia Rehn 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **30,** 379.—Orth.
Borellia Burr 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1909,** 325.—Dermapt. (See *Euborellia* Burr 1910.)

Borelliola Semenov-Tian-Shanskiĭ 1908, Rev. russe Ent., 8, 160.—Dermapt.
Boremia (? err. pro *Coremia* Guenée 1845) Bruand 1846, Mém. Soc. Emul. Doubs, 2 (2), 135.—Lep.
Boremys Lambe 1906, Ottawa Natural., **19**, 232.—Rept.
Borencona Davis 1928, J. N. York ent. Soc., **36**, 31.—Hem.
Boreobdella Johansson 1929, Tierwelt Dtschl., **15**, 144.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Boreobia Tschitscherin 1896, Annu. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., **1**, 375.—Col.
Boreocaris (*teste* Ortmann 1893, Ergeb. Plankton Exped., **2**, Gb, 73).—Crust. (larval).
Boreochiton Sars 1878, Moll. Reg. arct. Norveg., vi, 115.—Moll.
Boreocottus Gill 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1859**, 166.—Pisces.
Boreodon Lambe 1902, Geol. Surv. Canada, Contr. Canad. Pal., **3** (2), 79.—Mamm.
Boreodromia Coquillett 1903, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **5**, 247, 260.—Dipt.
Boreofusus Sars 1878, Moll. Reg. arct. Norveg., xi, 278.—Moll.
Boreogadus Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **4**, 328, 336.—Pisces.
Boreogaleus Gill 1861, Ann. Lyceum nat. Hist. N. York, **7**, 411.—Pisces.
Boreogobius Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1863**, 269.—Pisces.
Boreoides Hardy 1921, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **45**, 539.—Dipt.
Boreoiulus Broelemann 1921, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **60**, Notes et Rev., No. 1, 9.—Myr.
Boreolepis Aldinger 1935, Meddel. Grønland, **98**, no. 4, 17 [*n.n.*]; Nielsen 1935, Meddel. Grønland, **98**, 98.—Pisces.
Boreolepus Barrett-Hamilton 1911, Hist. Brit. Mamm., **2**, 160.—Mamm.
Boreomelon Dall 1918, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **31**, 138.—Moll.
Boreomyia Coquillet 1903, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **5**, 264.—Dipt.
Boreomysis Sars 1869, Nyt Mag. Naturvidensk., **16**, 330.—Crust.
Boreonymphon Sars 1888, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, **12**, 354.—Pantopoda.
Boreophausia Sars 1884, Forh. Selsk. Christiania, **1883**, no. 7, 11.—Crust.
Boreophila Guenée 1845, in Duponchel, Cat. méth. Lépid. Europe, (2) 195.—Lep.
Boreophilus (emend. pro *Boreaph-* Sahlberg 1832) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Boreopiophila Frey 1930, Notul. ent., **10**, 86.—Dipt.
Boreopithecus Friederichs 1932, Z. Anat. Entw. Gesch., **98**, 258.—Mamm.
Boreopsyllus Ewing 1929, Manual exter. Paras., 201.—Siphonapt.
Boreoscala Kobelt 1902, Iconogr. Schal. Europ. Meeresconch., **3**, 23.—Moll.
Boreosomus Stensiö 1921, Triassic Fish. Spitzbergen, 210.—Pisces.
Boreostracon Simpson 1929, Bull. Amer. Mus., **56**, 581.—Mamm.
Boreotrophon Fischer 1884, Man. Conch., 640.—Moll.
Borer Guenée 1862, in Maillard, Notes Ile Réunion, pt. 2, G 62.—Lep.
Boreus Latreille 1816, N. Dict. H.N., **4**, 152; 1817, in Cuvier, R. Anim., **3**, 433.—Mecopt.
Boreviulisoma Broelemann 1928, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Maroc, **8**, nos. 1–3, 56.—Arachn.
Borgertia Michaelsen 1905, Z. wiss. Zool., **82**, 331.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Borgia Navás 1913, Arx. Inst. Barcelona, **1**, 132.—Neur.
Borgiola (n.n. pro *Canuella* Borg 1933) Strand 1933, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **5**, 122.—Bry.
Borgmeierella Enderlein 1924, Ent. Mitt., **13**, 279.—Dipt.
Borgmeiermyia Townsend 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **5**, 293.—Dipt.
Borhyaena Ameghino 1887, Enum. Mam. fós. Patag., 8.—Mamm.
Borhyoena (pro *-hyaena* Ameghino 1887) Ameghino 1893, Rev. sci., **51**, 16.—Mamm.
Boridea (pro *-dia* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1830) Swainson 1839, Hist. Classif. Fish., **2**, 172, 441.—Pisces.
Boridia Cuvier & Valenciennes 1830, H.N. Poiss., **5**, 154.—Pisces.
Boriesia Doncieux 1911, Ann. Univ. Lyon, fasc. 30 (Cat. Foss. Numm.), 138.—Moll.
Boriogale Owen 1874, Philos. Trans. roy. Soc., **164**, 247.—Mamm.
Borioicon (pro *-ikon* Poliakoff 1881) Buechner 1889, Result. Przewalski Reis., Zool., **1** (1), 127.—Mamm.
Borioikon Poliakoff 1881, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersb., (7) **29**, Annexe, no. 2, 29.—Mamm.
Boriomyia Banks 1904, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **6**, 209.—Neur.
Boriomyia Banks [non 1904] 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **32**, 29, 36.—Neur.
Borisia Rohdendorf 1924, Ent. Mitt., **13**, 125.—Dipt.
Borisia Hachisuka 1935, Birds Philippines, **2**, 416.—Aves.
Borissiakoceras Archangelskiĭ 1916, Mem. Com. géol. Petrograd, (N.S.) **152**, 55.—Moll.
Borissjakoceras (emend. pro *-ssiakoceras* Archangelskiĭ 1916) Morrow 1935, J. Paleont., **9**, 463.—Moll.
Boriza Schaus 1901, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1901**, 310.—Lep.
Borkhausenia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (27) 420.—Lep.
Borlasia Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 365.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Bormansia Verhoeff 1902, Zool. Anz., **25**, 184.—Dermapt.
Bornazon des Gozis 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **1**, Bull., cxx.—Col.

Borneana Schaufuss 1882, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **2**, Bull., cxl.—Col.
Bornella Gray 1850, Figs. Moll. Anim., **4**, 107.—Moll.
Bornellopsis O'Donoghue 1929, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **22** (6), 829.—Moll.
Bornemannia Walcott 1908, Smithson. misc. Coll., **53**, 213, 214 [*n.n.*].—Trilobita.
Borneocamaria (n.n. pro *Homoeogenus* Waterhouse 1882) Pic 1917, Mélanges exot.-ent., **24**, 17.—Col.
Borneopoeus Verhoeff 1924, Ark. Zool., **16A**, no. 5, 57.—Myr.
Borneostira Pic 1912, Echange, **28**, 53.—Col.
Bornerella Denis 1925, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **3**, 205.—Collemb.
Bornhardticeras Boehm & Riedel 1933, Jb. preuss. Geol. Reichsanst. Berlin, **53**, 122.—Moll.
Bornhardtina Schulz 1914, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, **70** (2), 363.—Brach.
Bornia Philippi 1836, Enum. Moll. Siciliae, **1**, 13.—Moll.
Bornia Navás 1928, Bol. Soc. ent. Españ., **11**, 123.—Neur.
Borniae (err. pro *-nia* Philippi 1836) Seguenza 1877, Boll. Comit. Geol. Ital., **8**, 14.—Moll.
Borniola Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49**, 182, 207.—Moll.
Bornium Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont. Palerme, **52**, 35.—Echin.
Borocera Boisduval 1833, F. Ent. Madagas., (6) 87; 1833, N. Ann. Mus. H.N. (Paris), **2** [2], 235.—Lep.
Borocyon Peterson 1910, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **4**, 263.—Mamm.
Boroda Herre 1927, Monogr. Bur. Sci. Manila, **23**, 58.—Pisces.
Borodamirus (n.n. pro *Callieleotris* Fowler 1934) Whitley 1935, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 250.—Pisces.
Borodinula (n.n. pro *Avocettina* Jordan & Davies 1892) Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., **6**, 334.—Pisces.
Borolia Moore 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1881**, 334.—Lep.
Borolinus Bernhauer 1903, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1903**, 133.—Col.
Boromorphus (Motschoulsky MS.) Wollaston 1854, Ins. Maderensia, 492.—Col.
Boromys Miller 1916, Smithson. misc. Coll., **66**, no. 12, 7.—Mamm.
Borophaga Enderlein 1924, Ent. Mitt., **13**, 277.—Dipt.
Borophagus Cope 1892, Amer. Natural., **26**, 1028.—Mamm.
Borophloeus Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 484, 569.—Col.
Borophryne Regan 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **15**, 564.—Pisces.
Boros Herbst 1797, in Jablonsky, Nat. Ins. (Käfer), **7**, 318.—Col.
Borostomias Regan 1908, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **12**, 217.—Pisces.
Boroxylon Hopkins 1915, Rep. Off-Secy. U.S. Dep. Agric., **99**, 58.—Col.
Borrea Brongniart 1893, Rech. Hist. Ins. foss. Temps prim., 378.—Palaeodict.
Borrellina Paillot 1926, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **182**, 182; 1926, Ann. Inst. Pasteur, **40** (4), 314.—Prot.
Borrichias Distant 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **6**, 595.—Hem.
Borrowella Girault 1923, Insec. Inscit. menst., **11**, 99.—Hym.
Borseba Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **31**, 318.—Lep.
Borshomia Austaut 1905, Ent. Z., **19**, 30.—Lep.
Borsippa Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1756.—Lep.
Borsonella Dall 1908, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **43**, no. 6, 258.—Moll.
Borsonia Bellardi 1839, Bull. Soc. géol. France, **10**, 30.—Moll.
Borus (emend. pro *Boros* Herbst 1797) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Borus Albers 1850, Die Heliceen, 141.—Moll.
Boruta Wrześniowski 1888, Pam. Fizyjogr., **8**, 264.—Crust.
Borysthenes Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., **4**, 165.—Hem.
Borysthenia (n.n. pro *Jelskia* Bourguignat 1877) Lindholm 1914, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **18**, 1913, 167.—Moll.
Boryza Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1655.—Lep.
Boryzola Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 46.—Lep.
Bos Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 71; 1766, ed. 12, 98.—Mamm.
Bosara Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1693.—Lep.
Bosbequius Distant 1903, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **2**, 59, 64.—Hem.
Boscarius Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **40**, 475.—Col.
Boschalis Weise 1897, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1897**, 304.—Col.
Boschas Swainson 1831, J. R. Inst. Gt. Brit., **2**, 20.—Aves.
Boscia Leach 1814, Edinb. Ency., **7**, 435.—Crust. (Amphipoda).
Boscia Schweigger 1819, Beob. naturh. Reisen, Tab. iv.—Coel. (See *Bosciellaria* Reichenbach 1828 and *Acrochira* Gistl 1847.)
Boscia Férussac 1822, Dict. Class. H.N., **2**, 145.—Crust. (Cirripedia).
Boscia Leach 1824, Zool. Journ., **1** (1), 36.—Col.
Boscia (n.n. pro *Potamia* Latreille 1831) Milne-Edwards 1837, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Crustacés, **2**, 14.—Crust. (Brachyura).
Bosciellaria (n.n. pro *Boscia* Schweigger 1819) Reichenbach 1828, Zool., **1**, 79.—Coel.

Boscis Brehm 1828, Isis, **21,** 1282 [*n.n.*]; 1831, Handb. Nat. Vögel Deutschl., 401.—Aves.
Boscovicia (err. pro *Bosko-* Brusina 1884) Crosse 1885, J. Conchyliol., **33,** 151.—Moll.
Boselaphus de Blainville 1816, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, **1816,** 75.—Mamm.
Bosempra (Leach MS.) Brown 1844, Ill. Rec. Conch. G.B. & I., ed. 2, 100.—Moll.
Bosephalus (err. pro *Boselaphus* Blainville 1816) Horsfield 1851, Cat. Mamm. Mus. East India Co., 169.—Mamm.
Bosicola Sandground 1929, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **69,** 515.—Verm. (Nema.).
Positra Gregorio 1886, Ann. Géol. Paléont., livr. 2, 11; 1886, Icon. Faun. Orizzonte Alpin., 10, 17.—Moll.
Boskavicia (err. pro *Boskov-* Brusina 1884) Dautzenberg 1903, J. Conchyliol., **50,** 440.—Moll.
Boskovičia Brusina 1884, Beitr. Pal. Oesterr.-Ung., **3,** 176.—Moll.
Boskoviciae (err. pro *-cia* Brusina 1884) Lorenthey 1895, Földtani Közlövy, **25,** 388.—Moll.
Bosmina Baird 1845, Proc. Berwicksh. Club, **2,** 149; Baird 1846, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **17,** 412.—Crust.
Bosmina Cameron 1899, Mem. Manchester Soc., **43,** no. 3, 120.—Hym. (See *Hymenobosmina* Dalla Torre 1901 & *Neobosmina* Cameron 1906.)
Bosminella Daday 1903, Zool. Anz., **26,** 595.—Crust.
Bosminopsis Richard 1895, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **20,** 96.—Crust.
Bosnica Westerlund 1884, Fauna Paläarct. Reg. Binnenconch., **4,** 50, 56.—Moll.
Bosnites Hauer 1896, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **63,** Abt. 1, 269.—Moll.
Bosnopsammia Oppenheim 1908, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst., **58,** 315.—Coel.
Bosovis Kowarzik 1911, Zool. Anz., **37,** 107.—Mamm.
Bosporella Hovasse 1931, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **193,** 781.—Prot.
Bosqia Canals 1933, Estudios Aracnologicos, **1,** 8.—Arachn.
Bosquetia Brady, Crosskey & Robertson 1874, Post-tert. Entomostr., 220.—Crust.
Bosquiella Hustache 1924, An. Soc. cient. Argent., **97,** 282.—Col.
Bossionus Fleutiaux 1922, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1922,** 72.—Col.
Bossus Wilkes 1799, Encycl. London, 7th Jan., pl. of *Kyrtus indicus* Bloch.—Pisces.
Bostaera Ball 1902, Canad. Ent., **34,** 266.—Hem.
Bostaurus (pro *Bot-* Stephens 1819) MacLeay 1829, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **16** (1), 28.—Aves.
Bostockia Castelnau 1873, Proc. zool. Acclim. Soc. Victoria, **2,** 126.—Pisces.
Bostra Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27,** 123.—Lep.
Bostra Stål 1875, Bih. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **2,** no. 17, 6.—Orth. (See *Bostria* Scudder 1901.)
Bostria (n.n. pro *Bostra* Stål 1875) Scudder 1901, Occ. Pap. Boston Soc., **6,** 49.—Orth.
Bostrichia (pro *-trychia* Gray 1847) Bonaparte 1855, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **40,** 725.—Aves.
Bostrichiobranchus (pro *-chobranchus* Traustedt 1883) Bancroft & Esterly 1903, Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool., **1,** 105.—Tunicata.
Bostrichobranchus Traustedt 1883, Vidensk. Medd. naturh. Foren. Kjøbenhavn., **1882,** 109.—Tunicata.
Bostrichocentrum Strebel & Pfeffer 1880, Beitr. Mexik. Land- u. Süssw. Conch., **4,** 77, 80.—Moll.
Bostrichoides (pro *Bostrych-* Lacepède 1802) Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 332.—Pisces.
Bostrichoides Montrouzier 1855, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (2) **7** (1), 17.—Col.
Bostrichophorus Thomson 1856, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **3,** 331.—Col.
Bostrichopus Goldfuss 1836, Isis (Oken), **1836,** 765 [*n.n.*]; 1839, Nova Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **19** (1), 353.—Crust.
Bostrichopyga Becker 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., **39,** 142.—Dipt.
Bostrichthoides (pro *Bostrychoides* Lacepède 1802) Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturg., **3** (2), 21.—Pisces.
Bostrichthys Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 120.—Pisces.
Bostrichus Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, **1,** 301; Fourcroy 1785, Ent. Paris, 133.—Col. (Bostrychid.).
Bostrichus Fabricius 1775, Syst. Ent., 59.—Col. (Scolytid.).
Bostricilus (pro *-trichus* Fabricius 1775) Fabricius 1787, Mant., 1, 36.—Col.
Bostrictis (pro *-ichthys* Duméril 1806) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 84.—Pisces.
Bostrillus (pro *Botryllus* Pallas 1774) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 25.—Tunicata.
Bostrodes Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **10,** 280.—Lep.
Bostrycharia Schaus 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **50,** 395.—Lep.
Bostrycharis Lesne 1925, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. I, Col., **1,** 25.—Col.
Bostrychia (Reichenbach MS.) Gray [1847], Gen. Birds, **3,** 1849, 565.—Aves.
Bostrychichthys (emend. pro *Bostrichthys* Duméril 1806) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Bostrychobranchus (pro *Bostrich-* Traustedt 1883) Della Valle 1884, Zool. Jber., **4,** 1883, 19.—Tunicata.

Bostrychoceras Hyatt 1900, in Eastman-Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., **1**, 588.—Moll.
Bostrychoides Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **3**, 144.—Pisces.
Bostrycholophus (n.n. pro *Centrolophus* Buettikofer 1896) Buettikofer 1896, Notes Leyden Mus., **18**, 58.—Aves.
Bostrychophorus (pro *Bostrich-* Thomson 1856) Fleutiaux 1892, Cat. Cicind., 27, 33.—Col.
Bostrychoplites Lesne 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **67**, 1898, 565.—Col.
Bostrychopsis Lesne 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **67**, 1898, 524.—Col.
Bostrychopteron (err. pro *-terum* Agassiz 1846) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 25.—Moll.
Bostrychopterum (emend. pro *Cirropteron* Sars 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Bostrychopus (emend. pro *Bostrich-* Goldfuss 1836) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Crust.
Bostrychoteuthis (emend. pro *Cirroteuthis* Eschricht 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Bostrychulus Lesne 1899, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **67**, 1898, 591.—Col.
Bostrychus Lacepède 1802, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **3**, 140.—Pisces.
Bostrychus (emend. pro *Bostrichus* Geoffroy 1762 and Fabricius 1775) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Bostrycoceras (err. pro *-choceras* Hyatt 1900) Cossmann 1900, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **4**, 193.—Moll.
Bostrylloides (pro *Botry-* Milne-Edwards 1841) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 25.—Tunicata.
Bostryx Troschel 1847, Z. Malakozool., 49.—Moll.
Bosumia Ramme 1929, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **15**, 467.—Orth.
Botachus Thorell 1859, Ofvers. VetensAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 339; 1860, K. svenska VetensAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **3**, no. 8, 54.—Crust.
Botanebius Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **1** (1), 20; 1836, **3** (1), 358.—Col.
Botanobia Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 1125.—Dipt.
Botanobius (emend. pro *-nebius* Schoenherr 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Botanochara Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5), 369 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Botanoctona Fairmaire 1877, Petites Nouvelles ent., **2**, no. 185, 185.—Col.
Botanophila Lioy 1864, Atti Ist. Veneto, (3) **9**, 990.—Dipt.
Botaurites Ammon 1918, Abh. naturw. Ver. Regensburg, Heft 12, Tert. Vogel., 32.—Aves.
Botauroides Schufeldt 1915, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Sci., **19**, 33.—Aves.
Botaurus Stephens 1819, in Shaw, Gen. Zool. (Aves), **11** (2), 592.—Aves.
Botellina Carpenter, Jeffreys & Thomas 1870, Proc. roy. Soc. London, **18**, 444.—Prot.
Botelloides (n.n. pro *Botellus* Iredale 1924) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, 1926, A8, 66.—Moll.
Botellus Spix & Martius 1823, Reise Brasil., (1), 88 [*n.n.*].—*Inc. sed.*
Botellus Moniez 1887, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, **104**, 184.—Prot.
Botellus Iredale 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49**, 183, 244.—Moll. (See *Botelloides* Strand 1928.)
Boterus Distant 1889, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 325.—Hem.
Botha Shelley 1902, Birds Africa, **3**, 104.—Aves.
Botha Distant 1911, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **10**, 44.—Hem. (See *Eurymnus* Bergroth 1917.)
Botheratiotherium de Blainville 1838, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **7** (8), 735.—Mamm.
Botherinus Amerling 1861, S.B. böhm. Ges. Wiss., Prague, **1861** (2), 55.—Arachn.
Bothinodontes Kirsch 1867, Berlin. ent. Z., **11**, 241.—Col.
Bothiroceph[alus] (pro *Bothrio-* Rudolphi 1808) Slawikowski 1819, Abh. Würm. Mensch., 25.—Verm. (Cest.).
Bothnophrys (pro *Bothyn-* Foerster 1868) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, 165.—Hym.
Bothochius Rey 1886, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **32**, 53.—Col.
Bothragonus Gill 1883, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **16**, xlvii, 728.—Pisces.
Bothrasida Casey 1912, Mem. Col., **3**, 122.—Col.
Bothremys Leidy 1865, Cret. Rept. U.S., 110.—Rept.
Bothria Rondani 1856 see **Botria.**
Bothria Chapman 1908, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1908**, 677.—Lep. (See *Bothrinia* Chapman 1909.)
Bothriaster Doederlein 1920, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **40**, 415.—Echin.
Bothricephalus (pro *Bothrioc-* Rudolphi 1808) Braun 1894, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **4** (1), 985.—Verm. (Cest.).
Bothriceps Huxley 1859, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **3**, 508; 1860, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **15**, 647.—Amph.
Bothrichara Borchmann 1916, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A6, 104.—Col.

Bothricocephalus (pro *-riocephalus* Rudolphi 1808) Baelz 1883, Berlin. Klin. Wochenschr., **20**, 237.—Verm. (Cest.).

Bothrideres Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (4), 312 [*n.n.*]; Haldeman 1843, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1** (31), 304.—Col.

Bothridiotaenia Loennberg 1896, Ergeb. Hamburg. Magalh. Sammelr., **3**, Cest., 6.—Verm. (Cest.).

Bothridium de Blainville 1824, in Bremser, Traité zool., App. p. 520; 1828, Dict. Sci. Nat., **57**, 609.—Verm. (Cest.).

Bothriechis Peters 1859, Monatsber. Akad. Berlin, **1859**, 278.—Rept.

Bothriembryon (n.n. pro *Liparus* Albers 1850) Pilsbry 1894, Nautilus, **8**, 36.—Moll.

Bothriencyrtus Timberlake 1919, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **4**, 212.—Hym.

Bothrimonus Duvernoy 1842, L'Institut, 153; 1842, Extr. P.V. Soc. philom. Paris, **1842**, 41.—Verm. (Cest.).

Bothrinia (n.n. pro *Bothria* Chapman 1908) Chapman 1909, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1909**, 473.—Lep.

Bothriocephales (pro *-lus* Rudolphi 1808) Carus 1884, Prodr. Faun. Medit., **1** (1), 115.—Verm. (Cest.).

Bothriocephalum Luehe 1899, Zool. Anz., **22**, 525.—Verm. (Cest.).

Bothriocephalus Rudolphi 1808, Ent. Hist. Nat., **1**, 111.—Verm. (Cest.).

Bothriocera Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., **2** (1), 156.—Hem.

Bothriocerca Eichwald 1847, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **20** (4), 350.—Prot.

Bothriocerodes Fowler 1904, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhynch. Homopt., **1**, 84.—Hem.

Bothrioceros Sichel (1861), Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **8**, 759.—Hym.

Bothriocidaris Eichwald 1859, Lethaea Ross., **1**, fasc. 5, 654.—Echin.

Bothriocotyle Ariola 1900, Atti Soc. Ligust., **11**, no. 3, 216.—Verm. (Cest.).

Bothriocraera Timberlake 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **50**, 567.—Hym.

Bothriocrinus Eichwald 1855, Lethaea Ross., **1**, Atl., 4.—Echin.

Bothriocyrtum Simon 1892, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (5) **4**, 314.—Arachn.

Bothriodiotaenia (pro *Bothridio-* Loennberg 1896) Monticelli 1900, Atti Soc. Modena, **32**, 18.—Verm. (Cest.).

Bothriodon Aymard 1848 (wrapper), Ann. Soc. Agric. Puy, **12**, 1846, 239 (as *Botriodon* p. 247).—Mamm.

Bothriogaster Sseliwanoff 1879, Zool. Anz., **2**, 620.—Myr.

Bothriogaster Fuhrmann 1904, Zbl. Bakt., (**1**, Orig.) **37**, 59.—Verm. (Trem.).

Bothriolabis (pro *-rolabis* Cope 1888) Lydekker 1891, in Flower & Lydekker, Intr. Mamm., 291.—Mamm.

Bothriolampas Gauthier 1899, in Fourtau, Mém. Inst. Egypt., **3**, 652.—Echin.

Bothriolepis (pro *Bothryo-* Eichwald 1840) Eichwald 1840, Bull. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., **7**, 79.—Pisces.

Bothriometopus Taschenberg 1882, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **44**, no. **1**, 188.—Malloph.

Bothriomicromus Scudder 1878, Rep. geol. Surv. Canada, **1876–77**, 462.—Neur.

Bothriomiridius Poppius 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **80**, A8, 44.—Hem.

Bothriomiris Kirkaldy 1902, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1902**, 270.—Hem.

Bothriomolus Hallez 1909, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, **149**, 802.—Verm. (Turb.).

Bothriomutilla Ashmead 1899, J. N. York ent. Soc., **7**, 55.—Hym.

Bothriomyrmex Emery 1869, Annu. Mus. zool. Univ. Napoli, **5**, 1865, **117**.—Hym.

Bothriomys Ameghino 1889, Act. Acad. Córdoba, **6**, 118.—Mamm.

Bothrion Fleutiaux 1921, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **61**, 85.—Col.

Bothrioneuron Stolč 1886, S.B. Böhm. Ges., Math.-naturw. Cl., **1885**, 647.—Verm. (Oligoch.).

Bothrioneurum (pro *-ron* Stolč 1886) Michaelsen 1900, Tierreich, **10**, 54.—Verm. (Oligoch.).

Bothriopeltia Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran, 81.—Spong.

Bothriophis Eichwald 1837, Reise Casp. Kauk., **2**, 748 [*n.n.*].—Rept.

Bothriophoron Stiles & Goldberger 1910, Bull. hyg. Lab. Washington, **60**, 5, 77.—Verm. (Trem.).

Bothriophorus Mulsant 1853, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **1**, 19; 1853, Opusc. ent., **2**, 21.—Col.

Bothriophylax (n.n. pro *Philobothrium* Miram 1930) Miram 1934, Konowia, **13**, 292.—Orth.

Bothrioplana Braun 1881, Arch. Dorpat. Ges., (2) **9**, 335.—Verm. (Turb.).

Bothriopria Kieffer 1905, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **29**, 132, 134.—Hym.

Bothriopsides (n.n. pro *Bothriopsis* Schneider 1875) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, A8, 1926, 31.—Prot.

Bothriopsis Peters 1861, Monatsber. Akad. Berlin, **1861**, 359.—Rept.

Bothriopsis Schneider 1875, Arch. Zool. expér. gén., Paris, **4**, 596.—Prot. (See *Bothriopsides* Strand 1928.)

Bothriopterus Chaudoir 1835, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4**, 447 [*n.n*]; 1838, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1838** (1), 9.—Col.

Bothriopturus (pro *-terus* Chaudoir 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nom. Zool. (Col.), 21.—Col.
Bothriopupa Pilsbry 1898, Nautilus, **11**, 119.—Moll.
Bothriopygus (pro *Botri-* d'Orbigny 1856) Gauthier 1902 in Morgan, Miss. Perse, **3**, no. 3, Suppl., 144.—Echin.
Bothriorhinus Fairmaire 1881, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 53, 421.—Col.
Bothriorhynchus Lidth de Jeude 1829, Rec. fig. Vers, pl. 4.—Verm. (Cest.).
Bothriospila Aurivillius 1924, Ark. Zool., **15**, no. 25, 1.—Col.
Bothriospondylus Owen 1875, Monogr. Rept. Mesoz., **2**, 15.—Rept.
Bothriotaenia Railliet 1892, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **17**, 116.—Verm. (Cest.).
Bothriotaenia (pro *Bothridiotaenia* Loennberg 1896) Fuhrmann 1908, Zool. Jahrb., Suppl., **10**, 33.—Verm. (Cest.).
Bothriotenia (pro *-taenia* Railliet 1892) Edwards 1897, Rev. Chilena Hist. nat., **1897**, no. 1, 16.—Verm. (Cest.).
Bothriothorax Ratzeburg 1844, Die Ichneum., I, Table facing p. 40, & 208.—Hym.
Bothrioxysta Kieffer 1902, Bull. Soc. Metz, (2) **10**, 11.—Hym.
Bothriurus Peters 1861, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1861**, 510.—Arachn.
Bothrobathys (pro *-tys* Schoenherr 1844) Gemminger & Harold 1871, Cat. Col., **8**, 2567.—Col.
Bothrobatys Schoenherr 1844, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **8** (1), 385.—Col.
Bothrobelum Verhoeff 1924, Ark. Zool., **16**, no. 5, 58.—Myr.
Bothrocalvia Crotch 1874, Rev. Coleopt. Fam. Coccinellidae, 143.—Col.
Bothrocara Bean 1890, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **13**, 38.—Pisces.
Bothrocarina Suvorov 1935, Bull. Acad. Sci. Leningrad, **3**, 439.—Pisces.
Bothrocaropsis Garman 1899, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **24**, 127.—Pisces.
Bothrocephalus (pro *Bothrio-* Rudolphi 1808) Leuckart 1819, Zool. Bruchst., **1**, 19.—Verm. (Cest.).
Bothrocerambyx Schwarzer 1929, Senckenbergiana, **11**, 353.—Col.
Bothrochacis Cameron 1904, Rec. Albany Mus., **1**, 163.—Hym.
Bothrochilus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 24.—Rept.
Bothroconis King 1850, Perm. Fossils (Pal. Soc., **3**), 14.—Spong.
Bothrocorbula Gabb 1873, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1872**, 274.—Moll.
Bothrocoris Mayr 1866, Reise Novara, Zool., **2** (1b), Hem., 68.—Hem.
Bothrocranum Reuter 1876, Petites Nouvelles ent., **2**, no. 152, 54.—Hem.
Bothroderes (emend. pro *-rideres* Dejean 1835) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Bothrodon Kerr 1926, Proc. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **46**, 314.—Rept.
Bothrodytes Cope 1886, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **23**, 495.—Rept.
Bothrogeophilus Verhoeff 1927, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5** (2), 581.—Myr.
Bothrognathus (n.n. pro *Aliturus* Distant 1908) Bergroth 1920, Ark. Zool., **12**, no. 17, 29.—Hem.
Bothrogonia Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **23**, 341 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.
Bothrohaplophilus Verhoeff 1908, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5**, 290.—Myr.
Bothroiulus Verhoeff 1894, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **44**, Abh., 30.—Myr.
Bothrolabis Cope 1888, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **25**, 63, 66.—Mamm.
Bothrolaemus Holbrook 1855–57, Ichthyol. S. Carolina, ed. 1, 80—Pisces.
Bothrolycus Guenther 1874, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1874**, 444.—Rept.
Bothromesostoma Braun 1885, Arch. Dorpat. Ges., (2) **10** (2), 187.—Verm. (Turb.).
Bothrometopa Hendel 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1909**, Beih., 66.—Dipt.
Bothronotus Fieber 1851, Abh. böhm. Ges., (5) **7**, 206.—Hem.
Bothrophis Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 28.—Rept.
Bothrophis Fitzinger 1861, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **42**, 387, 411.—Rept.
Bothrophis (pro *Botrophis* Rochebrune 1880) Zittel 1889, Handb. Pal. **3**, 629.—Rept.
Bothrophora Schiner [1868], Reise Novara, Zool., Bd. **2**, Dipt., 317.—Dipt.
Bothrophorella Reuter 1907, Ann. Nat. Hofmus. Wien, **22**, 40.—Hem.
Bothrophoria Felix 1909, Ergeb. Schwed. Südp.-Exp., **3**, 9.—Coel.
Bothrophorus (emend. pro *Bothriocephalus* Rudolphi 1808) Leuckart 1819, Zool. Bruchst., **1**, 19.—Verm. (Cest.).
Bothrophthalmus Peters 1863, Monatsber. Akad. Berlin, **1863**, 287.—Rept.
Bothrophyllum Trautschold 1879, N. Mém. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **14**, 30.—Coel.
Bothropolys Wood 1862, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **5** (1), 15.—Myr.
Bothropoma Wagner 1908, Syst. Conch. Cab., (2) Lief. 534, 152.—Moll.
Bothropoma Thiele [non Wagner] 1924, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **11**, 63, 71.—Moll.
Bothroponera Mayr 1862, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **12**, Abh., 717.—Hym.
Bothrops Spix & Martius 1823, Reise Brasil., (1), 163; Wagler 1824, in Spix, Serp. Brasil., 50.—Rept.
Bothroptera Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins. 558.—Col.
Bothrorrhina Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., **3**, 200.—Col.
Bothrosternus Eichhoff 1868, Berlin. ent. Z., **12**, 150.—Col.
Bothrostethus Fieber [Nov. 1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 222.—Hem.
Bothrosteus Agassiz 1844, Rep. Brit. Assoc. (Cork, 1843), **13**, 207 [*n.n.*]; (1844), Poiss. Foss., **5** (2), 139.—Pisces.

Bothrostoma Stokes 1888, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **24**, no. 126, 247.—Prot.
Bothrotes Casey 1907, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **9**, 379, 398.—Col.
Bothrothorax Kraatz 1900, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1900**, 462.—Col.
Bothrycaria Sicard 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **78**, 70.—Col.
Bothrydium (pro *-ridium* Blainville 1824) Blanchard 1848, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, (Zool.), [3] **10**, 364.—Verm. (Cest.).
Bothryocampe (pro *Botryo-* Ehrenberg 1860) Zittel 1876, Handb. Pal. **1**, fasc. 1, 123.—Prot.
Bothryocephalus Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., 45.—Verm. (Cest.).
Bothryodactyla Ayres 1852, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **4**, 52.—Echin.
Bothryodoctila (err. pro *-dactyla* Ayres 1852) Delage & Hérouard 1903, Traité Zool. concrète, **3**, 474.—Echin.
Bothryodon (pro *Bothriodon* Aymard 1848) Gaudry 1866, An. foss., **1**, 355.—Mamm.
Bothryolepis Eichwald 1840, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1840**, 425.—Pisces. (Cf. *Bothriolepis* Eichwald 1840.)
Bothryonopa Chevrolat 1840, in Guérin-Méněville, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **3**, 332.—Col.
Bothryopneustes Fourtau 1924, Geol. Surv. Egypt, Pal. Ser., 6, 27.—Echin.
Bothryopterum Wagner 1912, Mém. Soc. ent. Belgique, **19**, 8.—Col.
Bothryothorax (pro *Bothrio-* Ratzeburg 1844) Foerster 1856, Hym. Stud., **2**, 32.—Hym.
Bothryperus Hagedorn 1909, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1909**, 742.—Col.
Bothrys Fauvel 1895, Rev. Ent. franç., **14**, 185.—Col.
Bothus Rafinesque 1810, Car. n. gen., 23.—Pisces.
Bothus Bonaparte [*non* Rafinesque 1810] (1841), Icon. Faun. Ital. (Pesci, Index), [2]; 1845, Cat. met. Pesci Eur., 49.—Pisces (Pleuronectid.).
Bothyllus (pro *Botryllus* Pallas 1774) Hesse 1864, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (5) **1**, 347.—Tunicata.
Bothynacrum Lea 1902, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **27**, 437.—Col.
Bothynocara Gebien 1928, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **89**, 170.—Col.
Bothynoderes Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823**, 1142; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 147.—Col.
Bothynodontes (pro *Bothin-* Kirsch 1867) Gemminger & Harold 1871, Cat. Col., **8**, 2242.—Col.
Bothynogria Borchmann 1916, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A6, 128.—Col.
Bothynophora Heer 1865, Urwelt Schweiz, pl. 7, fig. 20.—Col.
Bothynophrys Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 166.—Hym.
Bothynoproctus Tschitscherin 1900, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., **34**, 453.—Col.
Bothynoptera Schaum 1863, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 75.—Col.
Bothynorhynchus Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **7** (1), 84.—Col.
Bothynoscelis Aurivillius 1903, Ent. Tidskr., **24**, 270.—Col.
Bothynostethus Kohl 1883, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **33**, Abh., 344.—Hym.
Bothynotus Fieber 1864, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **8**, 76.—Hem.
Bothynus (Kirby MS.) Hope 1837, Coleopt. Manual, **1**, 95; Burmeister 1847, Handb. Ent., **5**, 115.—Col.
Botia Gray 1831 (Feb.), Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (1), 8; [1830–32], Ill. Indian Zool., **1**, (pl. 94).—Pisces.
Botiras Fairmaire 1891, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **35**, Bull., xcviii.—Col.
Botis Swainson 1821, Zool. Ill., **2**, pl. 77.—Lep.
Botis (emend. pro *Botys* Latreille 1802) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
Botocudo (n.n. pro *Salacia* Stål 1874) Kirkaldy **1904**, Entomologist, **37**, 280.—Hem.
Botria Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 68 (as *Bothria* p. 203).—Dipt.
Botridium (pro *Bothr-* Blainville 1824) Leblond 1836, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, [2] **6**, 304, 305.—Verm. (Cest.).
Botriessa Jordan 1928, Novit. zool., **34**, 127.—Col.
Botrilloides Gervais 1840, Dict. Sci. Nat. (Suppl.), **1**, 409 [*n.n.*]—Tunicata.
Botrillus (pro *Botryllus* Pallas 1774) Oken 1829, Isis, **22**, 1114.—Tunicata.
Botriocephalus (pro *Bothr-* Rudolphi 1808) Berthold 1827, in Latreille, Nat. Fam. Thierr., 530.—Verm. (Cest.).
Botriocidaris (pro *Bothr-* Eichwald 1859) Neumayr 1881, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **84**, Abt. 1, 152.—Echin.
Botriocyrtis (pro *Botryo-* Ehrenberg 1861) Buetschli 1881, Z. wiss. Zool., **36**, 521.—Prot.
Botriodon see **Bothriodon.**
Botrioides Stetson 1927, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **68** (2), 97.—Trilobita.
Botriopsis Townsend (1928), Philippine J. Sci., **34**, 1927, 389.—Dipt.
Botriopterus (pro *Bothr-* Chaudoir 1835) Desmarest [1851–52], in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Col., **1**, 147.—Col.
Botriopygus d'Orbigny 1856, Palaeont. franç., Crét. Echin., **6**, 291, 334.—Echin.
Botriopygus Desor [non d'Orbigny 1856] 1857, Synop. Echin., 278.—Echin.

Botrobatys (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (4), 295 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Botroclonium Počta 1883, Abh. Böhm. Ges., (6) **12** (4), 9, 28.—Spong.
Botrodus Casey 1890, Ann. N. York Acad., **5**, 319, 321.—Col.
Botrophis Rochebrune 1880, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, (2) **3**, 280.—Rept.
Botrophyllum (pro *Bothro-* Trautschold 1879) Stuckenberg 1895, Trudy geol. Kom., **10**, no. 3, p. [III] & [V] & 56, 202.—Coel.
Botrucnida Leloup 1932, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, **8**, no. 4, 12.—Coel.
Botrucnidifer Carlgren 1912, Danish Ingolf. Exped., **5** (3), 42.—Coel.
Botryacantha Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 440.—Prot.
Botrychus (pro *Bost-* Lacepède 1802) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 91.—Pisces.
Botrydemnum Oka 1933, Proc. imp. Acad. Tokyo, **9**, 327.—Tunicata.
Botrydesmus Loomis 1934, Smithson. misc. Coll., **89**, 62.—Myr.
Botryias Richardson 1910, Washington Dep. Comm. Bur. Lab. Fish., Doc. No. 736, 30.—Crust.
Botryllides (pro *-lloides* Milne-Edwards 1841) Della Valle 1877, Contr. Asc. comp., 30. —Tunicata.
Botryllis (pro *-lus* Pallas 1774) Porro 1841, Note Bibl. Malac., (3), 99.—Tunicata.
Botryllocarpa (n.n. pro *Protobotryllus* Pizon 1908) Hartmeyer 1909, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **3**, Suppl., 1484.—Tunicata.
Botryllofer Dalyell 1851, Powers of Creator, **1**, 252.—Metazoa.
Botrylloides Milne-Edwards 1841, Asc. comp. Manche, 85; 1842, Mém. Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **18**, 301.—Tunicata.
Botryllophilus Hesse 1864, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (5) **1**, 345.—Crust.
Botryllopora Nicholson 1874, Canad. J., (N.S.), **14**, no. 2, 133.—Bry.
Botryllus Pallas 1774, Spic. Zool., (10) 35.—Tunicata.
Botryllus Oken 1815, Lehrb. Naturg., **3** (1), 82.—Spong.
Botryloides (pro *Botrylloides* Milne-Edwards 1841) Maitland 1898, Rep. Fish. Board Scot., **16** (3), 57.—Tunicata.
Botrylus (pro *Botryllus* Pallas 1774) Koelliker & Loewig 1846, Ann. Sci. nat. (Zool.), [3] **5**, 236.—Tunicata.
Botrynema Browne 1908, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **46**, 239.—Coel.
Botrynocephalus (pro *Bothrio-* Rudolphi 1808) v. Nordmann 1840, in Lamarck, H.N. anim. s. vert., ed. 2, **3**, 586.—Verm. (Cest.).
Botryocampe Ehrenberg 1860, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1860**, 829.—Prot.
Botryocanna Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 440.—Prot.
Botryocella Haeckel 1881, Prodromus, 440; 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **18**, no. 40, 1112, 1116.—Prot.
Botryocephalus (pro *Bothrio-* Rudolphi 1808) Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 146.—Verm. (Cest.).
Botryocidaris (pro *Bothrio-* Eichwald 1859) Lovén 1883, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.S.) **19**, no. 7, 57.—Echin.
Botryocortys (pro *-cyrtis* Ehrenberg 1860) Buetschli 1889, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **1** (3), 1983.—Prot.
Botryocrinus Angelin 1878, Iconogr. Crin. silur., 24.—Echin.
Botryocyrtis Ehrenberg 1860, MonatsBer. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, **1860**, 829.—Prot.
Botryocystis Kuetzing 1843, Linnaea, **17**, 84.—Prot.
Botryodactyla Ayres 1851, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **4**, 52.—Echin.
Botryodictya Hall & Clarke 1898, Mem. N. York Mus., **2**, 111.—Spong.
Botryogaster Doleschall 1859, Acta Soc. Sci. Ind.-Ned., **5**, 1858, no. 5, 59.—Arachn.
Botryonopa (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5), 363 [*n.n.*]; Blanchard 1845, Hist. Insect., **2**, 181.—Col.
Botryopera Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **18**, no. 40, 1108.—Prot.
Botryople (pro *-pyle* Haeckel 1881) Carter 1893, Amer. micr. J., **14**, 307.—Prot.
Botryopygus (pro *Botrio-* d'Orbigny 1856) Quenstedt 1873, Petref. Dtschl., **3**, 435.—Echin.
Botryopyle Haeckel 1881, Jena Z., **15**, 440.—Prot.
Botryorchis Huntsman 1913, Zool. Anz., **41**, 498.—Tunicata.
Botryosella Schrammen 1912, Palaeontographica, Suppl., **5**, 259.—Spong.
Botryostrobus Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger Exped., Zool., **18** (2), 1475.—Prot.
Botsfordia Matthew 1891, Trans. roy. Soc. Canada, **8**, 148.—Brach.
Bött- see **Boett-**.
Bottchrus Jedlička 1935, Neue Carabiden Ostasien, 8.—Col.
Bottegia Gestro 1895, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **35**, 414.—Col.
Bottenia (pro *Boltenia* Savigny 1816) Kner 1862, Compend. Zool., 44.—Tunicata.
Botteria Brusina 1904, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **36**, 162.—Moll.
Botthroponera (pro *Bothro-* Mayr 1862) Wroughton 1892, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **7**, 24.—Hym.
Bottosaurus Agassiz 1849, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **4** (8), 169.—Rept.
Botula Leske 1778, Addit. Klein, Echin., 25.—Echin.
Botula Moerch 1853, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, **2**, 55.—Moll.
Botulina Dall 1889, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **37**, 38.—Moll.

Botulopsis Reis 1926, Geogn. Jahreshefte, **39**, 124.—Moll.
Botynella Weise 1891, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1891**, 286.—Col.
Botyodes Guenée 1854, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **8**, 320.—Lep.
Botys Latreille (1802), Sonnini's Buffon, Ins., **3**, 414.—Lep.
Boucardia Pic 1925, Mélanges exot.-ent., **44**, 31.—Col.
Boucaulticeras Spath 1924, Proc. geol. Ass., London, **35**, iii, 194.—Moll.
Bouchardia Davidson 1850, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (2) **7**, 62.—Brach.
Bouchardia Guiart 1927, C.R. Ass. franç. Avanc. Sci. Paris, **50**, 398.—Verm. (Cest.).
Bouchardiana Servain 1881, Hist. mal. Lac Balaton, 53.—Moll.
Bouchardiella Doello-Jurado 1922, An. Soc. Cient. Argent., **94**, 200.—Brach.
Boucomontia Paulian 1933, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **38**, 70.—Col.
Boucomontiellus Balthasar 1932, Ent. NachrBl., **6**, 36.—Col.
Boucomontius d'Olsoufieff 1923, Insecta, **13**, 120.—Col.
Bouda Dyar 1918, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **54**, 347.—Lep.
Boudicca Kirkaldy 1909, Canad. Ent., **41**, 30.—Hem.
Bougainvilia (pro *-villia* Lesson 1836) Metschnikow 1870, Isw. Imp. Obschtsch. Moskwa, **8** (1), (Protok.), 368.—Coel.
Bougainvilla (pro *-villia* Lesson 1836) Hargitt 1902, Biol. Bull., **4**, 13.—Coel.
Bougainvillea (pro *-villia* Lesson 1836) Forbes 1848, Monogr. Brit. naked-eyed Medus., 61.—Coel.
Bougainvillia Lesson 1836, Ann. Sci. nat., [2] (Zool.), **5**, 262.—Coel.
Bouganvilleia (pro *Bougainvillia* Lesson 1836) Brooks 1883, Stud. Johns Hopkins Univ., **2**, 468.—Coel.
Bougenvillia (pro *Bougain-* Lesson 1836) Wagner 1880, Trav. Soc. St. Pétersb., **11**, 195.—Coel.
Bouireria (err. pro *Bouvieria* Vayssière 1896) [Kobelt] 1897, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **29**, 102.—Moll.
Bouleia Kozlowski 1923, Ann. Paléont. Paris, **12**, 56.—Trilobita.
Bouleiceras Thevenin 1906, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **6**, 171, 172.—Moll.
Bouleigmus Basse 1933, Ann. Paléont., **21**, fasc. 3–4, 23.—Moll.
Bouleites Lameere 1917, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **23**, 175.—Protorth.
Boulengerella Eigenmann 1903, Smithson. misc. Coll., **45**, no. 1419, 147.—Pisces.
Boulengeria Lataste 1885, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **22**, 116.—Rept.
Boulengerina Dollo 1886, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, **4**, 159.—Rept.
Boulengerina Fowler 1907, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **58**, 512.—Pisces. (See *Safole* Jordan 1912.)
Boulengerochromis Pellegrin 1904, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **16**, 304.—Pisces.
Boulengerula Tornier 1897, Dtsch.-O.-Afr., **3** (3), 164.—Amph.
Boulestes (pro *Bul-* Cabanis 1851) Giebel 1872, Thesaur. Orn., **1**, 472.—Aves.
Boultonia Lee 1928, Palaeont. sinica, (B) **4**, 10.—Prot.
Bounyongia Etheridge & Mitchell 1917, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **42**, 497.—Trilobita.
Bourbonia Jordan 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 239.—Col.
Bourciera Pfeiffer 1852, Z. Malakozool., **8**, 178.—Moll. (nec *Bourcieria* Bonaparte 1850 see ***Pseudhelicina*** Sykes 1907).
Bourcieria Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, **1**, 73.—Aves. (Cf. ***Polyaena*** Heine 1863.)
Bourcieria (emend. pro *-ra* Pfeiffer 1852) Crosse 1869, J. Conchyliol., **17**, 160.—Moll.
Bourdonnaisia Scott 1913, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **16**, 213.—Col.
Bourdotia Dall 1901, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, 814.—Moll.
Bourgainvillia (pro *Bougain-* Lesson 1836) Allman 1872, Monogr. Hydroids, **2**, 432.—Coel.
Bourgelatia Railliet, Henry & Bauche 1919, Bull. Soc. Path. exot., **12**, 324.—Verm. (Nema.).
Bourgelatioides Chandler 1931, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **78**, 1.—Verm. (Nema.).
Bourgeocrinus (pro *Bourgueticrinus* d'Orbigny 1840) Guembel 1865, N. Jahrb. Min., **1865**, 140.—Echin.
Bourgeoisia Olivier 1908, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1908**, 17.—Col.
Bourgetia Terquem & Jourdy 1869, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (2) **9**, 51, 53.—Moll.
Bourgoinia Obenberger 1926, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1926**, 30.—Col.
Bourgouetia (err. pro *-getia* Terquem & Jourdy 1869) Broesamlen 1909, Palaeontogr., **56**, 284.—Moll.
Bourguetia (emend. pro *-getia* Terquem & Jourdy 1869) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 698.—Moll.
Bourgueticrinus d'Orbigny 1840, Hist. Crin., (**1**) 2; 1841, H.N. Crinoides, (3) 95.—Echin.
Bourguignatia Giraud 1885, Bull. Soc. malac. France, **2**, 193.—Moll.
Bourguyia Mello-Leitão 1923, Arch. Mus. Rio de Janeiro, **24**, 128.—Arachn.
Bourkelamberticeras (n.n. pro *Lamberticeras* Buckman 1920) Buckman 1920, Type Ammonites, **3**, pt. 22, 17.—Moll.
Bourletia Macgillivray 1893, Canad. Ent., **25**, 313.—Collemb.

Bourletiella Banks 1899, J.N. York ent. Soc., **7**, 194.—Collemb.
Bournellum Saussure & Zehntner 1902, Hist. Madag., **27**, fasc. 53, 19.—Myr.
Bournonia Fischer 1887, Man. Conch., 1067.—Moll.
Bournsia McGregor 1927, Philippine J. Sci., **32**, 525.—Aves.
Bourguinia Blanchard 1935, Rev. Argentina Ent., **1**, 5.—Dipt.
Bourya (err. pro *-yia* Cossmann 1888) Raspail 1909, Feuille jeunes Nat., (4) **39**, no. 466, 200.—Moll.
Bouryia Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **23**, 286.—Moll.
Bouryiscala Cossmann 1902, Bull. Soc. Sci. nat. Ouest France, (2) **2**, 26.—Moll.
Bouryscala (err. pro *Bouryiscala* Cossmann 1902) de Boury 1909, J. Conchyliol., **57**, 258.—Moll.
Boussacia (n.n. pro *Vasconella* Boussac 1911) Cossmann 1911, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **15**, 227.—Moll.
Boutakovia Pruvost 1934, Mém. Inst. géol. Univ. Louvain, **9**, no. 4, 1.—Protorth.
Boutillieria Cossmann 1888, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **23**, 54.—Moll.
Bouveriella (pro *Bouvierella* Chevreux 1900) Norman 1905, Mus. Norman., ed. 2, No. 3, 23.—Crust.
Bouvierella Chevreux 1900, Résult. Camp. Monaco, **16**, 70.—Crust.
Bouvierella Surcouf 1909, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **15**, 176.—Dipt. (See *Bouvieromyia* Strand 1928.)
Bouvieria Vayssière 1896 J. Conchyliol., **44**, 116.—Moll.
Bouvieria [? gen. n. possibly in error for *Lynceiopsis* q.v.] Daday 1913, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (9) **17**, 195.—Crust.
Bouvieromyia (n.n. pro *Bouvierella* Surcouf 1909) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, 1926, A8, 73.—Dipt.
Bovallia Pfeffer 1888, Jahrb. Hamburg. Anst., **5**, 95.—Crust.
Bovella Gray 1870, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **5**, 407.—Coel.
Boveria Stevens 1901, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (3) Zool., **3**, 20.—Prot.
Boviceras Turati 1919, Natural. Sicil., **23**, 342.—Lep.
Bovichthus (pro *-tus* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1831) Swainson 1838, Hist. Classif. Fish., **1**, 86.—Pisces.
Bovichthys (pro *-tus* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1831) Richardson 1844, Zool. " Ereb.-Terr." (Fish), **2**, 56.—Pisces.
Bovichtus Cuvier & Valenciennes 1831, H.N. Poiss., **8**, 486.—Pisces.
Bovicola Ewing 1929, Manual exter. Parasites, 193.—Malloph.
Bovicornellum Howell 1934, Bull. Wagner Free Inst. Philad., **9**, 112.—? Verm., ? Moll. (Problematica).
Bovicornu Meyer 1886, Bull. geol. Surv. Alabama, No. 1, 79.—Moll.
Bovicthys (pro *Bovichtus* Cuvier & Valenciennes 1831) Richardson 1844, Zool. " Ereb.-Terr." (Fish), **2**, 56.—Pisces.
Bovidoecus Bedford 1929, Rep. Vet. Res. S. Africa, **15** (1), 518.—Malloph.
Bovienia Fuhrmann 1931, in Kuekenthal & Krumbach, Handb. Zool., Berlin, **2** (2), 332.—Verm. (Cest.).
Bovillina Dall 1924, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **37**, 88.—Moll.
Bovius (n.n. pro *Iphius* Dejean 1834) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., ix.—Col.
Bowdenagaza Woodring 1928, Mioc. Moll. Bowden, **2**, 6, 436.—Moll.
Bowdenatheca Collins 1934, Johns Hopkins Univ., Studies in Geol., No. 11, 221.—Moll.
Bowdenia Dall 1903, Trans. Wagner Inst. Philad., **3**, 1504.—Moll.
Bowdleria Rothschild 1896, Novit. zool., **3**, 539.—Aves.
Bowenia Haast 1873, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **5**, 276.—Pisces.
Bowerbankia Farre 1837, Phil. Trans. roy. Soc., **1837**, 391.—Bry.
Bowersia Jordan & Evermann 1903, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., **22**, 1902, 182.—Pisces.
Bowmania Walcott 1925, Smithson. misc. Coll., **75**, 73.—Trilobita.
Bowyeria Mathews 1912, Austral Avian Rec., **1**, 114.—Aves.
Box Cuvier & Valenciennes 1830, H.N. Poiss., **6**, 346; Bonaparte 1831, Giorn. Arcad., **52**, 171.—Pisces.
Box (emend. pro *Arpidiphorus* Dejean 1821) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Col.
Boxaodon Guichenot 1849, in Gay, Chili (Peces), 208.—Pisces.
Boycia Newstead 1907, Ann. trop. Med. Parasit., **1**, 33.—Dipt.
Boycottia (n.n. pro *Donaldia* Perner 1903) Tomlin 1931, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **19**, 175.—Moll.
Boydia Newman 1856, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **3**, 292.—Lep.
Boyeria (n.n. pro *Fonscolombia* Selys 1883) M'Lachlan 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **17**, 424.—Odon.
Boymarus see **Bogmarus**.
Boysia Pfeiffer [Jan. 1850], Z. Malakozool., (July) **1849**, 103.—Moll.
Boysidia Ancey 1881, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 47, 373.—Moll.
Boysioidia (emend. pro *Boysidia* Ancey 1881) Rye 1884, Zool. Rec., **20**, 1883, Index, p. 3.—Moll.
Boyssiana Fagot 1891, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **26** (3), 228.—Moll.

Bozasella Buisson 1923, Ann. Parasitol. hum. comp., **1**, 217.—Prot.
Bozius Distant 1901, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **8**, 238.—Hem.
Brabaxis Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., **9**, 119 (as *Brabaxys* 125).—Col.
Brabaxys see **Brabaxis.**
Brabira Moore 1888, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (3) Heteroc., 271.—Lep.
Brabirodes Warren 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 528.—Lep.
Brabournea Chubb 1916, Birds Brit. Guiana, **1**, 394.—Aves.
Bracalba Dodd 1931, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, **42**, 78.—Hym.
Bracambus Thomson 1892, Opusc. ent., **17**, 1787.—Hym.
Bracanastrepha Brèthes 1924, Nunquam Otiosus, Buenos Aires, **2**, 8.—Hym.
Bracca Huebner [1820], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (12), 179.—Lep.
Bracebridgia MacGillivray 1886, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **22**, 135.—Bry.
Brachaciptera Lea 1917, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **41**, 317.—Col.
Brachadena Linton 1910, Publ. Carnegie Instn., No. 133, 13, 55.—Verm. (Trem.).
Brachaelurus Ogilby 1906, Proc. roy. Soc. Queensland, **20**, 27.—Pisces.
Brachagenius Kraatz 1890, Dtsch. ent. Ztg., **1890**, 399.—Col.
Brachalletes Vis [1883], Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **8**, 1884, 190.—Mamm.
Brachaluteres Bleeker 1866, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **3**, 13.—Pisces.
Brachampyx Forbes (*teste* Zittel 1885, Handb. Pal., **2**, fasc. 8, 594).—Trilobita.
Brachanthaxia Théry 1930, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1930**, 263.—Col.
Brachantichir Enderlein 1922, Arch. Naturgesch., **88**, A5, 180.—Dipt.
Bracharoa Hampson 1905, Ann. S. African Mus., **3**, 392.—Lep.
Bracharthron Hampson 1891, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **8**, 99.—Lep.
Brachartona Hampson 1891, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **8**, 44.—Lep.
Brachaspis Hutton 1899, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **31**, 44, 48.—Orth.
Brachauchenius Williston 1903, Publ. Field Columb. Mus., Geol. Ser., **2**, no. 1, 57.—Rept.
Brachelia Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 61.—Dipt.
Brachelixella Sacco 1890, Mem. Accad. Sci. Torino, (2) **40**, 326.—Moll.
Brachelytra Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 118 [*n.n.*].—Orth.
Brachelytrium Obenberger 1923, Bull. Sect. ent. Mus. Nat. Prague, **1**, 24.—Col.
Brachemys (n.n. pro *Atelestus* Erichson 1840) Abeille 1890, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **10**, 206 (note).—Col.
Brachepitelia Girault 1913, Canad. Ent., **45**, 106.—Hym.
Brachevania Turner 1927, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **20**, 553.—Hym.
Brachia Karsch 1896, Ent. Nachr., **22**, 267.—Lep.
Brachiacantha (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2 (5), 434 [*n.n.*]; Chevrolat [1842], in d'Orbigny, Dict. Univ. Hist. nat., **2**, 705 (as *Brachyacantha*).—Col.
Brachiacanthus Fritsch 1889, Fauna Gaskohle, **2** (4), 113.—Pisces.
Brachiaphodius Kozhantschikov [1914*], Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A11, 200.—Col.
Brachiaster Wilson 1925, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100, 471.—Spong.
Brachicheta Rondani 1861, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **4**, 36.—Dipt.
Brachichila de Chaudoir 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **12**, 123.—Col.
Brachichlanis (err. pro *Brachychlanis* Ehrenberg 1831) Carpenter 1861, Ann. Rep. Smithson. Instn., **1860**, 236.—Moll.
Brachicoma Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 69; 1859, **3**, 203.—Dipt.
Brachicula see **Brachycula.**
Brachicyon Loomis 1931, Amer. J. Sci., **22**, 101.—Mamm.
Brachida Mulsant & Rey 1871, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennes, 4; 1872, Ann. Soc. linn, Lyon, **19**, 94.—Col.
Brachidamorpha Cameron 1928, Sarawak Mus. J., **3**, 416.—Col.
Brachidia Solier 1849, in Gay, Chili, **4** (Col.), 433.—Col.
Brachidia (pro *-dius* Chaudoir 1852) Gemminger & Harold 1868, Cat. Col., **1**, 250.—Col.
Brachidius de Chaudoir 1852, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **25** (1), 78.—Col.
Brachidontes Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 384.—Moll.
Brachiella Cuvier 1830, R. Anim., ed. 2, **3**, 257.—Crust.
Brachigalba see **Brachygalba.**
Brachiglossum Rondani 1856, Dipt. ital. Prodr., **1**, 56.—Dipt.
Brachiistius (pro *Brachyis-* Gill 1862) Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl., **11**, 290.—Pisces.
Brachilaimus (pro *Brachyl-* Dujardin 1843) Neumann 1897, N. Dict. vétér., Suppl., **1**, 674.—Verm. (Trem.).
Brachiloma Clemens 1863, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, **2**, 126.—Lep.
Brachina van Beneden 1850, Bull. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, **17** (1), 508.—Echin.
Brachineura Rondani 1840, N. gen. Ins. Ditt., (2) 12.—Dipt.
Brachinites Fritsch 1882, Beitr. Palaeont. Oesterr., **2**, 5.—Col.
Brachinoaptinus (n.n. pro *Pseudaptinus* Porta 1909) Lučnik 1926, Acta Soc. ent. Staurop., **2**, 43.—Col.

Brachinodiscus Enderlein 1925, Konowia, **4**, 103.—Psocopt.
Brachinostemma Kieffer 1916, Zbl. Bakt., (2) **46**, 551.—Hym.
Brachinus Weber 1801, Obs. Ent., 22.—Col.
Brachiocrinus Hall 1858, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **25**, 278.—Echin.
Brachiodontus Schultze 1897, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1897**, 187.—Col.
Brachiograptus Harris & Keble 1932, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **44** (1), 43.—Coel.
Brachiolaria Mueller [1848], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1848** (1850), 94.—Echin.
Brachiolites Smith 1848, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **1**, 352.—Spong.
Brachiolophus Haeckel 1880, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **1**, 597.—Coel.
Brachiomonas Bohlin 1897, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **54**, 508.—Prot.
Brachiomyia (? pro *Brachiosoma* Theobald 1901) Theobald 1901, Monogr. Culic., **2**, 343.—Dipt.
Brachiones Thomas 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **16**, 548.—Mamm.
Brachionichthys Bleeker 1855, Verh. Akad. Wet. Amsterdam (No. 10 Ein Vissch. Van Diemensl.), **2**, 2, 21.—Pisces.
Brachionopus Pocock 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1897**, 740.—Arachn.
Brachionus Pallas 1766, Elench., 89.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Brachionus Schrank 1776, Beytr. Nat., 102.—Verm. (Trem.).
Brachionus Blumenbach 1790, Mag. Neuste Phys. u. Nat., **6** (1), 54.—Coel.
Brachionycha Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (9) 144.—Lep.
Brachionycoides Marumo 1920, J. Coll. Agric. Tokyo, **6**, 316.—Lep.
Brachionyx Meigen 1832, Syst. Beschr. Europ. Schmett., **3** (4), 178.—Lep.
Brachiopa (pro *Brachyo-* Meigen 1822) Rondani 1844, N. Ann. Bologna, [2] **2**, 459.—Dipt.
Brachiophyra Giglio-Tos 1893, Boll. Mus. Torino, **8**, no. 147, 9.—Dipt.
Brachiopithecus Sénéchal 1839, Dict. Pittoresque H. N., **8**, 428.—Mamm.
Brachiopsis Hering 1933, Stylops, **2**, 211.—Lep.
Brachioptera Gratzianow 1906, Zool. Anz., **30**, 400.—Pisces.
Brachioptilon Newman 1849, The Zoologist, **7** (1), 2358.—Pisces.
Brachiopus Rafinesque 1831, Cont. Mon. Shells Ohio, 7 [*sine typo*].—Brach.
Brachiosaurus Riggs 1903, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **15**, 299.—Rept.
Brachiosia Hampson 1900, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **2**, 334.—Lep.
Brachiosoma Theobald 1901, J. trop. Med. Hyg., **4**, 235.—Dipt. (Cf. *Brachiomyia* Theobald 1901.)
Brachiospongia Marsh 1867, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **44**, 88.—Spong.
Brachiospyris Haeckel 1881, Jena. Z., **15**, 441.—Prot.
Brachioteuthis Verrill 1881, Trans. Connecticut Acad. Sci., **5**, 405.—Moll.
Brachiouus (pro *Brachionus* Pallas 1766) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 155.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Brachipalpus (pro *Brachyp-* Macquart 1834) Rondani 1844, N. Ann. Bologna, [2] **2**, 456.—Dipt.
Brachipoda Forel 1879, Bull. Soc. Vaudoise, (2) **16**, 336 (as *Brachypoda* pp. 329, 340, 374).—Arachn.
Brachipus (pro *Brachyp-* Meyer 1814) Bonaparte 1825, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **4** (2), 259.—Aves (Cypselid.).
Brachipus (pro *Brachyp-* Swainson 1824) Swainson 1837, Birds W. Afr., **1**, 275.—Aves (Passeres).
Brachirus Swainson 1839, H.N. Class. Fish., **2**, 71.—Pisces (Scorpaenid). (See *Synaptura* Cantor 1850.)
Brachirus Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes etc., **2**, 187, 303 (as *Brachyrus* p. 264).—Pisces (Pleuronectid.).
Brachispa Gestro 1906, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, (3) **2**, 488.—Col.
Brachista Walker 1851, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **7**, 213.—Hym.
Brachistella Girault 1911, J. New York ent. Soc., **19**, 184.—Hym.
Brachistes Wesmael 1835, N. Mém. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, **9**, 109.—Hym.
Brachistoma (err. pro *Brachys-* Meigen 1822) Rondani 1856, Dipt. Ital. Prodr., **1**, 150.—Dipt.
Brachistopus (emend. pro *Brachys-* Duméril & Bibron 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
Brachistosternus Pocock 1893, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **24**, 402.—Arachn.
Brachita Allard 1889, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **33**, Bull., ciii.—Col.
Brachitanytes Schulz 1932, J. Mammal., **13**, 369.—Mamm.
Brachithyrina (pro *Brachyt-* Fredericks 1929) Fredericks 1932, Trav. Inst. géol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., **2**, 162.—Brach.
Brachithyris (pro *Brachyth-* M'Coy 1844) Fredericks 1924, Bull. Com. géol. Pétrograd, **38**, 316.—Brach.
Brachitoma (err. pro *Brachyt-* Swainson 1840) Sowerby 1842, Conch. Man., ed. 2, 86.—Moll.
Brachiulus (pro *Brachyiulus* Berlese 1884) Berlese 1886, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **18**, 216.—Myr.
Brachixiphosoma Viereck 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **42**, 147.—Hym.

Brachmia Huebner [1825], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (27) 419.—Lep.
Brachodes Guenée 1845, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **3**, 311.—Lep.
Brachomyia (err. pro *Brachio-* Theobald 1901) Edwards 1932, Gen. Insect., **194**, 221.—Dipt.
Brachon (pro *Bracon* Fabricius 1805) Brullé 1832, Expéd. Morée (Zool.), **3**, 381.—Hym.
Brachonyx Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), **1825**, 583; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 232.—Col.
Brachonyx Swainson 1827, Zool. Journ., **3** (11), 345.—Aves. (See *Corypha* Gray 1840.)
Brachonnyx (err. pro *-onyx* Schoenherr 1826) Schenkling & Marshall 1934, Col. Cat., **139**, 61.—Col.
Brachopsis Saunders 1850, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (N.S.) **1** (3), 79.—Col.
Brachopus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 69 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Brachtrema (err. pro *Brachyt-* Morris & Lycett 1851) Eastman 1900, in Eastman–Zittel, Text-Book Palaeont., **1**, 458.—Moll.
Brachurapteryx Warren 1894, Novit. zool., **1**, 399.—Lep.
Brachurus (pro *Brachyurus* Spix 1823) Brookes 1828, Cat. Mus. Brookes, 50.—Mamm.
Brachyacantha see **Brachiacantha.**
Brachyacanthus Egerton 1860, Rep. Brit. Ass., **1859**, 116.—Pisces.
Brachyaciura Bezzi 1924, Bull. ent. Res., **15**, 121.—Dipt.
Brachyacma Meyrick 1886, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1886**, 278.—Lep.
Brachyalestes Guenther 1864, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **5**, 279, 314.—Pisces.
Brachyamblyopus Bleeker 1874, Arch. Néerl., **9**, 329.—Pisces.
Brachyanillus Simon 1913, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **52**, 377.—Arachn.
Brachyanodon Crosse & Fischer 1894, Rech. Zool. Hist. Faune Amér. Centr. & Mexique, **7** (2), livr. 15, 517.—Moll.
Brachyarthron (pro *-sarthron* Thomson 1864) Lacordaire 1869, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **9**, 98, 105.—Col.
Brachyarthrum Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2**, 319.—Hem.
Brachyaspis Salter 1866, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. Tril., fasc. 3, 148.—Trilobita.
Brachyaspis Boulenger 1896, Cat. Snakes Brit. Mus., **3**, 353.—Rept.
Brachyaspistes Schoenherr 1840, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **6** (1), 249.—Col.
Brachyasterina Macquart 1851, Dipt. exot., Suppl., **4**, 259.—Dipt.
Brachyauchenus Brunner v. Wattenwyl 1895, Monogr. Pseudophylliden, 17, 160.—Orth.
Brachyaulax Stål 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., **1870**, no. 7, 616.—Hem.
Brachybainosoma Verhoeff 1899, Arch. Naturgesch., **65**, Abt. 1, 128.—Myr.
Brachybamus Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **1**, 19; 1836, **3** (1), 330.—Col.
Brachybaridius Champion 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (5), 474.—Col.
Brachybaris Faust 1886, Dtsch. ent. Z., **30**, 371.—Col.
Brachybasis Selys 1868, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **12**, 95 [*n.n.*]; Kirby 1890, Syn. Cat. Neur. Odon., 187.—Odon.
Brachybasis Swinhoe 1900, Cat. Lep. Heteroç., **2**, 218.—Lep.
Brachybasis Reuter 1900, Öfv. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **42**, 253.—Hem. (See *Reuterista* Kirkaldy 1904.)
Brachybelistis Turner 1902, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **26**, 195.—Lep.
Brachybelus Stål 1869, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **8**, no. 1, 48.—Hem.
Brachybelus Naef 1922, Foss. Tintenfische, 205, 241.—Moll.
Brachybelvosia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 248.—Dipt.
Brachyblemma Wagler 1833, Isis (Oken), **1833**, 904.—Rept.
Brachyblemma Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 119.—Lep.
Brachybothrium Simon (1885), Bull. Soc. zool. France, **9**, 1884, 314.—Arachn.
Brachybrachium Williston 1904, J. Geol., **12**, 694.—Rept.
Brachybrissus Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 37.—Echin.
Brachycaecum (pro *Brachycoelium* Dujardin 1844) Railliet 1896, Recu. vétér., (8) **3**, 160.—Verm. (Trem.).
Brachycaelus (pro *-coelus* Chaudoir 1842) Chaudoir 1857, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **18**, 77.—Col.
Brachycalanus Farran 1905, Rep. Fish. Ireland, 1902–03, App. 2, 41.—Crust.
Brachycallimerus Chapin 1924, Philippine J. Sci., **24**, 190.—Col.
Brachycamonthus Bernhauer 1933, Wien. ent. Ztg., **50**, 37.—Col.
Brachycampta Winnertz 1863, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **13**, Abh., 833.—Dipt.
Brachycara Thomson [1869], Eugenies Resa, Zool., Ins., Dipt., 460.—Dipt.
Brachycarenus Fieber [Nov. 1860], Europ. Hem., 1861, 236.—Hem.
Brachycarpus Bate 1888, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **24**, no. 52, 795.—Crust.
Brachycaudina Boerner 1930, Arch. klass. phyl. Ent. Wien, **1**, 132.—Hem.
Brachycaudonia Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 283, 285.—Hym.
Brachycaudus Van der Goot 1913, Tijdschr. Ent., **56**, 97.—Hem.
Brachycaulus Fairmaire 1843, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **6**, 31.—Col. (Cryptocephalid.).
Brachycaulus Marshall 1916, Fauna Brit. Ind., Col., Rhynchoph., 287.—Col. (Curculionid.).

Brachycelium (pro *-coelium* Dujardin 1844) Monticelli 1888, Saggio Morfol. Trem., 38.—Verm. (Trem.).
Brachycentriella Iwata 1927, Annot. zool. jap., **11**, 215.—Trichopt.
Brachycentropsis Hensch 1930, Konowia, **9**, 71.—Hym.
Brachycentrum Dahl 1886, Schr. Ver. Schleswig-Holstein, **6** (2), 86.—Arachn.
Brachycentrus (n.n. pro *Meroë* Stephens 1833) Curtis 1834, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., (3) **4** (21), 215.—Trichopt.
Brachycentrus Taschenberg 1865, Z. Naturw., **25**, 8, 106.—Hym. (Ichneumonid.).
Brachycentrus Szépligeti 1907, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **13**, 35.—Hym. (Braconid.). (See *Baeocentrum* Schulz 1911.)
Brachycentrus Metcalf & Bruner 1925, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **20**, 211.—Hem. (See *Brachycentrutus* Metcalf & Bruner 1926.)
Brachycentrutus (n.n. pro *Brachycentrus* Metcalf & Bruner 1925) Metcalf & Bruner 1926, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **21**, 28.—Hem.
Brachycephalapis Viereck 1909, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **11**, 47.—Hym.
Brachycephalobarus Kleine 1914, Ent. Bl., **10**, 193.—Col.
Brachycephaloptera Borgmeier 1924, Bol. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **1**, 172.—Dipt.
Brachycephalus Fitzinger 1826, Neue Classif. Rept., 65.—Amph.
Brachycephalus Hollard 1857, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (4) **8**, 322, 327.—Pisces.
Brachycephalus Signoret 1866, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **6**, 139.—Hem. (See *Brachyceps* Kirkaldy 1906.)
Brachycephalus Foerster 1868, Verh. Naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 179.—Hym. (See *Brachycranium* Ashmead 1900.)
Brachyceps (n.n. pro *Brachycephalus* Signoret 1866) Kirkaldy 1906, Entomologist, **39**, 248.—Hem.
Brachycepsis Brendel 1889, Ent. Amer., **5**, 193.—Col.
Brachyceraea (pro *-roea* Fieber 1858) Fieber 1861, Europ. Hem., 324.—Hem.
Brachyceraea Roeder 1892, Ent. Nachr., **18**, 366.—Dipt. (See *Brachyceratias* Roeder 1893.)
Brachyceratias (n.n. pro *Brachyceraea* Roeder 1892) Roeder 1893, Ent. Nachr., **19**, 62. —Dipt.
Brachyceratops Gilmore 1914, Smithson. misc. Coll., **63**, no. 3, 1.—Rept.
Brachycercus Curtis 1834, Lond. & Edinb. Phil. Mag., (3) **4** (20), 122.—Ephem.
Brachycercus Willemse 1921, Zool. Meded., **6**, 7.—Orth. (See *Megra* Campion 1923.)
Brachycerinus Bovie 1909, Gen. Insect., **99**, 11.—Col.
Brachycerithium Bonarelli 1921, An. Minist. Agric. nac. Buenos Aires, Secc. Geol. Min. Minas, **15**, no. 1, 72.—Moll.
Brachycerocoris Costa 1863, Rend. Accad. Sci. Napoli, **2**, 191.—Hem.
Brachycerodesmus Carl 1914, Zoologica, **66**, 950.—Myr.
Brachyceroea Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2**, 327.—Hem.
Brachyceromorphus Bovie 1909, Gen. Insect., **99**, 11.—Col.
Brachyceropsis Aurivillius 1885, Ofvers. VetensAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **42**, no. 7, 24. —Col.
Brachycerus Olivier 1789, Ency. Méth., **4** (Ins.), 36.—Col.
Brachycex Cabanis & Heine [1863], Mus. Hein., **4** (1), 1862–63, 214.—Aves.
Brachychaenus Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 480, 563.—Col.
Brachychaeteuma Verhoeff 1911, Zool. Anz., **38**, 456.—Myr.
Brachychalcinus Boulenger 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **10**, 11.—Pisces.
Brachychampsa Gilmore 1911, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **41**, 298.—Rept.
Brachychara Sharp 1883, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (2), 267.—Col.
Brachychila (pro *Brachichila* Chaudoir 1869) Csiki 1932, Col. Cat., **124**, 1354.—Col.
Brachychilus Blanchard 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **5**, 499.—Col.
Brachychira Aurivillius 1905, Ark. Zool., **2**, no. 12, 28.—Lep.
Brachychlamis (err. pro *-clanis* Ehrenberg 1831) Bronn 1863, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **3**, 798.—Moll.
Brachychlamys (err. pro *-clanis* Ehrenberg 1831) Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 148.—Moll.
Brachychlanys (err. pro *-clanis* Ehrenberg 1831) Pruvot-Fol 1933, Mém. Inst. Egypte, **21**, 100.—Moll.
Brachychrysocharella Girault 1913, Mem. Queensland Mus., **2**, 168.—Hym.
Brachychrysocharopsis Girault 1922, Insec. Inscit. menst., **10**, 103.—Hym.
Brachychthonius Berlese 1910, Redia, **6**, 219.—Arachn.
Brachycilibe Carter 1911, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **36**, 207.—Col.
Brachycis Casey 1898, J. N. York ent. Soc., **6**, 77, 86.—Col. (Ciid.).
Brachycis Lea 1913, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **37**, 277.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Brachycisseis Théry 1931, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1931**, 26.—Col.
Brachycistellus Baker 1907, Invert. Pacif., **1**, 178.—Hym.
Brachycistina Malloch 1926, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **68**, art. 3, 5.—Hym.
Brachycistis Fox 1893, Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci., (2) **4**, 7.—Hym.
Brachycladium Looss 1899, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **12**, 558.—Verm. (Trem.).

Brachyclanis Ehrenberg 1831 (pls. 1828), Sym. Phys., Moll., sign. *g*.—Moll.
Brachycleonus Faust 1904, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1904**, 190.—Col.
Brachyclerus Fairmaire 1883, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **27**, Bull., clvii.—Col.
Brachyclonus Railliet & Henry 1910, Bull. Soc. Path. exot., **3**, 312.—Verm. (Nema.).
Brachyclytus Kraatz 1879, Dtsch. ent. Z., **23**, 107.—Col.
Brachycneme Herrich-Schaeffer 1869, CorrespondBl. Ver. Regensburg, **23**, 73, 132, 138.—Lep.
Brachycnemis Schoenherr 1844, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **8** (1), 17.—Col.
Brachycnephalia Townsend 1927, Rev. Mus. paulista, **15** (1), 236.—Dipt.
Brachycodilla Dyar 1898, J. N. York ent. Soc., **8**, 233.—Lep.
Brachycodion Dyar 1895, Canad. Ent., **27**, 244.—Lep.
Brachycoelia (pro *-lus* Chaudoir 1842) Waterhouse 1881, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **1881**, 80.—Col.
Brachycoelia Meade 1892, Ent. mon. Mag., **28**, 260.—Dipt.
Brachycoelium Dujardin [Nov. 1844], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Helminthes, 1845, 402.—Verm. (Trem.). (Cf. *Brachycaecum* Railliet 1896.)
Brachycoelus Chaudoir 1842, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **15** (4), 848.—Col.
Brachycola Audinet-Serville [Dec. 1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 119.—Orth.
Brachycola Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 48.—Lep.
Brachycolaspis (emend. pro *Brevicolaspis* Laporte 1833) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Brachycoleus Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2**, 305.—Hem.
Brachycolla (pro *-cola* Serville 1838) Saussure 1864, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **16**, 345.—Orth.
Brachycolobodes Heller 1922, Philippine J. Sci., **19**, 558, 566.—Col.
Brachycoluma (n.n. pro *Brachycolus* Konow 1895) Strand 1929, Acta Univ. Latviensis, **20**, 26.—Hym.
Brachycolus Buckton 1879, Monogr. Brit. Aphides, **2**, 146.—Hem.
Brachycolus Konow 1895, Termés. Füzetek, **28**, 166.—Hym. (See *Brachycoluma* Strand 1929.)
Brachycoma (pro *Brachicoma* Rondani 1856) Meade 1892, Ent. mon. Mag., **28**, 75.—Dipt.
Brachyconger Bleeker 1865, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., **2**, 116.—Pisces.
Brachyconger Norman 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **10**, 217.—Pisces. (See *Endeconger* Jordan 1923.)
Brachycope Reichenow 1900, J. Orn., **48**, 249.—Aves.
Brachycopris Haldeman 1846, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **3** (6), 125.—Col.
Brachycoraebus Kerremans 1903, Gen. Insect., **12**, 234.—Col.
Brachycoris Stål 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., **1870**, 633.—Hem.
Brachycoryna Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5), 366 [*n.n.*]; Baly 1886, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **6** (2), 89.—Col.
Brachycoryne Mabille 1883, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **27**, Bull., liii; 1904, Genera Insect., **17b**, 81.—Lep.
Brachycoryphus Kriechbaumer 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., **39**, 46.—Hym.
Brachycosmia Butler 1890, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1890**, 680.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Brachycosmia Hampson [*non* Butler] 1906, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **6**, 496.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Brachycraera Muir 1916, Philippine J. Sci., (D) **11**, 377.—Hem.
Brachycranella Reûter 1905, Ofvers. finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **47**, no. 12, 19.—Hem.
Brachycranion Hallowell 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **7**, 99.—Rept.
Brachycranium (n.n. pro *Brachycephalus* Foerster 1868) Ashmead 1900, Canad. Ent., **32**, 368.—Hym.
Brachycrepis Leconte [1854], Trans. Amer. phil. Soc., (N.S.) **10**, 460.—Col.
Brachycrepis Ashmead 1888, Canad. Ent., **20**, 174, 176.—Hym. (See *Bubekia* Dalla Torre 1897.)
Brachycrossata Heinemann [1870], Schmett. Dtsch. u. Schweiz, **2** (Klein-Schm. 2), Heft 1 (1877), 323.—Lep.
Brachycrotaphus Krauss 1877, Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **14**, no. 16, 143.—Orth.
Brachycrotaphus Czerny 1932, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **93**, 301.—Dipt.
Brachycrus Matthew [1901], Mem. Amer. Mus., **1**, fasc. 7, 398.—Mamm.
Brachycryptonychus Spaeth 1933, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **5**, 5.—Col.
Brachycryptus Thomson 1873, Opusc. ent., **5**, 487.—Hym.
Brachycryptus Quedenfeldt 1891, Ent. Nachr., **17**, 129.—Col. (See *Tripolicryptus* Strand 1929.)
Brachyctenistis Warren 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 133.—Lep.
Brachyctenonotus Wagner 1929, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. Leningrad, **30**, 25.—Siphonapt.
Brachyctis de Chaudoir 1869, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **12**, 252.—Col.
Brachycula Fairmaire 1906, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **12**, 278 (also as *Brachicula*).—Col.

Brachycyathus Milne-Edwards & Haime 1848, Ann. Sci. nat. [3] (Zool.), **9**, 295.—Coel.
Brachycybe Wood 1864, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1864**, 187.—Myr.
Brachycycloceras Miller, Dunbar & Condra 1933, Bull. Nebraska Geol. Surv., **9** (2), 105.—Moll.
Brachycyon Filhol 1872, Ann. Sci. geol., **3** (7), 15.—Mamm.
Brachycyphea Bernhauer 1926, Wien. ent. Ztg., **44**, 162.—Col.
Brachycyphon Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **40**, 338.—Col.
Brachycyphus Motschoulsky (*teste* Gemminger & Harold, 1870, Cat. Col., **7**, 1888 [*in syn.*]).—Col.
Brachycyrtus Kriechbaumer 1880, C.R. zool.-min. Ver. Regensburg, **34**, 161.—Hym.
Brachycyrtus Fairmaire 1886, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **6**, 76.—Col.
Brachycystis (pro *-cistis* Fox 1893) Dalla Torre 1897, Cat. Hym., **8**, 5.—Hym.
Brachycystus (pro *-cyrtus* Kriechbaumer 1880) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, 151, 165.—Hym.
Brachycythara Woodring 1928, Mioc. Moll. Bowden, **2**, 6, 175.—Moll.
Brachycythere Alexander 1933, J. Paleont., **7**, 204.—Crust.
Brachycyttara Turner 1933, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **57**, 165.—Lep.
Brachycyttarus Hampson 1893, Ill. Lep. Heteroc. Brit. Mus., **9**, 64.—Lep.
Brachydactyla Brookes 1828, Cat. Mus. Brookes, (2) 84.—Aves.
Brachydactyla Lacordaire 1845, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Liége, **3** (2), 599.—Col.
Brachydactylus Smith 1834, S. African Quart. J., **2**, no. 2, (2), 144.—Rept.
Brachydactylus Peters [*non* Smith 1834] 1863, Monatsber. Akad. Berlin, **1863**, 41.—Rept.
Brachydanio Weber & Beaufort 1916, Fish. Indo-Austral. Arch., **3**, 85.—Pisces.
Brachydectes Cope 1868, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, **1868**, 214.—Amph.
Brachydectes Owen 1879, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Rep. Wealden Purbeck, Suppl. **9**, 3.—Rept.
Brachydeirus Koenen 1880, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **32**, 675.—Pisces.
Brachydema Fairmaire 1881, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **1**, 86.—Col. (Melolonthid.).
Brachydema Sloane 1915, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **40**, 452.—Col. (Carabid.). (See *Sloanella* Csiki 1928.)
Brachyderes Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823**, 1140; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 102.—Col.
Brachydesmodora Allgén 1932, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **62**, 461.—Verm. (Nema.).
Brachydesmus Heller 1858, S. B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **26**, 318.—Myr.
Brachydeutera Loew 1862, Monogr. Dipt. N. Amer., **1**, 162.—Dipt.
Brachydeuterus Gill 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 17.—Pisces.
Brachydiamesa Goetghebuer 1933, Bull. Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **73**, 55.—Dipt.
Brachydiastematherium Boeckh & Maty 1876, Mitt. Ungar. geol. Anst., Budapest, **4** (3), 125.—Mamm.
Brachydiastematotherium (pro *-stematherium* Boeckh & Maty 1876) Roger **1887**, Ber. Ver. Augsburg, **29**, 53.—Mamm.
Brachydiastylis Stebbing 1912, Ann. S. African Mus., **10**, 176.—Crust.
Brachydicrania Skuse 1888, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **3**, 1215.—Dipt.
Brachydiplax Brauer 1868, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **18**, Abh., 172.—Odon.
Brachydiplosis Ruebsaamen 1910, Z. wiss. InsektenBiol., **6**, 286; 1911, **7**, 82.—Dipt.
Brachydirus Nordmann 1837, Mém. présentés Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., **4** (1 & 2), 131.—Col.
Brachydirus (pro *-deirus* Koenen 1880) Smith Woodward 1891, Cat. Foss. Fish. Brit. Mus., **2**, 294.—Pisces.
Brachydonta Schlueter 1838, Kurzg. syst. Verz. Conch., 32 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Brachydonta (err. pro *Brachidontes* Swainson 1840) Bucquoy, Dautzenberg & Dollfus 1890, Moll. Mar. Roussillon, **2**, 151.—Moll.
Brachydontes (pro *Brachid-* Swainson 1840) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 199.—Moll.
Brachydora Obenberger 1923, Bull. Sect. ent. Mus. Nat. Prague, **1**, 30.—Col.
Brachydoxa Meyrick 1917, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 83.—Lep.
Brachydrassodes Caporiacco 1934, Mem. Soc. ent. ital., **13**, 126 (note).—Arachn.
Brachydrilus Benham 1888, Zool. Anz., **11**, 73.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Brachyelena Hebard 1933, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **59**, 31.—Orth.
Brachyeleotris Bleeker 1874, Arch. Néerl., **9**, 306.—Pisces.
Brachyelytrops Amyot 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **4** (4), 395.—Hem.
Brachyenteron Manter 1934, Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carnegie Instn., **28**, 284.—Verm. (Trem.).
Brachyerga Meyrick 1925, Gen. Insect., **184**, 235.—Lep.
Brachyesthes Fairmaire 1868, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **8**, 490.—Col.
Brachyeuderes Hustache 1920, Echange, **36**, 10.—Col.
Brachyexarna Sjoestedt 1921, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **62**, no. 3, 224.—Orth.
Brachygadus Gill 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 280.—Pisces.

Brachygalaxias Eigenmann 1928, Mem. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington, **22** (2), 49.—Pisces.
Brachygalba Bonaparte 1854, Ateneo Ital., **2**, 129 (as *Brachigalba* p. 382).—Aves.
Brachygalbula (pro *-galba* Bonaparte 1854) Sclater 1862, Cat. Amer. B., 267.—Aves.
Brachygalea Hampson 1906, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **6**, 8.—Lep.
Brachygaster Leach 1817, in Brewster, Edinb. Ency., **9**, 142 [*n.n.*]; Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit., Ins., 31; 1835, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **7**), 117.—Hym. (nec Meigen 1826 see *Semaeodogaster* Bradley 1905).
Brachygaster Meigen 1826, Syst. Beschr. zweifl. Ins., **5**, 245.—Dipt.
Brachygaster v. Meyer 1847, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1847**, 575 [*n.n.*].—Crust.
Brachygaster Mulsant 1853, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **1**, 381; 1853, Opusc. ent., **2**, 173.—Col.
Brachygasterina Macquart 1851, Dipt. exot., Suppl., **4**, 259 (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, **1850** (1851), 232).—Dipt.
Brachygastra Perty 1833, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., (3) 145.—Hym.
Brachygavia (pro *Bruchigavia* Bonaparte 1857) Rosenberg 1863, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind., **25**, 256.—Aves.
Brachygenius (Solier MS.) Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (3), 186 [*n.n.*].—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
Brachygenius (pro *Brachag-* Kraatz 1890) Schoch 1896, Lamellicornia Melitoph., 84.—Col. (Trichopterygid.).
Brachygenys (Scudder MS.) Poey 1868, Repert, Fis. nat. Cuba, **2**, 310.—Pisces.
Brachygeophilus Broelemann 1909, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) **3**, 338.—Myr.
Brachygeraeus Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 228.—Col.
Brachyglanis Eigenmann 1912, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **5**, 156.—Pisces.
Brachyglaucosoma Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **85**, 357.—Pisces.
Brachyglene Herrich-Schaeffer [1856], Samml. aussereurop. Schmett., Heteroc., 19, 20.—Lep.
Brachyglenis Felder & Felder 1862, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **6**, 73.—Lep. (nec *Brachyglene* Herrich-Schaeffer 1856 see *Tmetoglene* Felder 1867).
Brachyglossa Boisduval [1828], Europ. Lepid. Index, 1829, 33.—Lep.
Brachyglossa Fauvel 1866, Bull. Soc. linn. Normandie, **10**, 276.—Col.
Brachyglossa Friese 1922, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **45**, 577.—Hym. (See *Brachyglossula* Hedicke 1922.)
Brachyglossina Wagner 1914, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **64**, 172.—Lep.
Brachyglossula (n.n. pro *Brachyglossa* Friese 1922) Hedicke 1922, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1922**, 427.—Hym.
Brachyglossum (pro *Brachig-* Rondani 1856) Bigot 1858, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **6**, 592.—Dipt.
Brachygluta Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., **1**, 54; 1861, **3**, 236.—Col.
Brachygnathosuchus Mook 1921, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **44**, 105.—Rept.
Brachygnathus Perty 1830, Del. anim. artic. Brasil., (1) 6.—Col.
Brachygnathus Agassiz (1844), Poiss. Foss., **5** (2), 139 [*n.n.*]—Pisces.
Brachygnathus (pro *-tus* Pomel 1848) Gervais 1848–52, Zool. Pal. Franç., **1**, 96.—Mamm.
Brachygnathus Hussakof [non Agassiz 1844] 1909, Bull. Amer. Mus., **26**, 263.—Pisces. (See *Hussakofia* Cossmann 1910.)
Brachygnatus Pomel 1848, C.R. Acad. Sci. (Paris), **26**, 687 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
Brachygnatus (pro *-thus* Perty 1830) Sturm 1854, Cat. Käfers., 17.—Col.
Brachygobius Bleeker 1874, Arch. Néerl., **9**, 315.—Pisces.
Brachygonarea Ribaut 1912, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **43**, 126.—Myr.
Brachygonia Kirby 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **12**, 259, 310.—Odon.
Brachygonia Walsingham 1900, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **5**, 464.—Lep. (See *Allobrachygonia* Fernald 1908.)
Brachygramma Day 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1865**, 304.—Pisces.
Brachygramma Girault 1912, Mem. Queensland Mus., **1**, 86.—Hym. (See *Brachyia* Strand 1928.)
Brachygrammatella Girault 1915, Mem. Queensland Mus., **3**, 147.—Hym.
Brachygrapsus Kingsley 1880, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1880**, 203.—Crust.
Brachyhammus Kolbe 1900, Berlin. ent. Z., **45**, 304.—Col.
Brachyhedybius Pic 1917, Mélanges exot. -ent., **25**, 10.—Col.
Brachyhelops Fairmaire 1885, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **5**, 57.—Col.
Brachyherca Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 527.—Lep.
Brachyhomonoea Aurivillius 1924, Ark. Zool., **15**, no. 25, 30.—Col.
Brachyia (n.n. pro *Brachygramma* Girault 1912) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, 1926, A8, 52.—Hym.
Brachyichthys Winkler 1862, Natuurk. Verh. Holl. Maat. Wetensch. Haarlem, (2) **16**, no. 3, 47.—Pisces.
Brachyidium Fairmaire 1883, Notes Leyden Mus., **5**, 33.—Col.
Brachyinsara Rehn & Hebard 1914, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **40**, 97.—Orth.
Brachyistius Gill 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 275.—Pisces.

Brachyiulus Berlese 1884, Acar., Myr., Scorp., Ital., fasc. 12, p. [1] (pl. 5 in error as *Diploiulus*, as *Brachyulus* p. [2]).—Myr.
Brachyiulus Verhoeff 1896, Verh. Ver. Rheinlande, **53**, 211.—Myr.
Brachylabis Dohrn 1864, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **25**, 292.—Dermapt.
Brachylabis Schnabl 1890, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., **24**, 497.—Dipt.
Brachylacon Motschoulsky 1858, Etudes ent., **7**, 60.—Col.
Brachylaelaps Berlese 1910, Redia, **6**, 371.—Arachn.
Brachylaemus (pro *-laima* Dujardin 1843) Blanchard 1847, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, [3] (Zool.), **8**, 295.—Verm. (Trem.).
Brachylaenus Jordan 1901, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1901**, 373.—Col.
Brachylagus Miller 1900, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **13**, 157.—Mamm.
Brachylaima Dujardin 1843, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, [2] **20**, 341.—Verm. (Trem.).
Brachylaimus (pro *-ma* Dujardin 1843) Dujardin [1844], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Helminthes, 1845, 407.—Verm. (Trem.).
Brachylanis (err. pro *-clanis* Ehrenberg 1831) O'Donoghue 1929, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **22**, 734.—Moll.
Brachylebias Priem 1908, in Morgan, Délégation en Perse, Ann. Hist. nat., **1**, 21.—Pisces.
Brachylemus (pro *-laemus* Blanchard 1847) Diesing 1850, Syst. Helminth., 331.—Verm. (Trem.).
Brachyleon Tillyard 1916, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **41**, 58.—Neur.
Brachylepas Woodward 1901, Geol. Mag., (2) Dec. 4, **8**, 150.—Crust.
Brachylepis Kolbe 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **38**, 552, 560.—Col.
Brachyleptops Fairmaire 1886, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **6**, 77.—Col.
Brachyleptura Casey 1913, Mem. Col., **4**, 251.—Col.
Brachyleptus Motschoulsky 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **18** (1), 54.—Col.
Brachylia Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2**, Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls. lxxv–cvii, 2.—Lep.
Brachylinoma Casey 1922, Mem. Col., **10**, 463.—Col.
Brachylister Bickhardt 1917, Gen. Insect., **166** (B), 234.—Col.
Brachyllus Brenske 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **40**, 162.—Col.
Brachylobus de Chaudoir 1876, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **8**, 287.—Col.
Brachyloma (pro *-chiloma* Clemens 1863) Chambers 1878, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., **4**, 132.—Lep.
Brachyloma Portevin 1914, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **58**, 218.—Col.
Brachylomia Hampson 1906, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **6**, 220.—Lep.
Brachylon Gorham 1898, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **7**, Suppl., 256.—Col.
Brachylophus Steven or Fischer Waldheim 1829, Mus. nat. Univ. Caesareae Mosquensis, 89 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Brachylophus Wagler 1830, Syst. Amph., 151.—Rept.
Brachylophus Swainson 1837, N. H. Classif. Birds, **2**, 308.—Aves.
Brachylybas Stål 1870, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockh., **1870**, no. 7, 653.—Hem.
Brachylycosa Fritsch 1904, Palaeoz. Arachn., 24.—Arachn.
Brachymacroma Kraatz 1896, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1896**, 74.—Col.
Brachymaeandrina Duncan 1884, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **18**, 90.—Coel.
Brachymasicera Townsend 1911, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **4**, 133, 143; 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **43**, 340.—Dipt.
Brachymeles Duméril & Bibron 1839, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., **5**, 776.—Rept.
Brachymelis Miklouho-Maclay 1884, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **9**, 713, 714.—Mamm.
Brachymelus (emend. pro *-meles* Duméril & Bibron 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
Brachymenum Mayr 1864, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **14**, Abh., 909.—Hem.
Brachymera Brauer & Bergenstamm 1889, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **56**, 116.—Dipt.
Brachymeria Westwood 1829, in Stephens, Nom. Brit. Ins., 36; 1832, Philos: Mag., (3) **1**, 127.—Hym.
Brachymerinthus Faust 1886, Dtsch. ent. Z., **30**, 338.—Col.
Brachymeris Conrad 1875, in Kerr, Geol. Surv. N. Carolina, **1**, App. A, 6.—Moll.
Brachymeropsis Townsend 1926, Supplementa ent., No. 14, 36.—Dipt.
Brachymerus (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5), 427 [*n.n.*]; Chevrolat 1841, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **4**, 113.—Col.
Brachymerus Dahlbom 1845, Hymenopt. Europaea, **1** (3), 525.—Hym.
Brachymerus Smith 1847, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Rept.), pl. lxiii.—Amph. (See *Phrynomantis* Peters 1867.)
Brachymerus Shaler 1865, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **1**, 69.—Brach. (See *Anastrophia* Hall 1867.)
Brachymeryx Cope (1878), Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **17**, 1877, 220.—Mamm.
Brachymesia Kirby 1889, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **12**, 262, 280.—Odon.
Brachymesistius Gill 1863, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **15**, 233.—Pisces.
Brachymesius Attems [1927*], Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, 1926, A2, 203.—Myr.

Brachymetopa Redtenbacher 1891, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **41**, Abh., 330, 430.—Orth.
Brachymetopina Reed 1893 (*teste* Vogdes 1925, Trans. San Diego nat. Hist. Soc., **4**, 92).—Trilobita.
Brachymetopus M'Coy 1847, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **20**, 229.—Trilobita.
Brachymetra Mayr 1865, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **15**, Abh., 445.—Hem.
Brachymetra Stossich 1904, Annu. Mus. Napoli, (N.S.) **1**, no. 23, 10.—Verm. (Trem.). (See *Rátzia* Poche 1926.)
Brachymimulus (n.n. pro *Mimulus* Barrande 1879) Cockerell 1929, Nautilus, **42**, 105.—Brach.
Brachymis (pro *-mys* Thomson 1858) Dalla Torre 1913, Col. Cat., **50**, 302.—Col.
Brachymitra Kolbe 1904, Berlin. ent. Z., **49**, 297.—Col.
Brachymna Stål 1861, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **22**, 142.—Hem.
Brachymolpus Fairmaire 1903, Le Naturaliste, **25**, 10.—Col.
Brachymorphus Chevrolat 1835, Coléopt. Mex., (7) no. 150.—Col.
Brachymoschium Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **40**, 348.—Col.
Brachymullus Bleeker 1876, Arch. Néerl., **11**, 333.—Pisces.
Brachymutilla André 1901, Z. Hym. Dipt., **1**, 287.—Hym.
Brachymycterus Heyden 1866, Palaeontogr., **15**, 146.—Col. (Oedemerid.).
Brachymycterus Ferguson 1915, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **39**, 87.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Brachymyia Williston 1882, Canad. Ent., **14**, 77.—Dipt. (Syrphid.).
Brachymyia Parent 1933, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, (B), **53**, 435.—Dipt. (Dolichopodid.).
Brachymylacris Handlirsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, 776.—Orth.
Brachymylus Smith Woodward 1892, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **10**, 14.—Pisces.
Brachymyrmex Mayr 1868, Ann. Soc. nat. Modena, **3**, 163.—Hym.
Brachymys (n.n. pro *Micromys* Meyer 1846) Meyer 1847, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1847**, 456.—Mamm.
Brachymys Thomson 1858, Arch. ent. Paris, **2**, 60.—Col. (Melolonthid.).
Brachymys Fairmaire 1885 (Jan.), Le Naturaliste, **3** (Ann. 7), 11 ; 1885 (July), Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **5**, 44.—Col. (Byrrhid.). (See *Pachymys* Fairmaire 1888.)
Brachymystax Guenther 1866, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **6**, 2, 162.—Pisces.
Brachynaptinus (pro *Brachinoap-* Lučnik 1926) Csiki 1933, Col. Cat., **126**, 1628.—Col.
Brachynasua Kraglievich 1925, Com. Mus. nac. B. Aires, **20**, 181.—Mamm.
Brachynema Mulsant 1852, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **1850-52**, 88.—Hem.
Brachynema Cobb 1893, Agric. Gazette N.S. Wales, **4**, 811.—Verm. (Nema.). (See *Brachynemella* Cobb 1933.)
Brachynemata Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **7**, 423 ; 1885, **9**, 1045.—Lep.
Brachynemella (n.n. pro *Brachynema* Cobb 1893) Cobb 1933, J. Parasitology, **20**, **81**.—Verm. (Nema.).
Brachynemobius Hebard 1913, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **65**, 403, 443.—Orth.
Brachynemurus Hagen 1888, Canad. Ent., **20**, 34.—Neur.
Brachynetes Bernhauer 1922, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **71**, Beitr., 12.—Col.
Brachyneura (pro *Brachin-* Rondani 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nom. Zool. (Dipt.), 5.—Dipt.
Brachyneura Selys 1871, Trans. ent. Soc. Lond., **1871**, 415 [*n.n.*].—Odon.
Brachyneurella Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Metz, **28** (*teste* Kieffer 1913, Gen. Insect., **152**, 112, *sed non comp.*).—Dipt.
Brachynevra (emend. pro *Brachineura* Rondani 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Brachynidius Reitter 1919, Ent. Bl., **15**, 133.—Col.
Brachynillus Reitter 1904, Wien. ent. Ztg., **23**, 178.—Col.
Brachynolomus Reitter 1919, Ent. Bl., **15**, 133.—Col.
Brachynomada Holmberg 1886, An. Soc. Argent., **22**, 233, 239.—Hym.
Brachynomorphus Hubenthal 1919, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1919**, 334.—Col.
Brachynopterus Bedel 1898, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1898**, 241.—Col.
Brachynopus Broun 1881, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 2, 664.—Col.
Brachynota Boisduval 1870, Consid. Lép. Guatemala, 66.—Lep.
Brachynotocoris Reuter 1880, Ofvers. Finska VetenskSoc. Förh., **22**, no. 22, 79.—Hem.
Brachynotus de Haan (1835), in Siebold, F. Japon. (Crust.), 34.—Crust.
Brachynotus Kirby 1837, in Richardson, F. Bor.-Amer., **4**, 249.—Col.
Brachynus (err. pro *-chinus* Weber 1801) Sturm 1812, in Germar, F. Ins. Europ., (1), 9.—Col.
Brachyochirus (pro *-chyrus* Nardo 1844) Bonaparte 1845, Cat. met. Pesci Eur., 64.—Pisces.
Brachyochyrus Nardo 1844, Atti Congr. Sci. Ital., **1** (Zool.), 76.—Pisces.
Brachyocrinus (pro *Brachio-* Hall 1858) Shumard 1866, Trans. Acad. St. Louis, **2**, 356.—Echin.
Brachyodon Lartet 1868, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **66**, 1121.—Mamm.

Brachyodon (emend. pro *Brachidontes* Swainson 1840) Jukes-Browne 1905, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **6**, 222.—Moll.
Brachyodontes (emend. pro *Brachidontes* Swainson 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Brachyodus Depéret 1895, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **104**, Abt. 1, 397.—Mamm.
Brachyogmus Linell 1897, J.N. York ent. Soc., **5**, 51.—Col.
Brachyolene Aurivillius 1914, Ark. Zool., **8**, no. 29, 26.—Col.
Brachyolmus Amyot 1846, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **4**, 95.—Hem.
Brachyolus White (1846), Zool. "Ereb. Terr." (Ins.), 13.—Col.
Brachyomphalus Dollfus 1916, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **15**, 377.—Moll.
Brachyomus (Solier MS.) Lacordaire 1863, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **6**, 130.—Col.
Brachyona Hampson 1926, Descr. new Genn. Spp. Noctuinae, 84.—Lep.
Brachyonopus Pocock 1897, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1897**, 741.—Arachn.
Brachyontis Casey 1908, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **10**, 82.—Col.
Brachyonycha (emend. pro *Brachio-* Huebner 1819) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
Brachyonychus de Chaudoir 1878, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **21**, 86.—Col.
Brachyonyx (pro *Braconyx* Swainson 1827) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Aves.
Brachyonyx (emend. pro *Brachonyx* Schoenherr 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Brachyopa Meigen 1822, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt., **3**, 260.—Dipt.
Brachyophidium Wall 1921, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **28**, 41.—Rept.
Brachyophis Mocquard 1888, Mém. Soc. philom., Centen. Sci. nat., 125.—Rept.
Brachyophyra (pro *Brachio-* Giglio-Tos 1893) Wulp 1896, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Dipt., **2**, 324.—Dipt.
Brachyopodella (err. pro *Brachypo-* Beck 1837) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 25.—Moll.
Brachyops Owen 1854, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **10**, 474; 1855, **11**, 39.—Amph.
Brachyopsis Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1861**, 167.—Pisces.
Brachyorrhos (pro *Brachyura* Kuhl & Hasselt 1822) Kuhl 1826, in Férussac, Bull. Sci., **9**, 236; 1827, Isis (Oken), 517, 519.—Rept.
Brachyosteus Jaekel 1927, Z. Ges. Anat., **27**, 906.—Pisces.
Brachyostracon Brown 1912, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **31**, 169.—Mamm.
Brachyotos (pro *-tus* Gould 1837) Selys 1842, Faune Belge, fasc. 1, 59.—Aves.
Brachyotus Gould 1837, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **5**, 10.—Aves.
Brachyotus Kolenati 1856, Allg. dtsch. naturh. Z., (N.S.), **2**, 174.—Mamm.
Brachypalpus Macquart 1834, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Diptères, **1**, 523.—Dipt.
Brachypalpus de Laporte 1840, H.N. Anim. artic., **2** (Col.), 56.—Col.
Brachypangus Tschitschérine 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **67**, 174.—Col.
Brachypanorpa Carpenter 1931, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **72**, 209.—Mecopt.
Brachypareia Haughton 1929, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **28** (1), 79–87.—Rept.
Brachypauropus Latzel 1884, Myriop. Oestr.-Ung., **2**, 28.—Myr.
Brachypelma Simon 1892, Act. Soc. linn. Bordeaux, (5) **4**, 338.—Arachn.
Brachypelta Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 89.—Hem.
Brachypeltus (pro *-ta* Amyot & Serville 1843) Signoret 1884, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (6) **3**, 357.—Hem.
Brachypelus Putzeys 1866, Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **10**, 31.—Col.
Brachypeplus Erichson 1842, Arch. Naturgesch., **8** (1), 148.—Col.
Brachypeplus de Charpentier 1843, Orthopt., (9), tab. 51.—Orth. (See *Brachystola* Scudder 1876.)
Brachypera Capiomont 1868, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **8**, 73.—Col.
Brachypetes Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, **2**, 334.—Aves.
Brachypeza Winnertz 1863, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **13**, Abh., 806.—Dipt.
Brachypezichus Heller 1935, Nova Guinea, **17** (Zool.), 200.—Col.
Brachyphaea (Simon MS.) Boesenberg & Lenz 1895, Beih. Jahrb. Hamburg Anst., **12**, 35.—Arachn.
Brachyphallus Odhner 1905, Fauna arct., **4**, 352, 356.—Verm. (Trem.).
Brachyphatnus Konow 1906, Z. Hym. Dipt., **6**, 250.—Hym.
Brachyphlebia Westwood 1840, Introd. class. Insect., **2**, 25; 1840, **2**, Syn. 158.—Ephem.
Brachypholcus Hasselt 1887, Tijdschr. Ent., **30**, Versl., xcviii.—Arachn.
Brachypholis Brenske 1898, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **59**, 239.—Col.
Brachyphora Jacoby 1890, Entomologist, **23**, 195.—Col.
Brachyphrynus Fairmaire 1882, in Révoil, F. Fl. Çomalis Col., 71.—Col.
Brachyphylla Gray 1834, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1**, 122.—Mamm.
Brachyphylla Mulsant 1842, H.N. Coléopt. France (Lam.), 465.—Col.
Brachyphyllia Reuss 1854, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **7** (1), 103.—Coel.
Brachyphyllum (pro *-la* Gray 1834) Gray 1844, Voy. "Sulphur," Mamm., **17**.—Mamm.

Brachyphyllum (err. pro *Brady-* Grabau 1928) Chi 1931, Paleont. Sinica, (B) **12** (5), 6. —Coel.
Brachyphyma Horváth 1904, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **2**, 118, 144.—Hem.
Brachyphymus Uvarov 1922, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1922**, 161.—Orth.
Brachypilium Fairmaire 1896, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **40**, 23.—Col.
Brachypimpla Strobl 1901, Mitt. Ver. Steiermark, **38**, 15.—Hym.
Brachyplatea Zeller 1877, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **13**, 383.—Lep.
Brachyplatys Serville 1835, in d'Urville, Voy. "Astrolabe," Ent., (2), 627.—Hem.
Brachyplatysoma Bleeker 1862, Versl. Akad. Amsterdam, **14**, 392 [*n.n.*]; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **1**, 97.—Pisces.
Brachyplax Fieber [1860 (Nov.)], Europ. Hem., 1861, 206.—Hem.
Brachyplectron Esben-Petersen 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **15**, 336.—Neur.
Brachypleura Angelin (*teste* Zittel 1885, Handb. Pal., **2**, 627).—? Trilobita.
Brachypleura Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **4**, 400, 419.—Pisces.
Brachypleurops Fowler 1934, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **85**, 341.—Pisces.
Brachypnoea (n.n. pro *Noda* Dejean 1835) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., 123.—Col.
Brachypoda see **Brachipoda.**
Brachypodella Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 89.—Moll.
Brachypodella Viets 1926, Zool. Anz., **69**, 195.—Arachn. (See *Parabrachypoda* Viets 1929.)
Brachypodicus (pro *-dius* Blyth 1845) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 789.—Aves.
Brachypodisca (emend. pro *-podella* Beck 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Brachypodius Blyth 1845, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **14**, 576.—Aves.
Brachypodopsis Piersig 1903, Ber. Annaberg Ver., **9**, 41.—Arachn.
Brachypodosaurus Chakravarti 1934, Quart. J. geol. Soc. India, **6** (3), 79.—Rept.
Brachypogon Kieffer 1899, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1899**, 69.—Dipt.
Brachypomacentrus Bleeker 1877, Natuurk. Verh. Haarlem, (3) **2**, 73.—Pisces.
Brachyponera Emery 1901, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **45**, 43.—Hym.
Brachypophlaeus Fairmaire 1897, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **41**, 113.—Col.
Brachyporopterus Lea 1908, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **20**, 182.—Col.
Brachyporus Brunner 1888, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **38**, Abh., 254, 272.—Orth.
Brachyposthia Brandtner 1934, Vidensk. Medd. Dansk. naturh. Fören. Kbh., **97**, 146.—Verm. (Turb.).
Brachypotes (emend. pro *Ctenodes* Olivier 1808) Gistl [1847], Handb. Naturg., 1850, 432.—Col.
Brachypremna Osten-Sacken 1886, Berlin. ent. Z., **30**, 161.—Dipt.
Brachyprion Shaler 1865, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **1**, 63.—Brach.
Brachyprionus Jakovlev 1887, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., **21**, 324.—Col.
Brachyproctus Motschoulsky [1861], Etudes Ent., **9**, 1860, 42.—Col.
Brachyprorus Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., **1**, 1850–51, 217.—Aves.
Brachyprosopa Kuznetzov 1928, Zool. Anz., **79**, 332.—Hem.
Brachyprosopon (n.n. pro *Microstomus* Gottsche 1835) Bleeker 1862, Versl. Meded. Akad. Wet. Amsterdam, **13**, 428.—Pisces.
Brachyprota Warren 1897, Novit. zool., **4**, 432.—Lep.
Brachyprotoma Brown 1908, Mem. Amer. Mus., **9**, 176.—Mamm.
Brachypsalidia Enderlein 1922, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **10**, 344; 1925, **11**, 393.—Dipt.
Brachypsalis Cope 1890, Amer. Natural., **24**, 951.—Mamm.
Brachypsaltis Meyrick 1931, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 58.—Lep.
Brachypsectra Leconte 1874, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **5**, 55.—Col.
Brachypsylla Froggatt 1901, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **26**, 270.—Hem.
Brachyptera Newport 1848, Proc. Linn. Soc. London, (36) 388.—Plecopt.
Brachypteracias de Lafresnaye 1834, Magasin de Zool., **4**, pl. 31.—Aves.
Brachypterema (pro *-roma* Heyden 1863) Thomson 1864, Syst. Class. Cérambyc., 411. —Col.
Brachypterix (pro *-ryx* Horsfield 1821) Brayley 1827, Zool. Journ., **3** (2), 399.—Aves.
Brachypterna Jakovlev 1874, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **48** (1), 247.—Hem.
Brachypternopicus Malherbe 1845, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **8**, 400 (as *Brachyter-* p. 404). —Aves.
Brachypternus Strickland 1841, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **9**, 31.—Aves.
Brachypternus (pro *-pterus* Lesson 1836) Bonaparte 1850, Rev. Mag. Zool., [2] **2**, 489.—Aves.
Brachypterodrilus Pic 1918, Mélanges exot.-ent., **28**, 1.—Col.
Brachypterolus Grouvelle 1913, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **81**, 387.—Col.
Brachypteroma v. Heyden 1863, Berlin. ent. Z., **7**, 128.—Col.
Brachypteromma (pro *-roma* Heyden 1863) Fairmaire 1864, in Jacquelin du Val, Gen. Col. Eur., **4**, 154.—Col.
Brachypteromyia Williston 1896, Ent. News, **7**, 184.—Dipt.
Brachypteronia Bernhauer 1929, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **18**, 245.—Col.
Brachypterus Kugelann 1794, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], **5**, 560.—Col. (Nitidulid.).

Brachypterus Gravenhorst 1829, Ichneum. Europ., **1**, Conspectus, 64, 673.—Hym.
Brachypterus Dejean 1835, Coléopt. Catal., ed. 3, 289 [*n.n.*].—Col. (Curculionid.).
Brachypterus Lesson 1836, Compl. de Buffon, **7**, 113.—Aves.
Brachypterus (pro *Bradypterus* Swainson 1837) Blyth [1852], Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., 1849, 178.—Aves.
Brachypterygius van Huene 1923, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **34**, 465.—Rept.
Brachypteryx Horsfield 1821, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **13** (1), 157.—Aves (Passeres).
Brachypteryx Owen 1848, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **16**, 2, 7; 1848, Trans. zool. Soc. London, **3** (5), 347, 370.—Aves (Rallid.).
Brachypteryx (pro *-rus* Lesson 1836) Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, **1**, 30.—Aves.
Brachypteryx Kraatz 1899, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1899**, 56.—Col. (See *Syntomopteryx* Kraatz 1900.)
Brachyptilus Brongniart 1885, Bull. Soc. Rouen, (3) **21**, 66.—Ins. (*Inc. sed.*).
Brachyptrallus de Lafresnaye 1840, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **3**, 231.—Aves.
Brachyptyx Chamberlin 1920, Canad. Ent., **52**, 184.—Myr.
Brachypus Meyer 1814, Ann. Wetter. Ges., **3**, 333; 1815, K. Beschr. Vögel Esthland, 142.—Aves (Cypselid.).
Brachypus Swainson 1824, Zool. Journ., **1** (3), 305.—Aves (Pycnonotid).
Brachypus Meigen 1824, Syst. Beschr. Europ. zweifl. Ins., **4**, 34.—Dipt.
Brachypus Schoenherr 1825, Isis (Oken), **1825**, 582 [*n.n.*]; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 217.—Col.
Brachypus (pro *Brachyurus* Spix 1823) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., [2] **10**, 338.—Mamm.
Brachypus Fitzinger 1826, Neue Classif. Rept., 20, 50.—Rept. (See *Scolecosaurus* Boulenger 1885.)
Brachypus Guilding 1828, Zool. Journ., **4** (14), 167.—Moll.
Brachypyge Woodward 1878, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 2, **5**, 436.—Arachn.
Brachypyrgula Polinski 1929, Glasnik Srps. Kralj. Akad. Belgrade, **65**, 153.—Moll.
Brachyra Kuhl & van Hasselt 1822, Alg. Konst. Letterbode, no. 7, 101.—Rept.
Brachyramphus Brandt 1837, Bull. Sci. Acad. imp. Sci. St. Pétersb., **2** (22), 346.—Aves.
Brachyrhabdus Aurivillius 1917, Ark. Zool., **10**, no. 23, 47.—Col.
Brachyrhamdia Myers 1927, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **68**, 123.—Pisces.
Brachyrhamphichthys Guenther 1870, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **8**, 6.—Pisces.
Brachyrhamphus Brandt (1837), Amt. Ber. Vers. dtsch. Nat. u. Aerzte, **1836**, 135; 1837, Isis (Oken), **1837**, 502.—Aves (Impennes).
Brachyrhamphus Bertoni 1901, Aves Paraguay, 46.—Aves (Passeres).
Brachyrhamphus Carl 1915, Nova Caledonia, (A) Zool., **2**, 188.—Orth.
Brachyrhaphis Regan 1913, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1913**, 997.—Pisces.
Brachyrhinodon Huene 1910, N. Jahrb. Min., **1910**, 35.—Rept.
Brachyrhinus Latreille 1802 see **Brachyrrhinus.**
Brachyrhinus Gill 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 236, 249.—Pisces. (See *Paranthias* Guichenot 1868 and *Creolus* Jordan & Gilbert 1882.)
Brachyrhopala Macquart 1847, Mém. Soc. R. Sci. Lille, **1846**, 51 (Dipt. exot., Suppl. **2**, 35).—Dipt.
Brachyrhopala Burmeister 1865, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **26**, 171.—Col.
Brachyrhopalon (err. pro *-ropalum* Kriechbaumer 1894) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hymenopt., **4**, 130.—Hym.
Brachyrhopalum (pro *-ropalum* Kriechbaumer 1894) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., **4**, 130.—Hym.
Brachyrhychus (err. pro *-rhynchus* Laporte 1832) Burmeister 1835, Handb. Ent., **2** (1), 254.—Hem.
Brachyrhynchus Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, 90 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Brachyrhynchus Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., **2**, 54.—Hem.
Brachyrhynchus (err. pro *-rynchus* Selys 1831) Selys 1842, Faune Belge, 103.—Aves.
Brachyrhynchus Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 28.—Rept.
Brachyrhynchus van Beneden 1871, Bull. Acad. roy. Sci. Belgique, (2) **31**, 495.—Pisces.
Brachyropalum Kriechbaumer 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., **39**, 312.—Hym.
Brachyrophus Cope 1878, Bull. U.S. geol. Surv., **4**, 390.—Rept.
Brachyrrhinus Latreille 1802, Hist. Crust. Ins., **3**, 200 (also as *Brachyrhinus*).—Col.
Brachyrrhipis van Emden 1931, Ent. Bl., **27**, 52.—Col.
Brachyrrhopala (pro *-rhopala* Macquart 1847) Kertész 1909, Cat. Dipt., **4**, 142.—Dipt.
Brachyrruton Duméril 1853, Mém. Acad. Sci. Inst. France, **23**, 502.—Rept.
Brachyrtacus Sharp 1898, in Willey, Zool. Results, 84.—Orth.
Brachyruca Fairmaire 1898, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **42**, 257.—Col.
Brachyrus see **Brachirus.**
Brachyruton (pro *-rruton* Duméril 1853) Duméril & Bibron 1854, Erpét., **7** (2), 1002.—Rept.
Brachyrynchus Selys 1831, in van der Maelen, Dict. géogr. Liége, App. 36.—Aves.
Brachyrynchus (pro *-rhynchus* Laporte 1832) Laporte 1833, Mag. Zool., **2**, tab. 54.—Hem.

Brachys Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (1), 83 [*n.n.*]; Solier 1833, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **2**, 312.—Col.
Brachysaccus Johnston 1912, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **37**, 290, 296.—Verm. (Trem.).
Brachysandalus Stål 1866, Ofvers. VetensAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **23**, 251.—Hem.
Brachysara Meyrick 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **7**, 424; 1883, **8**, 325.—Lep.
Brachysarthron Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 180.—Col.
Brachysaura Blyth 1856, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **25**, 448.—Rept.
Brachysaurana (n.n. pro *Brachysaurus* Williston 1897) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, 1926, A8, 54.—Rept.
Brachysaurus Hallowell 1856, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **8**, 232.—Rept.
Brachysaurus Williston 1897, Kansas Quart., **6**, 96.—Rept. (See *Ancyclocentrum* Schmidt 1927 and *Brachysaurana* Strand 1928.)
Brachyscapus Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873**, 464, 544.—Col.
Brachyscelidiphaga Ashmead 1900, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **25**, 343.—Hym.
Brachyscelis (Solier MS.) Dejean 1834, Cat. Coléopt., ed. 2, (3), 179.—Col. (Tenebrionid.).
Brachyscelis Germar 1834, Revue Entom, **2**, no. 17 (Descr. d'esp. nouv.).—Col. (Halticid.).
Brachyscelis Schrader 1863, Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, **1**, 6.—Hym. (See *Apiomorpha* Ruebsaamen 1894.)
Brachyscelus Bate 1861, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **8**, 7.—Crust.
Brachyscenia Enderlein 1921, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **82**, 36.—Hym.
Brachyschendyla Broelemann & Ribaut 1911, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1911**, 193.—Myr.
Brachyscirtetes Schaub 1934, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., **54**, no. 2, 5.—Mamm.
Brachyselia Schmitz 1927, Natuurh. Maandbl., **16**, 68.—Dipt.
Brachysema Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 138.—Lep.
Brachyserica Brenske 1898, Berlin. ent. Z., **42**, 356, 386.—Col.
Brachysiderus Waterhouse 1881, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **7**, 409.—Col.
Brachysiphon Chapman 1906, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **38**, 83.—Prot.
Brachysiphoniella Takahashi 1921, Aphididae of Formosa, pt. 1, 61.—Hem.
Brachysiphum van der Goot 1913, Tijdschr. Ent., **56**, 105.—Hem.
Brachysius Macgillivray 1893, Canad. Ent., **25**, 315, 317.—Collembola.
Brachysoecia Canu & Bassler 1922, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **61**, no. 22, 22.—Bry.
Brachysolen Horváth 1919, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **17**, 269.—Hem.
Brachysoma Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 96 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Brachysoma Brandt 1835, Prod. anim. Mertens., **1**, 33.—Coel.
Brachysoma Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 25.—Rept.
Brachysoma Austaut 1880, Le Naturaliste, **1**, no. 36, 284.—Lep. (See *Somabrachys* Kirby 1892.)
Brachysomida Casey 1913, Mem. Col., **4**, 220.—Col.
Brachysomophis Kaup 1856, Arch. Naturgesch., **22** (1), 45.—Pisces.
Brachysomus Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823**, 1144; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 99.—Col.
Brachysorex Duvernoy 1842, Magasin de Zool., (2) **4**, text to pl. 52.—Mamm.
Brachyspartus Ferrari 1867, Die Forst- u. Baumzuchtsch. Borkenkäfer, 65.—Col.
Brachyspasta Van Dyke 1928, Univ. Calif. Pub. Ent., **4**, 451.—Col.
Brachyspathus Wickham 1917, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **52**, 466.—Col.
Brachysphaenus Lacordaire 1842, Mon. Erotyl., 32 (emended to *-sphoenus* p. 296).—Col.
Brachysphenus (pro *-sphaenus* Lacordaire 1842) Erichson 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., **13** (1), 178.—Col.
Brachysphingus Gabb 1869, Geol. Surv. Calif., Palaeont., **2**, 155.—Moll.
Brachysphoenus see **Brachysphaenus.**
Brachysphyrus Blackburn 1903, Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **27**, 159, 160.—Col.
Brachyspira Pfeiffer 1855, Malak. Bl., **2**, 117; Ehrenberg 1858, Monatsber. Akad. Berlin, **1858**, 12.—Moll.
Brachyspirifer Wedekind 1926, in Salamon, Grundzüge der Geol., **2**, 198.—Brach.
Brachyspirobolus (n.n. pro *Microspirobolus* Carl 1909) Carl 1914, Mém. Soc. neuchâtel. Sci. nat., **5**, 873.—Myr.
Brachyspiza Ridgway 1898, Auk, **15**, 224.—Aves.
Brachyspondylus Marck 1868, Palaeontogr., **15**, 283.—Pisces.
Brachystegus A. Costa [1859], in O. Costa, Fauna Regno Napoli, Imenott. Nisson., 24.—Hym.
Brachysteles Mulsant 1852, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **1850–52**, 105.—Hem.
Brachysternus Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (2), 154 [*n.n.*]; Guérin-Méneville (1838), in Duperry, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., **2** (2) 1, 81.—Col.
Brachystethus Laporte 1832, Ess. Hémipt. in Magasin de Zool., **2**, 63.—Hem.
Brachysthetus (err. pro *-stethus* Laporte 1832) Herrich-Schaeffer 1846, Wanzen Ins., **8**, 1.—Hem.

Brachysticha (emend. pro *Brachista* Walker 1851) Foerster 1856, Hym. Studien, **2,** 88.—Hym.
Brachystichia Warren 1904, Novit. zool., **11,** 134.—Lep.
Brachystilus de Chaudoir 1838, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1838** (1), 10 (as *Brachystylus* p. 17).—Col. (Carabid.).
Brachystira Fieber 1858, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **2,** 301 (as *Brachytropis* p. 343).—Hem.
Brachystira (pro *-sticha* Foerster 1856) Mayr 1904, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **54,** Abh., 590.—Hym.
Brachystola (n.n. pro *Brachypeplus* Charpentier 1843) Scudder 1876, Bull. U.S. geol. geogr. Surv. Terr., **2,** 267.—Orth.
Brachystoma Meigen 1822, Syst. Beschr. Zweifl. Insekt., **3,** 12.—Dipt.
Brachystoma Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, **2,** 266.—Aves.
Brachystoma Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Neur., 332.—Neur. (See *Savigniella* Kirby **1900**.)
Brachystoma (pro *-toma* Swainson 1840) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15,** 134.—Moll.
Brachystoma Gardner 1876, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 2, **3,** 160.—Moll.
Brachystomella Ågren 1903, Ent. Tidskr., **24,** 127.—Collembola.
Brachystomia Monterosato 1884, Nomencl. Gen. Spec., 94.—Moll. (nec *Brachystoma* Gardner 1876 see *Zastoma* Iredale 1915).
Brachystomus (err. pro *Brachytomus* Costa 1857) Coquillett 1910, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **37,** no. 1719, 516.—Dipt.
Brachystopus Duméril & Bibron 1839, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Erpét., **5,** 778.—Rept.
Brachystropha Foerster 1862, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinl., **19,** 274.—Hym.
Brachystus (pro *Brachistes* Wesmael 1835) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., **4,** 310.—Hym.
Brachystylodes Hustache 1923, An. Soc. cient. Argent., **96,** 288.—Col.
Brachystylum Macquart 1855, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (3) **3,** 199.—Dipt.
Brachystylus Chaudoir 1838 see **Brachystilus.**
Brachystylus Schoenherr 1845, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **8** (**2**), 433.—Col. (Curculionid.).
Brachysuchus Case 1929, Mem. Univ. Michigan Mus., **2,** 1.—Rept.
Brachysymbola Meyrick 1911, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1911,** 718.—Lep.
Brachysynodontis Bleeker 1862, Versl. Akad. Amsterdam, **14,** 391 [*n.n.*]; 1863, Ned. Tijdschr. Dierk. Amst., **1,** 54.—Pisces.
Brachyta Fairmaire ?1864, in Jacquelin Du Val, Gen. Coléopt. Europe, **4,** 185.—Col.
Brachytaenia Stephens 1852, List Specimens Anim. Brit. Mus., **10,** Lep., 25 [*n.n.*]; 1858, Man. Brit. Butterfl. Moths, **2,** 190, 192.—Lep.
Brachytaenius v. Meyer 1842, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1842,** 303.—Rept.
Brachytalis Metcalf & Bruner 1925, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc., **20,** 204.—Hem.
Brachytaosa Muir 1931, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **7,** 1929–30, 474.—Hem.
Brachytarsina Macquart 1851, Dipt. exot., Suppl., **4,** 307 (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Lille, **1850** (1851) 280).—Dipt.
Brachytarsoides Pierce 1930, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **77,** no. 2840, 29.—Col.
Brachytarsomys Guenther 1875, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1875,** 79.—Mamm.
Brachytarsus Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), 1135; 1826, Curc. disp. meth., 38.—Col.
Brachytatus Fairmaire 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **38,** 158.—Col.
Brachyteles Spix & Martius 1823, Reise Brasil., (1), 164 [*n.n.*]; v. Spix 1824, Sim. Vesp. Brasil., 36.—Mamm.
Brachytemnus Wollaston 1873, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1873,** 502, 591.—Col.
Brachytera Felder 1874, Reise Novara, Zool. **2,** Abt. 2, Lep. Het., Explan. Pls., lxxv–cvii, 2.—Lep.
Brachyteres (pro *-teles* Spix & Martius 1823) Brookes 1828, Cat. Mus. Brookes, 50.—Mamm.
Brachyternopicus see **Brachypternopicus.**
Brachytes Westwood 1842, in Hope, Cat. Hemipt., **2,** 8.—Hem.
Brachythele Ausserer 1871, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **21,** Abh., 173.—Arachn.
Brachytheliscus Pocock 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **10,** 317.—Arachn.
Brachythemis Brauer 1868, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **18,** Abh., 736.—Odon.
Brachytherium Ameghino 1883, Bol. Acad. Córdoba, **5,** 289.—Mamm.
Brachythops Haliday 1839, in Curtis, Brit. Entom., **16,** 764.—Hym.
Brachythrips Reuter 1899, Acta Soc. Fauna Fenn., **17,** no. 2, 28.—Thysanopt.
Brachythron (pro *-tron* Evans 1845) Pirotta 1879, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **14,** 456.—Odon.
Brachythyrina (n.n. pro *Anelasma* Ivanov 1925) Fredericks 1929, Bull. Com. Géol. Leningrad, **48** (3), 103, 127.—Brach.
Brachythyris M'Coy 1844, in Griffith, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 144.—Brach.
Brachytoma Swainson 1840, Treat. Malacol., 154, 314.—Moll.
Brachytoma (Klug MS.) Westwood 1874, Thesaur. ent. Oxon., 109.—Hym.
Brachytomaria (Koken MS.) Perner 1925, Mém. Acad. Sci. Russie, (8) **37,** no. 1, 184.—Moll.

Brachytomus Costa 1857, Giambatt. Vico Giorn. sci. Naples, **2,** 445.—Dipt.
Brachytonus China 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **16,** 465.—Hem.
Brachytrachelus Schoenherr 1847, Mant. Fam. Curc., 60.—Col.
Brachytrachelus Giebel 1850, Jahresber. nat. Ver. Halle, **2,** 3.—Rept.
Brachytrachelus Morawitz 1861, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **34** (1), 290.—Col. (See *Trachelobrachys* Gemminger 1870.)
Brachytrema Morris & Lycett 1851, Monogr. Moll. Gt. Ool., **1,** 24.—Moll.
Brachytrema Cossmann [non Morris & Lycett] 1889, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **24,** 8.—Moll.
Brachytria Newman 1840, Ann. nat. Hist., **5,** 16.—Col.
Brachytricha Reiche 1871, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **1,** 84.—Col.
Brachytrichia (pro *-cha* Reiche 1871) Schoch 1896, Lamellicornia Melitoph., 54.—Col.
Brachytrita Swinhoe 1904, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1904,** 576.—Lep.
Brachytritus Quedenfeldt 1882, Berlin. ent. Z., **26,** 350.—Col.
Brachytrochus Reuss 1865, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **50,** Abt. 1, 619.—Coel.
Brachytrochus Duncan 1876, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1876,** 436.—Coel. (See *Brachytrossatus* Strand 1928.)
Brachytron Evans 1845, Brit. Libell., 22 [M.S. privately printed]; Selys 1850, Mém. Soc. Sci. Liége, **6,** 113.—Odon.
Brachytropis Fieber 1858 see **Brachystira** Fieber 1858.
Brachytropis Silvestri 1896, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, (2) **16,** 198.—Myr.
Brachytropisoma Silvestri 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, (2) **18,** 647 [*n.n.*]: 1897, Bull. Soc. ent. Ital., **29,** 248.—Myr.
Brachytrossatus (n.n. pro *Brachytrochus* Duncan 1876) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92,** A8, 1926, 33.—Coel.
Brachytrupes Audinet-Serville [Dec. 1838], (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Orthopt., 1839, 323.—Orth.
Brachytrycherus Arrow 1920, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1920,** 12.—Col.
Brachytrypes (emend. pro *-trupes* Serville 1838) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Orth.
Brachytrypus (pro *-trupes* Serville 1838) Saussure 1877, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **25,** 64, 110.—Orth.
Brachytydeus Thor 1931, Zool. Anz., **94,** 102.—Arachn.
Brachytypus Burr 1903, Genera Insect., **15,** 3, 5.—Orth.
Brachyulus see **Brachyiulus.**
Brachyunguis Das 1918, Mem. Ind. Mus., **6,** no. 4, 227.—Hem.
Brachyura Kuhl & Hasselt 1822, Isis (Oken), **10,** 473.—Rept. (nec *Brachyurus* Fischer 1808 see *Brachyorrhos* Kuhl & Hasselt 1826).
Brachyura v. Spix 1824, Sim. Vesp. Brasil., 11.—Mamm.
Brachyuraniscus Broili & Schroeder 1935, S.B. bayer. Akad. Wiss., **1935,** 259.—Rept.
Brachyurites Schlotheim 1820, Die Petref., 36.—Crust.
Brachyurodesmus Silvestri 1902, Boll. Mus. Torino, **17,** no. 432, 7.—Myr.
Brachyuromys Forsyth Major 1896, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **18,** 322.—Mamm.
Brachyurophis Guenther 1863, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **11,** 21.—Rept.
Brachyuropus Stebbing 1899, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., (2) **7,** 424.—Crust.
Brachyurothrips Bagnall 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **7,** 265.—Thysanopt.
Brachyurus Fischer 1808, Tabl. Syn. Zoog., ed. **2,** Quad., col. 4; 1813, Zoogn., ed. 3, **1,** 24.—Mamm. (Murid.).
Brachyurus Thunberg 1822, K. svenska VetensAkad. Handl., **1821** (2), 369.—Aves.
Brachyurus Spix 1823, Sim. Vesp. Brasil., 11.—Mamm. (Cebid.).
Brachyurus Schlotheim 1832, Syst. Verz. Petref.-Samml., 70.—Crust.
Brachyurus (emend. pro *Brachirus* Swainson 1839) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Brachyurus (pro *Brachyotus* Gould 1837) Blyth [1852], Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., **1849,** 35.—Aves.
Brachyurus Trouessart 1878, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **6,** 135.—Mamm. (Cebid.). (See *Cothurus* Palmer 1899.)
Brachyusa Mulsant & Rey 1875, Hist. nat. Col. Fr., Brévipennes (Myrm. ii), 351; 1875, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, (4) **7,** 377.—Col.
Brachyvatus Zimmermann 1919, Arch. Naturgesch., **83,** A12, 134.—Col.
Brachyxanthia Butler 1878, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **1,** 169.—Lep.
Brachyxenia Kirby 1914, Fauna Brit. Ind., Orthopt., Acrid., 256.—Orth.
Brachyxiphus Philippi 1871, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **32,** 285.—Hym.
Brachyxystus Faust 1897, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1897,** 355.—Col.
Brachyzyga Kozlowski 1929, Pal. polonica, **1,** 31, 243.—Brach.
Bracia Enderlein 1934, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1934,** 189.—Dipt.
Brackenridgia Eigenmann & Ulrich 1902, Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., **23,** 90.—Crust.
Brackenridgia Busck 1903, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **5,** 193.—Lep. (See *Paraclemensia* Busck 1904.)

Braclunia (pro *Brachmia* Huebner 1825) Stephens 1834, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Haust. 4), 205.—Lep.
Braco (err. pro *Bracon* Fabricius 1805) Wesmael 1839, N. Mém. Acad. roy. Bruxelles, **11**, 7.—Hym.
Bracon Fabricius [1805], Syst. Piezat., 102.—Hym.
Braconella Szépligeti 1906, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **4**, 587.—Hym.
Braconyx (pro *Brachonyx* Swainson 1827) Swainson 1837 (June), N.H. Classif. Birds, **2**, 292.—Aves.
Bracotritoma (n.n. pro *Tritoma* Szépligeti 1908) Csiki 1909, Rovartani Lapok, **16**, 13.—Hym.
Bracteon Bedel 1897, Faune Col. Bassin Seine, fasc. 1, 27.—Col.
Brada Stimpson 1854, Smithson. Contrib. Knowl., **6**, pt. 5, 32.—Verm. (Polych.).
Brada Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15**, 1665.—Lep.
Bradamina Fairmaire 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **48**, 268.—Col.
Bradempleurus Sharp 1915, Ent. mon. Mag., **51**, 135.—Col.
Bradepyris Kieffer 1905, Ann. Soc. sci. Bruxelles, **29**, fasc. 1, 101.—Hym.
Braderochus Buquet 1852, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **10**, 658.—Col.
Bradfordia Buckman 1910, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **66**, 93.—Moll.
Bradfordoceras Flower & Caster 1935, Bull. Amer. Paleont., **22**, 32.—Moll.
Bradibates (pro *Bradyb-* Hodgson 1846) Gray 1869, Hand-List Birds, **1**, 223.—Aves.
Bradibates (pro *Bradyb-* Neumann 1874) Trouessart 1892, Rev. Sci. nat. Ouest, **2**, 43.—Arachn.
Bradicardia Loriol 1891, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., **18** (5), 190.—Moll
Bradicebus Gervais 1836, Dict. Pittoresq. H.N., **4** (318), 617.—Mamm.
Bradicellus (pro *Bradyc-* Erichson 1837) Perroud & Montrouzier 1864, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **11**, 70.—Col.
Bradiclavella Zirpolo 1926, Boll. Soc. nat. Napoli, **37**, 189.—Tunicata.
Bradina Lederer 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 424.—Lep.
Bradinomorpha Matsumura 1920, Injur. Insects Japan. Emp., 514 [*n.n.*].—Lep.
Bradinopyga Kirby 1893, J. Linn. Soc. London, **24**, 553.—Odon.
Bradiopsylla Jordan & Rothschild 1922, Ectoparasites, **1**, 233.—Siphonapt.
Bradipus (pro *Bradypus* L. 1758) de Blainville 1817, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, 75.—Mamm.
Bradisa (emend. pro *Trocheta* Dutrochet 1817) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Bradophila Levinsen 1878, Vidensk. Meddel. naturh. Forh. Kbn., **1877–78**, 371.—Crust.
Bradoponera Mayr 1868, Beitr. Naturk. Preuss. Königsberg, **1**, 73.—Hym.
Bradoria Matthew 1893, Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. Canada, **8**, 162.—Crust.
Bradornis Smith 1847, Ill. Zool. S. Afr. (Aves), pl. cxiii.—Aves.
Bradorona Matthew 1902, Canad. Rec. Sci., **8**, no. 7, 444.—Crust.
Braduaphis (err. pro *Bradyaphis* Mordvilko 1894) Kulagin 1898, Imp. Obschtsch. Moskwa Isw., **87** (1), 15.—Hem.
Bradunia Schaus 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **50**, 297.—Lep.
Bradupus (pro *Bradypus* L. 1758) Wied 1826, Beitr. Nat. Brasil., **2**, tab. 5.—Mamm.
Bradya Boeck 1873, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1872**, 46.—Crust.
Bradya Carter 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **19**, 64.—Prot.
Bradyanus (pro *Bradyidius* Giesbrecht 1897) Vanhoeffen 1897, Zool. Anz., **20**, 322.—Crust.
Bradyaphis Mordvilko 1894, Faun. & Anat. Fam. Aphididae Basin Vistula, 46 (Varshava Univ. Zviestiia, **8**).—Hem.
Bradyarges Gistl 1868, Blicke Leben Natur, 165.—Amph.
Bradybaena Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 18.—Moll.
Bradybaenus Dejean 1829, Spec. gén. Coléopt., **4**, 160.—Col.
Bradybamon Marshall 1919, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **3**, 9.—Col.
Bradybates Tschudi 1838, Classif. Batrach. (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. nat. Neuchâtel, **2**) 1839 [1840], 56.—Amph.
Bradybates Hodgson 1846 (May), in Gray, Genera of Birds, **1**, 181.—Aves.
Bradybates Neuman 1874, Förh. skand. naturf. Møte Kbn., **11**, 409; 1875, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **32**, no. 2, 104.—Arachn. (See *Euthyas* Piersig 1898 and *Eradybates* Thor 1900.)
Bradybatus Germar 1824, Ins. Spec. novae, **1**, 305.—Col.
Bradybetes (err. pro *-bates* Neuman 1874) Piersig 1897, Zool. Anz., **20**, 340.—Arachn.
Bradybibastes Heller 1923, in Ebner, Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **98**, 195.—Col.
Bradyblatta Handlirsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, 741.—Orth.
Bradycalanus Scott 1909, Res. Siboga-Exp., **29a**, (livr. 44), 8.—Crust.
Bradycebus Gray 1870, Cat. Monk. Brit. Mus., 92.—Mamm.
Bradycelles (pro *-llus* Erichson 1837) Motschoulsky 1855, Etudes ent., **4**, 45.—Col.
Bradycellus Erichson 1837, Käfer Mark Brand., **1** (1), 64.—Col.
Bradycellus Motschoulsky [non Erichson 1837] 1864, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **37** (2), 207.—Col.

Bradycidus Casey 1914, Mem. Col., **5**, 222.—Col.
Bradycinetulus (n.n. pro *Bradycinetus* Horn 1871) Cockerell 1906, Ent. News, **17**, 242.—Col.
Bradycinetus Sars 1866, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1865**, 109.—Crust.
Bradycinetus (n.n. pro *Amechanus* Horn 1870) Horn 1871, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **3**, 334.—Col. (Geotrupid.). (See *Bradycinetulus* Cockerell 1906.)
Bradycinetus Schaufuss (1882), Nunquam otiosus, **3**, 539—Col. (Curculionid.). (See *Balearicola* Semenov 1909.)
Bradycnemis Waterhouse 1877, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1877**, 11.—Col.
Bradyctena Turner 1930, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **55**, 1.—Lep.
Bradycycloxenus Arrow 1926, Ent. Mitt., **15**, 357.—Col.
Bradycypris Sars 1924, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **20**, 145.—Crust.
Bradyella Munier-Chalmas 1891, Etude tithonique vicentin., 17; 1902, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (4) **2**, 353.—Prot.
Bradyellopsis Brian 1925, Atti Soc. Ligustr., **4**, 116.—Crust.
Bradyepetes Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., **44**; 1830, Ill. Brit. Ent., (Haust. **3**) 201.—Lep.
Bradyetes Farran 1905, Rep. Brit. Ass., **1904**, 602.—Crust.
Bradygaster Bolivar 1926, Eos, **2**, 435.—Orth.
Bradygavia (pro *Bruchigavia* Bonaparte 1857) Rosenberg 1864, J. Orn., **12**, 138.—Aves.
Bradygena Fairmaire 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **72**, 211.—Col.
Bradyidius Giesbrecht 1897, Zool. Anz., **20**, 253.—Crust. (Cf. *Bradyanus* Vanhoeffen 1897.)
Bradyina Moeller 1878, Mém. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, (7) **25**, no. 9, 78.—Prot.
Bradylaimus Stekhoven 1931, Z. Morph. Oekol. Tiere, **20**, 648.—Verm. (Nema.).
Bradylema Weise 1901, Arch. Naturgesch., **67**, Abt. 1, 146.—Col.
Bradylemoides Heinze 1930, Rev. Zool. Bot. afr., **20**, 28.—Col.
Bradylemur de Blainville 1839, Ostéogr. (Lemur), 12.—Mamm. (Lemurid.).
Bradylemur Grandidier 1899, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **5**, 346.—Mamm. (Nesopithecid.).
Bradylus (err. pro *-dytus* Stephens 1828) Chaudoir 1844, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **17** (3), 447.—Col.
Bradymedusa Miranda-Ribeiro 1926, Arch. Mus. Rio de Janeiro, **27**, 104.—Amph.
Bradymerus Perroud & Montrouzier 1864, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, (N.S.) **11**, 110.—Col.
Bradynema Strassen 1892, Z. wiss. Zool., **54**, 655, 658.—Verm. (Nema.).
Bradyninus Fairmaire 1897, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **41**, 180.—Col.
Bradynobaenus Spinola 1851, in Gay, Hist. Chile, **6**, 281.—Hym.
Bradynocerus Fairmaire 1883, Notes Leyden Mus., **5**, 36.—Col.
Bradynotes Scudder 1880, Canad. Ent., **12**, 76.—Orth.
Bradyopisthius Karsch 1887, Berlin. ent. Z., **31**, 54, 69.—Orth.
Bradyornis Sundevall 1850, Ofvers. K. VetenskAcad. Förh., **7** (4), 105.—Aves.
Bradypatae Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 5, 1206.—Col.
Bradypetes (emend. pro *Bradyepetes* Stephens 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Lep.
Bradypetes (n.n. pro *Bradypterus* Gray 1846) Gray 1869, Hand-List Birds, **1**, 223.—Aves.
Bradyphus (pro *-pus* L. 1758) Burmeister 1866, An. Mus. Buenos Aires, **1**, xxi.—Mamm.
Bradyphyllum Grabau 1928, Palaeont. sinica, (B) **2**, 37.—Coel.
Bradypodicola Spuler 1906, Biol. Centralbl., **26**, 691.—Lep.
Bradypodion Fitzinger 1843, Syst. Rept., 15, 43.—Rept.
Bradypodium (emend. pro *-dion* Fitzinger 1843) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Rept.
Bradyponera (pro *Bradoponera* Mayr 1868) Mayr 1886, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **36**, Abh., 362.—Hym.
Bradypontius Giesbrecht 1895, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **16**, 182.—Crust.
Bradypophila Ihering 1913, Rev. Mus. paulista, **9**, 124.—Lep.
Bradyporus v. Charpentier 1825, Horae Ent., 96.—Orth.
Bradypostrongylus Price 1928, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **73**, 2725.—Verm. (Nema.).
Bradypteles (pro *-terus* Swainson 1837) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 790.—Aves.
Bradypterus Swainson 1837, N.H. Classif. Birds, **2**, 241, 379 (also as *Bradyptetus*).—Aves.
Bradypterus Hodgson 1844, in Gray, Zool. Misc., No. 3, 83 [*n.n.*].—Aves. (See *Hemiptilon* Hodgson 1855.)
Bradypterus Gray [1846], Gen. Birds, **1**, 1849, 181.—Aves. (See *Bradypetes* Gray 1869.)
Bradyptesis (n.n. pro *Atychia* Latreille 1809) Sodovsky 1837, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1837** (6), 83.—Lep.
Bradyptetes (pro *-terus* Swainson 1837) Blanford 1876, East Persia, **2**, 200, 202.—Aves.
Bradyptetus see **Bradypterus.**

Bradypus Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 34; 1766, ed. 12, 50.—Mamm.
Bradyrhynchoides Pierce 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **45**, 412.—Col.
Bradyrhynchus Sharp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., 4 (3), 140.—Col.
Bradyrrhoa Zeller 1848, Isis (Oken), **1848**, 681 [err. " 861 "].—Lep.
Bradysaurus Watson 1914, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **14**, 101.—Rept.
Bradyscela Bryce 1910, J. Quekett micr. Club, (2) **11**, 72, 73.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Bradyscelis Dupont 1847, in Burmeister, Handb. Ent., **5**, 22, 73.—Col.
Bradysia Winnertz 1867, Beitr. Monogr. Sciarinen, 180.—Dipt.
Bradystichus Simon 1884, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **28**, Bull., ccxcviii.—Arachn.
Bradysuchus Haughton 1929, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **28** (1), 79–87.—Rept.
Bradyterus (pro *Bradypterus* Swainson 1837) Blyth 1847, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **16**, 136.—Aves.
Bradytes Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (3), 182 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Bradytes (emend. pro *Bradybates* Tschudi 1838) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Rept.
Bradytherium Grandidier 1901, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **7**, 55.—Mamm.
Bradytherium Andrews 1901, Zoologist, (4) **5**, 319.—Mamm. (See *Barytherium* Andrews 1901.)
Bradythrips Hood & Williams 1925, Psyche, **32**, 68.—Thysanopt.
Bradytoma Guérin-Méneville 1843, Rev. Zool. (Soc. Cuv.), **6**, 194; 1843, Spec. et Icon. Anim. artic., (3), 1.—Col.
Bradytulus Tschitscherin 1894, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., **28**, 400.—Col.
Bradytus Stephens 1827, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **1**), 67; 1828, 136.—Col.
Bradyurus Gill 1904, Science, (2) **20**, 846.—Pisces.
Bradyus Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (3), 190 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Braehinus (pro *Brach-* Weber 1801) Laferté 1850, Rev. Mag. Zool., [2] **1**, 236.—Col.
Braesia Grote & Robinson 1869, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **2**, 77.—Lep.
Braga Schioedte & Meinert 1881, Naturh. Tidsskr., (3) **13**, 92.—Crust.
Braggia Gillette & Palmer 1929, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **22**, 28.—Hem.
Brahmacrinus Sollas 1900, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **56**, 264.—Echin.
Brahmaea Walker 1855, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **6**, 1315.—Lep.
Brahmaites Kossmat 1897, Beitr. Paläont. Geol. Oesterr.-Ung., **11**, 44.—Moll.
Brahmaloka Distant 1906, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **3**, 333, 337.—Hem.
Brahmana Klapálek 1914, Acta Soc. ent. Bohem., **11**, 60.—Plecopt.
Brahmanites (pro *-maites* Kossmat 1897) Cossmann 1899, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **3**, 186. —Moll.
Brahmapicos (pro *-cus* Malherbe 1849) Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 93. —Aves.
Brahmapicus Malherbe 1849, Mém. Acad. Metz, **30**, 344.—Aves.
Brahmina [Blanchard] [1851], Cat. Coll. Ent. Mus. H.N. Paris, Coléopt., **1** (2), 1850, 140.—Col.
Brahmophthalma Mell 1929, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1929**, 346.—Lep.
Brainaspis MacGillivray 1921, The Coccidae, 390, 427.—Hem.
Brainia Uvarov 1922, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **9**, 103.—Orth.
Brairdia M'Coy 1842, in Griffith, Not. foss. Mtn. Lst. Ireland, 22 [*n.n.*]; (as *Bairdia*) 1844, Syn. Carb. Lst. foss. Ireland, 164.—Crust.
Brama (*ex* Klein) Walbaum 1792, Artedi, Ichth., (3), ed. 2, 586.—Pisces.
Brama Schneider [non Walbaum 1792] 1801, Bloch, Syst. Ichth., 98.—Pisces.
Bramapicus (pro *Brahma-* Malherbe 1849) Jerdon 1862, Birds India, **1**, 295.—Aves.
Bramapithecus Lewis 1934, Amer. J. Sci., (5) **27**, 173.—Mamm.
Bramatherium Falconer 1845, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **1**, 365.—Mamm.
Bramertonia Harmer 1923, Pliocene Moll. Gt. Britain (Pal. Soc. 1921), **2** (3), 351.—Moll.
Bramichthys Waite 1905, Rec. Australian Mus., **6**, **72**.—Pisces.
Bramocharax Gill 1877, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad, **1877**, 189.—Pisces.
Bramopsis Agassiz 1861, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **8**, 132.—Pisces.
Bramus Pomel 1892, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **114**, 1159.—Mamm.
Bramus Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont. Palerme, **52**, 34.—Echin.
Brana Walker 1857, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **13**, 1099.—Lep.
Brancasaurus Wegner 1914, Branca Festschrift Berlin.—Rept.
Brancatherulum Dietrich 1927, Centralbl. Min. Stuttgart, **1927** (B), 423.—Rept.
Branchastraea de Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., **60**, 346.—Coel.
Branchastrea (pro *-straea* Blainville 1830) de Blainville [1837], Man. Actin., 682.—Coel.
Branchelion (pro *-llion* Savigny 1822) Siebold 1850, Arch. Naturgesch., **16** (2), 361.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Branchellia (pro *-llion* Savigny 1822) de Blainville 1827, Dict. Sci. Nat., **47**, 240.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Branchellio (pro *-llion* Savigny 1822) de Blainville 1829, Dict. Sci. Nat., **57**, 557.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Branchellion Savigny 1822, Egypte, **1** (3) (Ann.), 109 (as *Branchiobdellion* p. 107).—Verm. (Hirud.).

Brancheobdellion (pro *Branchellion* Savigny 1822) Milne-Edwards 1838, in Lamarck, Hist. An. s. Vert., ed. 2, **5**, 529.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Branchethus Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **48**, 357.—Verm. (Polych.).
Branchiaria Stechow 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., **87**, A3, 249.—Coel.
Branchiarius Montagu 1815, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **11** (2), 202.—Verm. (*Inc. sed.*).
Branchiarus (pro *-rius* Montagu 1815) Oken 1817, Isis, 1574.—Verm. (*Inc. sed.*).
Branchinecta Verrill 1869, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **48**, 250.—Crust.
Branchinectella Daday 1910, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (9) **11**, 143.—Crust.
Branchinella Sayce 1903, Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, (2) **15**, 233.—Crust.
Branchinellites Daday 1910, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool., (9) **12**, 256.—Crust.
Branchiobdella Odier 1823, Mém. Soc. Hist. nat. Paris, **1** (1), 75.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Branchiobdella de Blainville 1827, Dict. Sci. Nat., **47**, 240.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Branchiobdellia (pro *-della* Odier 1823) Westwood 1840, in Blyth, Cuvier's Anim. Kingd., 400.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Branchiobdellion see **Branchellion.**
Branchiobdellium (emend. pro *Branchellion* Savigny 1822) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Verm. (Hirud.).
Branchiocapitella Fauvel 1932, Mem. Indian Mus., **12**, 197.—Verm. (Polych.).
Branchiocerianthus Mark 1898, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **32**, no. 8, 147; 1899, Int. Congr. Zool., Cambridge, **4**, Proc. p. 222.—Coel.
Branchioceriantus (pro *-thus* Mark 1898) Schydlowsky 1902, Trav. Soc. Univ. Kharkov, **36** (1), 261.—Coel.
Branchiocystis Burchardt 1900, Jena. Z., **34**, 779.—Prot.
Branchiodella (pro *-obdella* Odier 1823) Gervais 1842, Dict. Univ. H.N., **2**, 723.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Branchiodrilus (n.n. pro *Chaetobranchus* Bourne 1890) Michaelsen 1900, Tierreich, **10**, 23.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Branchioecetes Kahl 1931, Tierwelt Deutschlands, **21**, 181.—Prot.
Branchioica Eigenmann 1917, Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **56**, 702.—Pisces.
Branchiolambrus Rathbun 1909, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **35**, 344.—Crust.
Branchiomaldane Langerhans 1881, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **42**, no. 3, 116.—Verm. (Polych.).
Branchiomma Koelliker 1859, Z. wiss. Zool., **9**, 537.—Verm. (Polych.).
Branchiomma [Koelliker char. emend.] Claparède 1869, Mém. Soc. phys. nat. Genève, **20**, 162.—Verm. (Polych.). (See *Megalomma* Johannsson 1926.)
Branchionereida (pro *-reis* Blainville 1818) Chenu [1855], Encycl. Hist. nat., Annelés, [**2**] 1855–58, 302.—Verm. (Polych.).
Branchionereis de Blainville 1818, Bull. Sci. Soc. philom. Paris, 82.—Verm. (Polych.).
Branchionus (pro *Brach-* Pallas 1766) Turton 1802, in Linnaeus, Syst. Nat., **4**, 693.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Branchiophaga Mazzarelli 1905, Monit. zool. Ital., **16**, 229.—Prot.
Branchiophryxus Caullery 1897, Zool. Anz., **20**, 88.—Crust.
Branchioplax Rathbun 1916, Amer. J. Sci., **41**, 344.—Crust.
Branchiopsyllus Sars 1897, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St.-Pétersb., **2**, 483.—Crust.
Branchiopus (pro *Branchipus* Schaeffer 1766) Duméril 1806, Zool. Analyt., 332.—Crust.
Branchiopusites (pro *Branchip-* Goldenberg 1875) Goldenberg 1877, Fauna Saraep. foss., **2**, 52.—Crust.
Branchiosabella Claparède 1863, Beob. wirbell. Thiere, 34.—Verm. (Polych.).
Branchiosaurus Frič 1876, S.B. Böhm. Ges., **1875**, 72.—Rept.
Branchiostegus (emend. pro *Coryphenoides* Lacepède 1802) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 86.—Pisces.
Branchiosteus Gill 1861, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **8**, 52.—Pisces.
Branchiostoma Costa 1834, Ann. Zool. (Cenni zool.), 49.—Cephalochordata.
Branchiostoma Newport 1845, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **19** (4), 411.—Myr. (See *Ptychotrema* Peters 1855.)
Branchiostoma (pro *-otoma* Westwood 1842) Banks 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **32**, 22.—Neur.
Branchiosyllis Ehlers 1887, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **15**, 8, 148.—Verm. (Polych.).
Branchioteuthis (err. pro *Brachioteuthis* Verrill 1881) Grieg 1921, Bergens Mus. Aarbok, **1919–20**, Naturv. raekke, No. 1, 3.—Moll.
Branchiotoma Westwood 1842, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **3** (2), 108.—Neur.
Branchiotrema Kohlrausch 1878, Beitr. Scolopendr., 10.—Myr.
Branchiphus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 134 [*n.n.*].—Verm. (?Polych.).
Branchipocola Breindl 1925, Pub. Fac. Sci. Univ. Charles, Prague, **1925** (43), 1.—Prot.
Branchipodites Woodward 1879, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **35**, 346.—Crust.
Branchipodopsis Sars 1898, Arch. Naturv. Christiania, **20**, no. 4, 26.—Crust.
Branchipus Schaeffer 1766, Elem. Entom., Tab. Gen. No. 103, pl. xxix.; Latreille 1817, in Cuvier, Règne Anim., **3**, 67; Lamarck 1818, An. s. vert., **5**, 134.—Crust.

Branchipusites Goldenberg [1875], Fauna Saraepontana Fossil, **1**, 1873, 23.—Crust.
Branchiura Beddard 1892, Quart. J. micr. Sci., (N.S.) **33**, 325.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Branchiurus Viviani 1805, Phosph. maris, 13; Oken 1815, Lehrb. Naturg., **3**, Abt. 1, 383.—Insect larva.
Branchocela (err. pro *Bronch-* Kaup 1827) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ., 53.—Rept.
Branchopsis (pro *Ban-* Kriechbaumer 1886) Ashmead 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, 151.—Hym.
Branchoscolex Schmarda 1861, N. wirbell. Thiere, **1** (2), 53, 59.—Verm. (Polych.).
Branchuropus Moore 1902, Bull. U.S. Fish Comm., **20** (1900), 167.—Crust.
Branchus Leconte 1862, Class. Col. N. Amer., **1**, 222.—Col.
Branchydontes (err. pro *Brachid-* Swainson 1840) Carpenter 1901, Nautilus, **15**, 96.—Moll.
Branchyostoma (pro *Branchio-* Costa 1834) Agassiz 1845, Nom. Zool. (Pisc.), 4.—Cephalochordata.
Brancoceras Steinmann 1881, N. Jahrb. Min. Geol. Palaeont., **1881**, **2** (2), 133.—Moll. (See *Hystatoceras* Hyatt 1900.)
Brancoceras Hyatt 1884, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **22**, 325.—Moll.
Branconia Gagel 1890, Beitr. Naturk. Preuss., **6**, 62.—Brach.
Brancsikellus (n.n. pro *Acamptus* Brancsik 1897) Berg 1899, Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires, **1**, 78.—Orth.
Brancsikia Saussure & Zehntner 1895, Hist. Madag., **23**, Orth., 216.—Orth.
Brancus Simon 1902, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **71**, 400.—Arachn.
Brandaria (Moerch MS.) Monterosato 1917, Boll. Soc. zool. ital., (3) **4**, 20.—Moll.
Brandaris Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 145 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Brandella Gray 1869, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **3**, 22.—Coel.
Branderius (n.n. pro *Caecilia* Lacepède 1800) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 93.—Pisces.
Brandesia Stossich 1899, Boll. Soc. Adriat., **19**, 10.—Verm. (Trem.).
Brandtia Spence Bate 1862, Cat. Specimens Amphipodous Crust. Brit. Mus., 129.—Crust.
Brandtiella Kofoid & Campbell 1929, Univ. Calif. Pub. Zool., **34**, 7, 325.—Prot.
Branerillus (err. pro *Branne-* Hannibal 1912) [Kobelt] 1913, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **45**, 54.—Moll.
Brangas Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (5) 80.—Lep.
Brania Quatrefages [1866], Hist. nat. Annel., **2**, 18.—Verm. (Polych.).
Brannerella Gilbert 1900, Proc. Washington Acad. Sci., **2**, 180.—Pisces.
Branneria Bollman 1893, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **46**, 158.—Myr.
Brannerillus Hannibal 1912, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **10** (3), 191.—Moll.
Brannerion Jordan 1920, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **71**, 1919, 209.—Pisces.
Bransonella Harlton 1933, J. Paleontology, **7** (I), 14.—Verm. († Ann.).
Branta Scopoli 1769, Annus Hist. Nat., **1**, 67; 1770, Bemerk. Naturg., **1**, 73.—Aves.
Branta Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 362.—Crust.
Branta Boie 1822, Isis (Oken), **1822**, 564.—Aves.
Branxtonia Booker 1930, J. roy. Soc. N.S. Wales, **63**, 30.—Brach.
Brasema Cameron 1884, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Hym., **1**, 124.—Hym.
Brasemopsis Brèthes 1913, An. Mus. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, **24**, 106.—Hym.
Brasia (n.n. pro *Braunsiella* Enderlein 1928) Strand 1932, Folia zool. hydrobiol., **4**, 142.—Dipt.
Brasilania Jensen-Haarup 1931, Ent. Medd., **17**, 323.—Hem.
Brasilaphis Mordvilko 1930, C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., (A) **1930**, 277.—Hem.
Brasilaxia Théry 1935, Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro, **5**, 294.—Col.
Brasilennea Maury 1934, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 764, 3.—Moll.
Brasileosaurus Huene 1931, N. Jahrb. Geol. Paläont., **66**, B, 194.—Rept.
Brasilia Buckman 1898, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **54**, 458.—Moll.
Brasilia (err. pro *Brazilia* Clarke 1913) Clarke 1913, Servico Geol. Min. Brasil Monogr., **1**, x, 216.—Brach. (See *Chapadella* Greger 1920; *Brasilina* Clarke 1921 and *Oliveirella* Oliveira 1934.)
Brasilia Cossmann 1918, Essais Paléoconch., **11**, 252.—Moll. (See *Buckmanina* Cossmann 1920.)
Brasiliana (pro *Bas-* Boie 1831) Ersch & Gruber 1835, Ency., (3) **6**, 185.—Aves.
Brasilianus Jacobson 1924, Rev. russe Ent., **18**, 238.—Col.
Brasilica (err. pro *Brazilia* Clarke 1913) Greger 1920, Nautilus, **34**, 70.—Brach. (Cf. *Chapadella* Greger 1920.)
Brasiliicola Kirkaldy 1909, Cat. Hem., **1**, 140.—Hem.
Brasilina Buckman 1899, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), Mon. Inf. Oolite Ammon. Brit. Is. Suppl. (pt. 11), pl. 10.—Moll.
Brasilina (n.n. pro *Brasilia* Clarke 1913) Clarke 1921, Nautilus, **34**, 139.—Brach.
Brasilium Pic 1917, Mélanges exot.-ent., **22**, 17.—Col.
Brasilius Gebien 1928, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **89**, 178.—Col.
Brasilochoerus Rusconi 1930, An. Mus. nac. Buenos Aires, **36**, 162.—Mamm.
Brasilodesmus Broelemann 1929, Mém. Soc. zool. France, **29**, 35.—Myr.

Brasilophilus Verhoeff 1908, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **5** (2), 286.—Myr.
Brasilotethys Ihering 1915, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **47**, 135.—Moll.
Brasseyia Bryce Wright 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **9**, 77.—Coel.
Brassivola Distant 1904, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **2**, 360, 373.—Hem.
Brassolis Fabricius 1807, Mag. f. Insektenk. (Illiger), **6**, 282.—Lep.
Bratania Dyar 1914, Insec. Inscit. menst., **1**, 60.—Lep.
Brathinus Leconte 1852, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 156.—Col.
Brattia Simon 1894, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **1**, fasc. 3, 673.—Arachn.
Bratyna Westwood 1875, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1875**, 228.—Col.
Braueria (n.n. pro *Zelleria* Egger 1856) Schiner 1861, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **5**, 142.—Dipt.
Braueriana Bryk 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A3, 12.—Lep.
Braueriella Kieffer 1896, Misc. ent., **4**, 4.—Dipt.
Brauerimyia (n.n. pro *Wulpia* Brauer & Borgenstamm 1894) Townsend 1908, Smithson. misc. Coll., **51**, no. 1803, 65.—Dipt.
Brauerobius Krueger 1922, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **83**, 171.—Neur.
Braula Nitzsch 1818, Mag. Entom. (Germar), **3**, 314.—Dipt.
Braunia Leon 1908, Zool. Anz., **33**, 362.—Verm. (Cest.).
Braunina Heider 1900, Verh. dtsch. zool. Ges., **1900**, 19.—Verm. (Trem.).
Braunotrema (n.n. pro *Thaumatocotyle* Odhner 1911) Price 1930, J. Parasitology, **16**, 161.—Verm. (Trem.).
Braunsella (n.n. pro *Braunsia* Buckman 1902) Buckman 1904, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), Inf. Oolite Ammon. Brit. Is., pt. **12**, Suppl., cii.—Moll.
Braunsia Kriechbaumer 1894, Berlin. ent. Z., **39**, 63.—Hym.
Braunsia Buckman 1902, Emend. Ammon. Nomencl., 3.—Moll. (See *Braunsella* Buckman 1904.)
Braunsianus (n.n. pro *Anelpistus* Brauns 1897) Berg 1898, Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires, **1**, no. 2, 42.—Hym.
Braunsiella Raffray 1901, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1901**, 201.—Col.
Braunsiella Escherich 1905, Zool., **43**, 41, 67.—Thysanura. (See *Braunsina* Escherich 1905.)
Braunsiella Enderlein 1928, Arch. klass. phylog. Ent. Wien, **1**, 17.—Dipt. (See *Brasia* Strand 1932.)
Braunsina Buckman 1902, Emend. Ammon. Nomencl., 3.—Moll.
Braunsina (n.n. pro *Braunsiella* Escherich 1905) Escherich 1905, Zool., **43**, 145.—Thysanura.
Braunsiola Konow 1899, Ent. Nachr., **25**, 312.—Hym.
Braunsiomyia (n.n. pro *Brodenia* Surcouf 1921) Bequaert 1924, Psyche, **31**, 26.—Dipt.
Braunsiphila Kroeber 1931, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **14**, 117.—Dipt.
Braunsomeria Turner 1912, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1912**, 697.—Hym.
Braunus Distant 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **4**, 422.—Hem.
Braura Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **32**, 464.—Lep.
Brauronia Reichenbach [1863], Affen, 107.—Mamm.
Braxyda Raffray 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **73**, 145.—Col.
Brazaturia Stenzel 1935, J. Paleont., **9**, 555.—Moll.
Braziera Brazier 1883, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **8**, 35 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Brazieresta Iredale 1933, Rec. Australian Mus., **19**, 39.—Moll.
Brazieria Ancey 1887, Conch. Exchange, **2**, 22.—Moll.
Brazieria Petterd 1889, Pap. Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, **1888**, 76.—Moll. (See *Petterdiana* Brazier 1896 and *Pseudampullaria* Ancey 1898.)
Brazilia Clarke 1913, Serviço Geol. Min. Brasil Monogr., **1**, 44, 77, 210 (*Brasilia* pp. x, 216).—Brach. (Cf. *Chapadella* Greger 1920; *Brasilina* Clarke 1921 and *Oliveirella* Oliveira 1934.)
Braziliana Curran 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **16**, 252.—Dipt.
Brazzaea Bourguignat 1885, Esp. Genr. Oukéréwé Tanganika, 32.—Moll.
Brazzea (err. pro *Brazzaea* Bourguignat 1885) Germain 1909, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, (5) **1**, 51.—Moll.
Brea Walker 1859, J. Proc. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **3**, 117.—Dipt.
Brebissoniana Locard 1889, Contrib. Faune malac. Franç., **13**, 46.—Moll.
Brechmorhoga Kirby 1894, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **14**, 264.—Odon.
Brechmorrhoga (err. pro *-morhoga* Kirby 1894) Ris 1909, Collect. Selys Cat., **9**, 34.—Odon.
Brechmotriplax Eichelbaum 1910, Z. wiss. InsektenBiol., **6**, 235.—Col.
Breckenridgia (err. pro *Brack-* Busck 1903) Dietz 1905, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **31**, 41.—Lep.
Brecontia Dyar 1908, Proc. ent. Soc. Washington, **9**, 49.—Lep.
Breda Peckham 1894, Occ. Pap. Soc. Wisconsin, **2**, fasc. 2, 92.—Arachn.
Breddinia Bergroth 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **47**, 292.—Hem.
Breddiniella Schouteden 1907, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **51**, 44.—Hem.
Breddiniessa (n.n. pro *Periscopus* Breddin 1896) Kirkaldy 1903, Wien. ent. Ztg., **22**, 13.—Hem.

Breddiniola Muir 1934, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **14**, 581.—Hem.
Bredenbachius Distant 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **47**, 50.—Hem.
Bredo Schouteden 1931, Ann. Mus. Congo Belge, Zool., (3), Sect. II, **1**, 117.—Hem.
Bredya (err. pro *Bredyia* Buckman 1910) Lemoine 1914, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **18**, 105.—Moll.
Bredyia (n.n. pro *Burtonia* Buckman 1910) Buckman 1910, Abstr. Proc. geol. Soc., No. 896, 111.—Moll.
Brefeldia Rostafiński 1873, Vers. Syst. Mycetozoen, 8.—Prot.
Bregmaceros (Cantor MS.) Thompson 1840, Mag. nat. Hist., (N.S.) **4**, 184.—Pisces.
Bregmatomyrma Wheeler 1929, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 349, 3.—Hym.
Bregmatothrips Hood 1912, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **25**, 66.—Thysanopt.
Bregmocerella Haswell 1885, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **9**, 1005.—Crust.
Bregmocerus (emend. pro *Bregmaceros* Thompson 1840) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Pisces.
Bregnella (err. pro *Breynella* Gregory 1891) Lambert & Thiéry 1925, Ess. nom. Echin., **9**, 592.—Echin.
Brehmiella Pascher 1928, Arch. Protistenk., **63**, 339.—Prot.
Brehmiella Chappuis 1929, Bul. Soc. Sti. Cluj, **4** (2), 48.—Crust.
Breinlia Yorke & Maplestone 1926, Nematodes Parasites of Vertebrates, 400.—Verm. (Nema.).
Breitensteinia Steindachner 1881, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, **1881**, 213.—Pisces.
Brembosoma Verhoeff 1931, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **61**, 412.—Myr.
Brementia Chatton & Brément 1915, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **40**, 129.—Crust.
Bremeria Alphéraky 1892, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **6**, 7.—Lep. (Zygaenid.).
Bremeria Moore 1896, Lep. Indica, **3**, 9.—Lep. (Nymphalid.).
Bremeria Tutt 1906, Brit. Butterfl., **1**, 296; Lindsey 1921, Univ. Iowa Stud. nat. Hist., **9** (4), 37; Lindsey 1925, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **18**, 80.—Lep. (Hesperiid.).
Bremia Rondani 1861, Atti Soc. ital. Sci. nat., **2**, 287.—Dipt. (Cecidomyiid.).
Bremia Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., 243.—Dipt. (Tachinid.).
Bremia Kriechbaumer 1890, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **8**, 209.—Hym. (See *Bremiella* Dalla Torre 1901.)
Bremiella (n.n. pro *Bremia* Kriechbaumer 1890) Dalla Torre 1901, Cat. Hym., **3**, 313.—Hym.
Bremiola Ruebsaamen [1916], S.B. Ges. Fr. Berlin, **1915**, 491, 493, 556.—Dipt.
Bremus Panzer 1801, Ins. Germ., (85), tab. 21; Jurine 1807, N. Méth. class. Hymén-opt., 257.—Hym.
Bremus (n.n. pro *Argus* Temminck 1807) [Billberg] 1828, Syn. Faunae Scand., **1** (2), Tab. A (also as *Bromus*).—Aves.
Brenerus Walker 1829–30, in Curtis, Guide Brit. Ins., (4) 114 [*n.n.*].—Hym.
Brenneus (pro *Brennus* Motschoulsky 1865) Géhin 1876, Cat. Carab. carabique, 51.—Col.
Brennus Motschoulsky 1865, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **38** (2), 311.—Col.
Brenskea Reitter 1891, Wien. ent. Ztg., **10**, 254, 255.—Col.
Brenskeiella (n.n. pro *Pachychaeta* Brenske 1897) Berg 1898, Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires, **1**, fasc. 1, 17.—Col.
Brenta Gray 1840, List Gen. Birds, 73.—Aves.
Brenthia Clemens 1860, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1860**, 172.—Lep.
Brenthidogenia Heller 1926, Ent. Bl., **22**, 187.—Col.
Brenthis Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (2) 30.—Lep.
Brenthus (pro *Brentus* Fabricius 1787) Illiger 1801, Mag. Ins.-Kunde, **1**, 130.—Col.
Brenthus (pro *Branta* Scopoli 1769) Sundevall 1872, Methodi nat. Avium, 145.—Aves.
Brentomeron Verhoeff 1934, Zool. Anz., **107**, 148.—Myr.
Brentosoma Verhoeff 1932, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **62**, 497.—Myr.
Brentus Fabricius 1787, Mant., **1**, 95.—Col.
Brepha (pro *Brephos* Zinken 1824) Curtis 1826, Brit. Ent., **3**, 121.—Lep.
Brephamia Jordan 1922, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **10**, 43.—Pisces.
Brephia Huebner 1822, Syst.-alphab. Verz., **31**, 32, 36.—Lep.
Brephidium Scudder 1876, Bull. Buffalo Soc. nat. Sci., **3**, 123.—Lep.
Brephilydia Pascoe 1871, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **8**, 269.—Col.
Brephiope Pascoe [1874], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **12** (1876), 46.—Col.
Brephoblatta Handlirsch 1906, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **29**, 796.—Orth.
Brephoctonus Foerster 1868, Verh. naturh. Ver. Rheinlande, **25**, 159.—Hym.
Brephodrillia Pilsbry & Lowe 1933, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **84**, 47.—Moll.
Brepholoxa Van Duzee 1904, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **30**, 78.—Hem.
Brephometra (n.n. pro *Pero* Meinert 1870) Strand 1910, Ent. Rdsch., **27**, 155.—Dipt.
Brephos Huebner [1813], Samml. exot. Schmett., **1**, pl. [198].—Lep.
Brephosceles Hull 1932, Trans. North. Nat. Union, **1**, 205.—Arachn.
Brephoscotosia Warren 1895, Novit. zool., **2**, 114.—Lep.
Brephostoma Alcock 1889, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **4**, 383.—Pisces.
Brephulopsis (n.n. pro *Brephulus* Westerlund 1902) Lindholm 1925, Arch. Molluskenk., **57**, 28.—Moll.

Brephulus Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 72.—Moll.
Brephulus Westerlund 1898, Annu. Mus. zool. Acad. Sci. St. Pétersbourg, **3**, 163.—Moll.
Brephulus Westerlund 1902, Rada Jugoslav. Akad., **151**, 104.—Moll. (See *Brephulopsis* Lindholm 1925.)
Brephyllium (emend. pro *Brephulus* Beck 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Brephyllum (err. pro *-llium* Agassiz 1846) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 26.—Moll.
Bresilia Calman 1896, Trans. Irish Acad., **31**, 7.—Crust.
Bresslaua Kahl 1931, Tierwelt Deutschlands, **21**, 181.—Prot.
Bresslauilla Reisinger 1929, Z. Morph. Oekol. Tiere, **16**, 50–64.—Verm. (Turb.).
Bresslauius Mello-Leitão 1935, Ann. Acad. Brasil. Sci., **7**, 7.—Arachn.
Brethesella Navás 1920, An. Soc. cient. Argent., **90**, 70.—Trichopt.
Brethesia Schrottky 1909, An. Soc. Argent., **68**, 243.—Hym.
Brethesia Timberlake 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, 190.—Hym. (See *Brethesiella* Porter 1920 & Timberlake 1920.)
Brethesiella (n.n. pro *Brethesia* Timberlake 1919) Porter 1920 (Feb.), Rev. Chilena Hist. nat., **24**, 16.—Hym.
Brethesiella (n.n. pro *Brethesia* Timberlake 1919) Timberlake 1920 (Apr.), Canad. Ent., **52**, 96.—Hym.
Brettia Dyster 1858, Quart. J. micr. Sci., **6**, 260.—Bry.
Brettus Thorell 1895, Descr. Cat. Spiders Burma, 354.—Arachn.
Breuiceps see **Breviceps** Merrem 1820.
Breuilia Jeannel 1909, Bol. Soc. Españ., **9**, 467.—Col.
Breviarca Conrad 1872, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1872**, 55.—Moll.
Breviastellium (pro *Brevist-* Jourdain 1885) Seeliger 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **3**, Suppl., 1235.—Tunicata.
Brevibarra Jordan 1906, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (6), 312.—Col.
Brevibucca Goodey 1935, J. Helminth. St. Albans, **13**, 223.—Verm. (Nema.).
Brevicella Kenrick 1912, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1912**, 549.—Lep.
Breviceps Merrem 1820, Tent. Syst. Amph., 177 (as *Breuiceps* in err. p. 166).—Amph.
Breviceps Swainson 1838, N.H. Fishes etc., **1**, 328, 343.—Pisces.
Brevicolaspis Laporte 1833, Revue Entom., **1** (1), 24.—Col.
Brevicolles Marseul 1879, Abeille, **17**, 138.—Col.
Brevicomus Pic 1894, Rev. sci. Bourbonnais, **7**, 42.—Col.
Brevicornu Marshall 1896, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **28**, 1895, 306.—Dipt.
Brevicoryne (Das MS.) van der Goot 1915, Beitr. Kenntn. Holländischen Blattläuse, 245.—Hem.
Brevicorynella Nevsky 1928, Acta Univ. Asiae Mediae, (8a) **3**, 21.—Hem.
Brevicosta Malloch 1921, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **8**, 234.—Dipt.
Breviglanis Eigenmann 1910, Rep. Princeton Univ. Exped. Patagonia, **3** (Zool.), 384.—Pisces.
Brevigobio Tanaka 1916, Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, **28**, 102.—Pisces.
Brevilabus Strand 1908, Arch. Naturgesch., **74** (1), 54.—Arachn.
Brevina Belon 1897, Rev. Ent. franç., **16**, 147.—Col.
Brevinucula Thiele 1934, Handbuch, **3**, 786.—Moll.
Brevios Brunetti 1913, Rec. Indian Mus., **9**, 22.—Dipt.
Brevipalpus Donnadieu 1876, Ann. Soc. linn. Lyon, **22**, 1875, 143.—Arachn.
Brevipecten Hampson 1894, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths., **2**, 361.—Lep.
Brevipedella Pilsbry 1903, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **16**, 44, 45.—Moll.
Breviperca Castelnau 1875, Official Rec. Melbourne intercol. Exhib. [Res. Fish. Austral.], 6.—Pisces.
Brevipes [Palmer] 1836, Analyst, **4**, 101.—Aves.
Brevirhynchus Theobald 1908, Rec. Indian Mus., **2**, 293.—Dipt.
Brevisiana Fagot 1892, Bull. Soc. Ramond, **27** (1), 26.—Moll.
Brevismilia Boelsche 1866, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **18**, 469.—Coel.
Brevistellium Jourdain 1885, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **100**, 1513.—Tunicata.
Brevitarsus Jameson 1841, Calcutta J. nat. Hist., **1**, 319 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Brevoortia Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1861**, 37.—Pisces.
Brewsteria Maynard [1895], Birds East. N. Amer., ed. 2, 1896, 691.—Aves.
Brexius Pascoe 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1870**, 201.—Col.
Breydia (err. pro *Bredyia* Buckman 1910) Dollfus 1911, J. Conchyliol., **58**, 364.—Moll.
Breyeria Preudhomme de Borre 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. Belg., **18**, C.R., lx.—Palaeodict.
Breyeria Janse 1920, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **7**, 213.—Lep.
Breyeriodes Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 118.—Palaeodict.
Breynella Gregory 1891, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **26**, 600.—Echin.
Breynia Desor 1847, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, [3] (Zool.), **8**, 12.—Echin.
Breynioceras Foerste 1929, Denison Univ. Bull., **29** (J. Sci. Lab., **24**), 265, 284.—Moll.
Bria Giebel 1856, Fauna Vorwelt, **2**, Abt. 1, 226.—Dipt.
Bria Gregorio 1890, Ann. Geol. Paléont., **6**, 8.—Moll. (See *Gregorioiscala* Cossmann 1912.)

Bria de Boury 1891, Bull. Soc. malac. ital., **15**, 185.—Moll.
Briada Walker 1857, List Specim. Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **13**, 1097 (*Briarda* under species, 1098).—Lep.
Briandiana Bourguignat 1881, Matér. Moll. Acéph. Syst. Europ., **1**, 298.—Moll.
Brianella Wilson 1915, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **47**, 647.—Crust. (Cop., Lern.).
Brianella Monard 1926, Arch. Zool. exp. gén Paris, Notes and Rev., **65**, 45.—Crust. (Cop., Harpact.).
Briania (n.n. pro *Nitidula* Blyth 1861) Chasen & Kloss 1930, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **50**, 69.—Aves.
Briantia Barrois 1889, Mém. Soc. géol. Nord, **3**, 44.—Coel.
Briara (n.n. pro *Gonatocerus* Schaufuss 1880) Reitter 1882, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **20**, Abh., 190, 207.—Col.
Briaraca (pro *Briareus* Quoy & Gaimard 1826) Busch 1847, Arch. Anat. Physiol. Med., 180.—Verm. (Polych.).
Briaraea Quoy & Gaimard 1827, Ann. Sci. nat., **10** (39), 235.—Coel.
Briaraula Meyrick 1922, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 590.—Lep.
Briaraxis Brendel 1894, Ent. News, **5**, 158.—Col.
Briarda see **Briada.**
Briardia Munier-Chalmas 1884, Ann. Malac., **1**, 324, pl. 7, figs. 7–13.—Moll.
Briarea (pro *-reus* Quoy & Gaimard 1826) Herrmannsen 1846, Ind. Gen. Malac. Primord., **1**, 122.—Verm. (Polych.).
Briarea (pro *-reum* Blainville 1830) Duchassaing & Michelotti 1860, Mém. Corall., 15 [*ex* Mem. Accad. Torino, (2) **19**, 1861, 291].—Coel.
Briareites Buckman 1921, Type Ammonites, **3**, pt. 29, pl. 257.—Moll.
Briarella Bergh 1876, in Semper, Reise Philipp., (2) **2**, fasc. 10, 408.—Crust.
Briareum de Blainville 1830, Dict. Sci. Nat., **60**, 484.—Coel.
Briareus Quoy & Gaimard 1826, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, 193.—Verm. (Polych.).
Briareus (pro *-reum* Blainville 1830) Hickson 1883, Proc. roy. Soc. London, **35**, 280.—Coel.
Briarius Steven or Fischer Waldheim 1829, Mus. nat. Univ. Caesareae Mosquensis, 88 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Briarocrinus Angelin 1878, Iconogr. Crin. silur., 1.—Echin.
Briaromys Ameghino 1889, Cont. Conoc. Mam. Fós. Rep. Argentina (*ex* Act. Acad. Córdoba, **6**), 904.—Mamm.
Briarosaccus Boschma 1930, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **76**, art. 7, 1.—Crust.
Briarostoma Meyrick 1920, Ann. S. Afric. Mus., **17**, 290.—Lep.
Briartia (emend. pro *Briardia* Munier-Chalmas 1884) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 732.—Moll.
Briarus Schoenherr 1823, Isis (Oken), **1823**, 1140 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Briba Amaral 1935, Mem. Inst. Butantan, **9**, 253.—Rept.
Bricinia (pro *-cinnia* Walker 1861) Schiner 1868, Reise Novara, Zool., **2**, Abt. 1, Dipt., 228.—Dipt.
Bricinnia Walker 1861, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **5**, 324.—Dipt.
Bricinniella Giglio-Tos 1893, Boll. Mus. Torino, **8**, no. 158, 13.—Dipt.
Bricoptis Burmeister 1842, Handb. Ent., **3**, 583.—Col.
Bridarollus Navás 1933, Rev. Acad. Ci. Zaragoza, **16**, 90.—Neur.
Bridouxia Bourguignat 1885, Notice Prodr. Moll. Giraud Tanganika, 29.—Moll.
Brifa Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont., **54**, 12.—Moll.
Brigestus Roewer 1935, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **78**, 46.—Arachn.
Brightia Rollier 1922, Eclogae Geol. Helvetiae, **17**, no. 3, 360.—Moll.
Brignus de Gregorio 1930, Ann. Géol. Paléont., **54**, 31.—Coel.
Brihaspa Moore 1868, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 666.—Lep.
Brillia Kieffer 1913, Bull. Soc. Metz, **28**, 34.—Dipt.
Brilonella Kayser 1873, Z. dtsch. geol. Ges., **25**, 672.—Moll.
Brimocelus Arnold 1927, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **12**, 62.—Hym.
Brimoda Pascoe 1871, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **7**, 219.—Col.
Brimosaurus Leidy 1854, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **7**, 72.—Rept.
Brimus Pascoe 1862,. J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 351.—Col.
Bringa (pro *Bhringa* Hodgson 1837) Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6) 84.—Aves.
Brinkmannella Parr 1933, Bull. Bingham Ocean Coll., 3 (6), 26.—Pisces.
Brinkmannia Stiasny-Wijnhoff 1926, Pubb. Staz. Zool. Napoli, **7**, 134.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Brintesia (n.n. [in err.] pro *Oreas* Huebner 1807) Fruhstorfer 1911, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **9**, 307.—Lep.
Briolophus (pro *Bryo-* Ehrenberg 1839) Weaver 1841, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., **7**, 303.—Bry.
Brion (pro *Prion* Lacepède 1799) Fischer de Waldheim 1803, Nation. Mus. Paris, **2**, 187, 203.—Aves.
Briophila (err. pro *Bryo-* Carpenter 1864) Fischer 1886, Man. Conch., 964.—Moll.
Brisa v. Muenster 1839, Beitr. zur Petref., **2**, 45.—Crust.

Brisaster Gray 1855, Cat. rec. Ech. Brit. Mus., 61.—Echin.
Brisbania Castelnau 1878, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **2**, 241.—Pisces.
Brischkea Kriechbaumer 1897, Ent. Nachr., **23**, 167.—Hym.
Briscoia Walcott 1924, Smithson. misc. Coll., **75** (1), 37.—Trilobita.
Briseis Saunders 1871, Cat. Buprest., 44 [*n.n.*]; Kerremans 1893, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **37**, 110.—Col.
Brises Pascoe 1869, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **3**, 145.—Col.
Brisilis Stål 1873, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **30**, no. 4, 46.—Orth.
Brisinga Asbjörnsen 1856, Fauna littor. Norveg., **2**, 95.—Echin.
Brisingaster Loriol 1883, Mém. Soc. Genève, **28**, no. 8, 55.—Echin.
Brisingella Fisher 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **20**, 423.—Echin.
Brisingenes Fisher 1917, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **20**, 419, 427.—Echin.
Brismaeus (pro *Brisnaeus* Gray 1825) Gray 1828, Spicil. zool., **1**, 7.—Crust.
Brisnaeus (Leach MS.) Gray 1825, Ann. Phil., **26**, 102.—Crust.
Brisopsis (pro *Brisso-* Agassiz 1840) d'Orbigny 1852, Prodr. Pal., **3**, 330.—Echin.
Brissiopsis (pro *Brisso-* Agassiz 1840) Gray 1848, List Brit. Rad. Brit. Mus., 7.—Echin.
Brissoides Leske 1778, Addit. Klein Echinod., 29.—Echin.
Brissoides Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **4**, 19 [? *vernac.*]; Schinz 1825, Das Thierr., **4**, 31.—Echin.
Brissolampas Pomel 1883, Classif. méth. Echin., 31.—Echin.
Brissoma Pomel 1888, Pal. Algérie Ech., **2**, fasc. 2, 41.—Echin.
Brissomorpha Laube 1870, Verh. geol. Reichsanst., **1870**, 314 [*n.n.*]; 1871, Abh. geol. Reichsanst., **5**, no. 3, 18 (= p. 72).—Echin.
Brissonia Hartlaub 1860, J. Orn., **8**, 96.—Aves.
Brissopatagus Cotteau 1863, Ech. Foss. Pyren., Congr. Sci. France, 143.—Echin.
Brissopneustes Cotteau 1887, Bull. Soc. zool. France, **11**, 712.—Echin.
Brissopsis Agassiz 1840, Cat. Ect. Ech., 16.—Echin.
Brissospatagus (pro *Brissop-* Cotteau 1863) Agassiz 1872, Ill. Cat. Mus. Harvard, **3**, no. 7, 174.—Echin.
Brissospatangus (pro *-opatagus* Cotteau 1863) Cotteau 1886, in d'Orbigny, Pal. Franç., Terr. tert., **1**, 28.—Echin.
Brissus Leske 1778, Addit. Klein Echinod., 29.—Echin.
Brissus Modeer 1793, K. Vet. Acad. Nya Handl., **14**, 14.—Echin.
Brissus Mueller 1781, Zool. Dan. (Danm. Norges Dyrs Hist.) (Danish ed.), 20.—Echin.
Brissus Link [*non* Modeer] 1807, Beschr. Nat. Samml. Univ. Rostock, (4) 24.—Echin.
Brissus Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 354.—Echin.
Brissus (pro *Bryssus* Dejean 1821) Dahl 1823, Col. u. Lepid., 61.—Col.
Bristoweia Mello-Leitão 1924, Ann. Soc. ent. Paris, **93**, 180.—Arachn.
Bristowia Reimoser 1934, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1934**, 17.—Arachn.
Brisus Navás 1931, Rev. Acad. cienc. Madrid, **26**, 67.—Neur.
Britea Curran 1927, Bull. ent. Res., **18**, 127.—Dipt.
Britha Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **34**, 1146.—Lep.
Brithama see **Birthama.**
Brithodes Bethune-Baker 1908, Novit. zool., **15**, 237.—Lep.
Brithopus Kutorga 1838, Kupfersandst. Urals, 9.—Rept.
Brithura Edwards 1916, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **18**, 262.—Dipt.
Brithya (pro *-thys* Huebner 1821) Boisduval 1840, Gen. et Index méth., 117.—Lep.
Brithycera Erichson 1847, Arch. Naturgesch., **13** (1), 175.—Col.
Brithyceros Meyrick 1932, Exot. Microlep., **4**, 210.—Lep.
Brithys Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (15) 226.—Lep.
Brithysternum MacLeay (1873), Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, **2**, 366.—Col.
Britomartis Nicéville 1895, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. **9**, 304.—Lep.
Brittonella Fisher 1932, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **80**, no. 2922, 7.—Col.
Brius (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Cat. Coléopt., 92 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Brixia Stål 1856, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **13**, 162.—Hem.
Brixia Walker 1859, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **19**, 889.—Lep.
Brixidia Haglund 1899, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **56**, 60.—Hem.
Brixioides Kirby 1894, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **24**, 139.—Hem.
Brizalina Costa 1856, Atti Accad. Pontan., **7** (1), 296.—Prot.
Brizica Walker 1867, Cat. Specimens Het.-Hem. Coll. Brit. Mus., **1**, 236.—Hem.
Brizoides Redtenbacher 1906, in Brunner & Redtenbacher, Ins.-Fam. Phasm., 100, 112.—Orth.
Broadbentia Mathews 1913, Austral. Avian Rec., **2**, 60.—Aves.
Brocchia Bronn (1828), Z. Min., **21** (1), 1827, 538.—Moll.
Brocchina (err. pro *Brochina* Gray 1857) Pallary 1912, Mém. Inst. Egypte, **7** (3), 116.—Moll.
Brocchina (err. pro *-nia* Jousseaume 1887) Fulton 1922, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **15**, 19, 27.—Moll.
Brocchinia Jousseaume 1887, Le Naturaliste, (2) **1**, 221.—Moll.
Brocchites Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 505.—Moll.

Brochechinus Lambert & Thiéry 1908, Bull. Soc. Haute-Marne, **5**, no. 20, 85.—Echin.
Brochella Melander 1927, Gen. Insect., **185**, 108.—Dipt.
Brochidium Koken 1889, N. Jahrb. Min., Beil., **6**, 434.—Moll.
Brochina Gray 1857, Guide Syst. Distr. Moll. Brit. Mus., 101.—Moll.
Brochinia (err. pro *-na* Gray 1857) Rovereto 1904, Palaeontogr. Ital., **10**, 29.—Moll.
Brochiphyllum Wedekind 1922, S.B. Ges. Marburg, No. 4, 35.—Coel.
Brochis Cope 1872, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, **1871**, 277.—Pisces.
Brochocephalus Linstow 1906, Spolia Zeylan., **3**, 164, 183.—Verm. (Cest.).
Brochocerca Werneck 1841, Monatsber. preuss. Akad. Wiss., 377 [*gen. caelebs*].—Verm. (Rotif.).
Brochodora Schrammen 1910, Palaeontogr., Suppl., **5**, 58.—Spong.
Brochometis Meyrick 1923, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 625.—Lep.
Brochopeltis Verhoeff 1924, Ark. Zool., **16**, no. 5, 32.—Myr.
Brochopeplus Pictet & Saussure 1892, Icon. Saut. Vertes, **12**, 25, note.—Orth.
Brochosphaera Weinland 1882, Meteor. Thierreste, 8.—? Spong.
Brochus Oken 1838, Allg. Naturges., **7** (3), **1436**.—Mamm.
Brochus Brown 1827, Ill. Conch. G.B. & I., pl. i, f. 10.—Moll.
Brochymena Amyot & Serville 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Hémiptères, 106.—Hem.
Brockocystis Foerste 1914, Bull. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ., **17**, 468.—Echin.
Brocktonia Iredale 1915, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **11**, 340.—Moll.
Broconius Desbrochers 1904, Frelon, **12**, 92 (note).—Col.
Brodenia Gedoelst 1913, Bull. Soc. Path. exot., **6**, 258.—Verm. (Trem.).
Brodenia Surcouf 1921, Gen. Insect., **175**, 160.—Dipt. (See *Braunsiomyia* Bequaert 1924.)
Broderipia Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 146.—Moll.
Broderipornis (n.n. pro *Broderipus* Bonaparte 1854) Mathews 1930, Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl., **50**, 61.—Aves.
Broderipus Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, **38**, 536.—Aves (nec *Broderipia* Gray 1847 see *Euchlorites* Heine 1860 and *Broderipornis* Mathews 1930).
Brodia Scudder 1881, Geol. Mag., (N.S.) Dec. 2, **8**, 293.—Palaeodict.
Brodiceras (n.n. pro *Brodieia* Buckman 1898) Buckman 1899 (Pal. Soc. Monogr.), Inf. Oolite Ammon. Brit. Is., pt. **11**, Suppl., xxxiii.—Moll.
Brodiechelys Nopcsa 1928, Geol. Hungar. Buda Pest., Ser. Palaeont., **1** (1), pt. 4, 44.—Rept.
Brodieia Buckman 1898, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Inf. Oolite Ammon. Brit. Is., pt. **10**, Suppl., xxxi.—Moll. (Cf. *Brodiceras* Buckman 1899.)
Brodiola Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 441.—Col.
Brodymeria (err. pro *Brachymeria* Stephens 1829) Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 410.—Hym.
Broeckella Sherborn 1893, Smithson. misc. Coll., **37**, no. 1, 27 [*n.n.*].—Prot.
Broeckia Carter 1877, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **19**, 390.—Verm. (Polych.).
Broeckia Koninck 1885, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. Belgique, **11**, 19.—Moll.
Broeckina Munier-Chalmas 1882, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **10**, 471.—Prot.
Bröggeria Walcott 1903, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **25**, no. 1299, 605.—Brach.
Broeggeria Bancroft 1933, Correl. Tables Stages Coston Onnian Eng. & Wales, 2.—Trilobita.
Brölemanneuma Verhoeff 1905, Zool. Anz., **29**, 223.—Myr.
Brölemannia Verhoeff 1896, Arch. Naturgesch., **62**, Abt. 1, 21.—Myr.
Brogmarus Risso 1820, Journ. de Physique, **91**, 249.—Pisces.
Broiliellus Williston 1915, J. Geol., Chicago, **22**, 56.—Amph.
Bromacanthus Schoett 1925, Sarawak Mus. **J.**, **3**, 125.—Collemb.
Brome v. Muenster 1839, Beitr. zur Petref., **2**, 47.—Crust.
Bromeliaemiris Schumacher 1919, Z. wiss. InsektenBiol., **14**, 223.—Hem.
Bromeloecia Spuler 1924, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **75**, 1923, 375.—Dipt. (Ephydrid.).
Bromeloecia Spuler 1925, Canad. Ent., **57**, 119.—Dipt. (Borborid.).
Bromiades Thomson 1864, Syst. Cerambycid., 165.—Col.
Bromiodes Jacoby 1895, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **39**, 286.—Col.
Bromius (Chevrolat MS.) Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (5), 412 [*n.n.*]; Redtenbacher 1845, Gatt. Käferf., 117.—Col.
Bromocoris Horváth 1915, Ann. Mus. Hungar., **13**, 234.—Hem.
Bromophila Loew 1873, Dipt. N. Amer., **3**, 35.—Dipt.
Bromus see **Bremus.**
Bronchelia Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **9**, 286.—Lep.
Bronchocela Kaup 1827, Isis (Oken), **20**, 619.—Rept.
Bronchoceles (emend. pro *-cela* Kaup 1827) Troschel 1841, Arch. Naturgesch., **7** (2), 114.—Rept.
Bronchonema Moennig 1932, Rep. Vet. Res. S. Africa, **18**, 155.—Verm. (Nema.).
Bronchostrongylus Cameron 1931, J. Helminth., **9**, 150.—Verm. (Nema.).
Bronchus Germar 1817, Mag. Entom. (Germar), **2**, 340.—Col.
Brondelia Bourguignat 1862, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **14**, 13, 20.—Moll.

Brondstedia Burton 1929, Brit. Antarct. (Terra Nova), Exped., **6** (4), 428.—Spong.
Brongniartella Reed 1918, Geol. Mag., Dec. VI, **5**, 322.—Trilobita.
Brongniartia Leach 1824, Zool. Journ., **1** (1), 44.—Col.
Brongniartia Eaton 1832, Amer. J. Sci., **22** (1), 165; 1832, Geol. Text Book, ed. 2, 128 (as *Brongniatia* p. 32).—Trilobita.
Brongniartia Eights 1833, Trans. Albany Inst., **2** (1), 53.—Crust.
Brongniartia Salter 1865, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Brit. Tril., No. 2, 104, 105.—Trilobita.
Brongniartiella Meunier 1897, Arch. Mus. Teyler, (2) **5**, no. 3, 237.—Neur.
Brongniatia see **Brongniartia Eaton** 1832.
Brongus Gregorio 1885, Bull. Soc. malac. Ital., **11**, 47.—Moll.
Bronia Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1865**, 448.—Rept.
Bronislavia Semenov 1891, Horae Soc. ent. Ross., **25**, 280.—Col.
Bronislavia Rakowski 1901, Kosmos Polsk., **26**, 313.—Crust.
Bronta (n.n. pro *Brontes* de Montfort 1810) **Pusch** 1837, Polens Palaeont., (2) 130.—Moll.
Brontaea Kowarz 1873, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **23**, Abh., 461.—Dipt.
Brontea (pro *-taea* Kowarz 1873) Schnabl 1911, Dtsch. ent. Z., **1911**, 92.—Dipt.
Bronteopsis (Thomson MS.) Salter 1866, Brit. Tril., No. 3, 143 [*n.n.*]; Nicholson & Etheridge 1879, Mon. Silur. foss. Girvan, 157.—Trilobita.
Brontes Fabricius 1801, Syst. Eleuth., **2**, 97.—Col.
Brontes de Montfort 1810, Conch., **2**, 622.—Moll. (See *Brontesia* Reichenbach 1828 and *Bronta* Pusch 1837.)
Brontes Goldfuss 1839, N. Acta Acad. Caes. Leop. Carol., **19** (1), 360.—Trilobita.
Brontes Cuvier & Valenciennes 1840, H.N. Poiss., **15**, 342.—Pisces.
Brontesia (n.n. pro *Brontes* de Montfort 1810) Reichenbach 1828, Zoologie, **1**, 91.—Moll.
Bronteus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 100 [*n.n.*].—Crust.
Bronteus (emend. pro *-tes* Goldfuss 1839) Goldfuss 1843, N. Jahrb. f. Min., **1843**, 540.—Trilobita.
Bronthispa (emend. pro *-tispa* Sharp 1904) Weise 1911, Coleopt. Catal., **35**, 46.—Col.
Brontiades Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (8) 113.—Lep.
Brontias Leske 1778, Add. Klein Nat. Disp. Ech., 143.—Echin.
Brontichthys Claypole 1894, Amer. Geol., **14**, 379.—Pisces.
Brontis (pro *-tes* Montfort 1810) Griffith 1834, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., **12**, 79.—Moll.
Brontispa Sharp 1904, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **28**, 924.—Col.
Brontodorcus Didier 1931, Lucanides du Globe, fasc. 8, 202.—Col.
Brontolaemus Sharp 1885, in Blackburn & Sharp, Trans. roy. Dublin Soc., (2) **3**, 142.—Col.
Brontophloeus Kessel 1921, Arch. Naturgesch., **87**, A6, 28.—Col.
Brontopriscus Sharp 1886, Trans. roy. Dublin Soc., (2) **3**, 391.—Col.
Brontops Marsh 1887, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **34**, 326.—Mamm.
Brontornis Moreno & Mercerat 1891, An. Mus. La Plata, I, Pal. Argent., **1**, 37.—Aves.
Brontosaurus Marsh 1879, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **18**, 503.—Rept.
Brontostoma (n.n. pro *Mindarus* Stål 1859) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, **37**, 280.—Hem.
Brontotherium Marsh 1873, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **5**, 486.—Mamm.
Brontozoum Hitchcock 1847, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **4**, 50.—Rept.
Brontypena Holland 1900, Novit. zool., **7**, 576.—Lep.
Brookeia Bartlett 1896, Ethn. zool. Note Book Sarawak, No. 2, 81.—Rept.
Brookesena Finlay 1926, Trans. New Zealand Inst., **57**, 390.—Moll.
Brookesia Gray 1865, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1864**, 467, 476.—Rept.
Brooksella Walcott 1898, Monogr. U.S. geol. Surv., **30**, 22.—Coel.
Brooksia Metcalf 1918, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., No. 100, pt. 2, 50.—Tunicata.
Brooksina Kirk 1922, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **60** (19), 2.—Brach.
Brookula Iredale 1912, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **10**, 219.—Moll.
Brookvalia Wade 1933, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **12**, 121.—Pisces.
Broometta Chabakov 1928, Bull. Com. géol. Leningrad, **46**, 1291.—Pisces.
Broomia Watson 1914, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1914**, 1002.—Rept.
Broomiella Pocock 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **10**, 7.—Arachn.
Broomisaurus (n.n. pro *Scymnorhinus* Broom 1914) Joleaud 1920, Rev. crit. paléozool., **1920**, 36.—Rept.
Broschus (pro *Broscus* Panzer 1813) Stephens 1827, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. **1**), 67.—Col.
Broscodes Bolivar 1914, Bol. Soc. Españ., **14**, 456.—Col.
Broscomimus (n.n. pro *Pseudobroscus* Sharp 1903) Semenov 1906, Rev. russe Ent., **6**, 19.—Col.
Broscomorphus Motschoulsky [1858], Etudes ent., **6**, 1857, 73, 96.—Col.
Brosconymus Sharp 1903, Fauna Hawaii., **3**, 198.—Col.
Broscosoma Rosenhauer 1846, Broscosoma etc. (Beitr. Ins.-Faun. Europ., 1847), **1**.—Col.
Broscus Panzer 1813, Index Entom., 62.—Col.
Broseocnemis Pomel 1872, Pal. Oran., 81.—Spong.

Brosis Billberg 1820, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 92; Huebner 1822, Syst.-alph. Verz., 68.—Lep.
Brosma (pro *-me* Rafinesque 1815) Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, Thierreich, **2**, 365.—Pisces.
Brosme Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 32 [*n.n.*].—Pisces.
Brosme Oken 1817, Isis, **1**, no. 148, app., 1782; Cuvier & Cloquet 1817, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2), **5** (Suppl.), 84.—Pisces.
Brosmerus (pro *Brosme* Oken 1817) Lesueur 1819, Mém. Mus. H.n. Paris, **5**, 158.—Pisces.
Brosmia (pro *Brosme* Rafinesque 1815) Swainson 1839, Hist. Classif. Fish., **2**, 189, 441.—Pisces.
Brosmiculus Vaillant 1888, Exp. Travailleur & Talisman, Poissons, 292.—Pisces.
Brosmius (pro *-me* Rafinesque 1815) Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., ed. 2, **2**, 334.—Pisces.
Brosmophycis Gill 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1861**, 168.—Pisces.
Brosmus Fleming 1828, Hist. Brit. Anim., 194; Stark 1828, Elem. Nat. Hist., **1**, 425.—Pisces.
Brotasus Roewer 1928, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **26** (3), 532.—Arachn.
Broteas (emend. pro *-theas* Koch 1837) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Arachn.
Broteas Lovén 1846, Ofvers. K. VetenskAkad. Förh., **3** (2), 58.—Crust. (See *Lovénula* Schmeil 1898.)
Brotella Kaup 1858, Arch. Naturgesch., **24**, Abt. 1, 92.—Pisces.
Brotella (n.n. pro *Acrostoma* Brot 1870) Rovereto 1899, Atti Soc. Ligustica, **10**, 109.—Moll. (See *Paracrostoma* Cossmann 1900.)
Broteochactas Pocock 1893, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (6) **12**, 77; 1893, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **24**, 399.—Arachn.
Broter Andrewes 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **12**, 449.—Col.
Broteus (emend. pro *-theus* Stephens 1829) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Col.
Brotheas Koch 1837, Uebers. Arachnidensyst., **1**, 37; 1838, in Hahn (Koch), Arach., **4**, 109 (as *Brotheus* on fig.).—Arachn.
Brotheas (? err. pro *Buthus* Leach 1815) Gervais 1844, Arch. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), **4** [2], 225.—Arachn.
Brotheolus (n.n. pro *Brotheus* Distant 1902) Bergroth 1907, Rev. russe Ent., **7**, 107.—Hem.
Brotherus Budde-Lund 1909 [Sep. 1908], in Voeltzkow, Reis. O.-Afr., **2** (4), 306.—Crust.
Brotheus Stephens 1829, Nom. Brit. Ins., 13; 1831, Ill. Brit. Ent. (Mand. 4), 152.—Col.
Brotheus Koch 1838 see **Brotheas.**
Brotheus Distant 1902, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **2**, 248.—Hem. (See *Brotheolus* Bergroth 1907.)
Brothylus Leconte 1859, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1859**, 80.—Col.
Brotia Adams 1866, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1866**, 150.—Moll.
Brotiana Bourguignat 1881, Matér. Moll. Acéph. Syst. Europ., **1**, 102, 209.—Moll.
Brotis Huebner [1821], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (15) 226.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Brotis Huebner 1823, Zutr. Samml. exot. Schmett., **2**, 23.—Lep. (Geometrid.).
Brotogeris Vigors 1825, Zool. Journ., **2** (7), 400.—Aves.
Brotogerys (emend. pro *-ris* Vigors 1825) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Aves.
Brotolomia (n.n. pro *Solenoptera* Duponchel 1845) Lederer 1857, Die Noctuinen Europ., 115.—Lep.
Brotomys Miller 1916, Smithson. misc. Coll., **66**, no. 12, 6.—Mamm.
Brototyche Pascoe 1867, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **19**, 317.—Col.
Brotula Cuvier 1829, R. Anim., ed. 2, **2**, 335.—Pisces.
Brotulophis Kaup 1858, Arch. Naturgesch., **24**, Abt. 1, 93.—Pisces.
Brotulotaenia Parr 1933, Bull. Bingham Ocean. Coll., **3** (6), 44.—Pisces.
Broughia Stensiö 1932, Medd. Grønland, **83** (3), 266.—Pisces.
Brounaeolus (n.n. pro *Exaeolus* [*Exoeolus*] Broun 1893) Hyslop 1921, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **58**, 631.—Col.
Brounia Sharp 1878, Ent. mon. Mag., **15**, 49.—Col. (*Inc. sed.*).
Brounia Raffray 1898, Rev. Ent. franç., **17**, 216, 266.—Col. (Pselaphid.). (See *Brouniella* Raffray 1904.)
Brouniella (n.n. pro *Brounia* Raffray 1898) Raffray 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **72**, 1903, 532.—Col.
Brouweria Beaufort 1926, Jaarb. Mijn. Ned. Oost.-Indie, **1925**, 124.—Pisces.
Brouwerites Diener 1923, Jaarb. Mijn. Ned. Oost.-Indie, **1920**, Verh., 4 Gedeelte, 190.—Moll.
Brouzetia Cossmann 1916, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Paléont., **51**, 12.—Moll.
Browneichthys Woodward 1889, Geol. Mag., (3) **6**, 455.—Pisces.
Brownella Broom 1913, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1913**, 627, lxxix.—Rept.
Brownia d'Orbigny 1841, in Sagra, Cuba (Moll.), **1**, 101.—Moll.

Brownia Adams 1858, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **1**, 28.—Moll.
Brownius Ashmead 1905, Canad. Ent., **37**, 7.—Hym.
Broxylus Waterhouse 1879, Illus. Specim. Col. Brit. Mus., **1**, 20.—Col.
Bruandia Tutt 1900, Ent. Rec., **12**, 20.—Lep.
Bruasa Moore 1894, Lep. Ind., **2**, 144, 164.—Lep.
Bruceia Neumoegen 1893, J.N. York ent. Soc., **1**, 35.—Lep.
Brucella Ritchie 1907, Trans. roy. Soc. Edinburgh, **45** (2), 532.—Coel.
Bruceomyia Malloch 1932, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **9**, 431.—Dipt.
Brucharachne Mello-Leitão 1927, Physis, Buenos Aires, **8**, 234.—Arachn.
Brucheiser Navás 1927, Bol. Soc. iber. Cienc. nat., **26**, 63.—Neur.
Bruchela (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 78 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Bruchella (err. pro *-ela* Dejean 1821) Sturm 1826, Catal. Ins. Samml., 29.—Col.
Bruchella Navás 1920, An. Soc. cient. argent., **90**, 56.—Ephem.
Bruchia Weise 1906, Revista Mus. La Plata, **12**, 227.—Col. (Hispid.).
Bruchia Spaeth 1907, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **57**, 153.—Col. (Cassid.). (See *Carlobruchia* Spaeth 1911.)
Bruchiana Jorgensen 1916, Physis, **2**, 363.—Lep.
Bruchidius Schilsky 1905, in Kuester, Käf. Eur., **41**, p. e & B.—Col.
Bruchigavia Bonaparte 1857, Consp. Av., **2**, 228.—Aves.
Bruchiola Kieffer 1921, An. Soc. cient. argent., **91**, 40.—Hym.
Bruchobius Ashmead 1904, Mem. Carnegie Mus., **1**, 314, 315.—Hym.
Bruchocida Crawford 1913, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **45**, 245.—Hym.
Bruchoctonus Korab 1924, Bull. Seed select. Adm. Sugar Trust, Kiev, **1923**, no. 7, 116, 117.—Hym.
Bruchodrilus Pic 1926, Mélanges exot.-ent., **47**, 4.—Col.
Bruchomima Achard 1916, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1916**, 47.—Col.
Bruchomorpha Newman 1838, Entom. Mag., **5** (4), 399.—Hem.
Bruchomyia Alexander 1920, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **13**, 403.—Dipt.
Bruchomyrma Santschi 1922, An. Soc. cient. argent., **94**, 248.—Hym.
Bruchophagus Ashmead 1888, Ent. Amer. **4**, 42 ; 1894, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **21**, 328.—Hym.
Bruchopria Kieffer 1921, An. Soc. cient. argent., **91**, 38.—Hym.
Bruchoptinus Reitter 1884, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **22**, Abh., 303, 305.—Col.
Bruchoscelis Melichar 1906, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **3**, 5, 26.—Hem.
Bruchus Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect. Paris, **1**, 163 ; Mueller 1764, Fauna Ins. Fridrichsdal., xv.—Col. (Ptinid.).
Bruchus Linnaeus 1767, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 604.—Col. (Bruchid.).
Brucia (err. pro *-ceia* Neumoegen 1893) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 421.—Lep.
Brucia (n.n. pro *Scobina* Wade 1917) Cossmann 1920, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **24**, no. 3, 137.—Moll.
Bruclarkia Stewart 1926, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia, **78**, 397.—Moll.
Brueckneria Boll 1846, Geogn. Ostseeländer, 163.—*Inc. sed.*
Bruesia Ashmead 1903, Canad. Ent., **35**, 306.—Hym. (Mutillid.).
Bruesia Perkins 1905, Bull. Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Ass., Div. Ent., No. 1, 102.—Col. (See *Pentoxocera* Pierce 1908.)
Bruesia Kieffer 1913, Boll. Lab. Zool. Portici, **7**, 325.—Hym. (Serphid.). (See *Bruesiola* Kieffer 1914.)
Bruesiella Mann 1914, Psyche, **21**, 182.—Hym.
Bruesiola (n.n. pro *Bruesia* Kieffer 1913) Kieffer 1914, Tierreich, **41**, 238.—Hym.
Brugella Edwards 1930, Bull. ent. Res., **21**, 287.—Dipt.
Bruggmannia Tavares 1906, Brotéria, **5**, 81.—Dipt.
Bruggmanniella Tavares 1909, Brotéria, **8**, 19.—Dipt.
Brugmoia Radoszkowskiĭ 1877, Izv. imp. Obshch. Ljub. Estestvozn. Moscow, **26**, no. 1, 26.—Hym.
Brugnonia Gwyn Jeffreys 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **11**, 398.—Moll.
Bruguièria Prever 1902, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., **29**, Abt. 3, 11.—Prot.
Brujas Guenée 1852, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **7**, 139.—Lep.
Brullaea Robineau-Desvoidy 1863, Hist. nat. Dipt., **1**, 773.—Dipt.
Brullaria Wollaston 1862, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **1**, pt. 2, 177.—Col.
Brullea Laporte 1868, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria, **8**, 165.—Col.
Brullea Blanchard (*teste* Gemminger & Harold 1873, Cat. Col., **10**, 2996 [*in syn.*]).—Col.
Brulléia Szépligeti 1904, Gen. Insect., **22**, 150.—Hym.
Brumptia Travassos 1921, Brazil Medico, **35**, 357.—Verm. (Trem.).
Brumptiella López-Neyra 1929, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. nat., **29**, 352.—Verm. (Cest.).
Brumptius Nitzulescu 1931, Ann. Parasit. hum. comp., **9**, 273.—Dipt.
Brumptomyia França & Parrot 1921, Arch. Inst. Pasteur Afrique du Nord, **1**, 283.—Dipt.
Brumus Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] **2**, 492.—Col.
Brunella Smith 1909, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, (2) Zool., **11**, no. 4, 87.—Crust.

Brunella Forel 1917, Bull. Soc. Vaud., **51**, 235.—Hym.
Brunellia Mola 1932, Internat. Rev. Hydrobiol. Hydrogr., 399.—Verm. (Gastrotricha).
Bruneria (pro *Brunneria* McNeill 1897) McNeill 1898, Psyche, **8**, 71.—Orth.
Brunettia Annandale 1910, Rec. Indian Mus., **5**, 141.—Dipt.
Brunhilda Reichenbach [1862], Handb. Orn. Singvög., 11, 48.—Aves.
Brunia Moore 1878, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1878**, 15.—Lep.
Brunieria Kieffer 1921, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1921**, 288.—Dipt.
Brunjia (err. pro *Brujas* Guenée 1852) Pagenstecher 1909, Geogr. Verbr. Schmett., 424.—Lep.
Brunnea Dupont 1834, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **3**, 265.—Col.
Brunnea Brunner v. Wattenwyl 1895, Monogr. Pseudophylliden, 10, 44.—Orth.
Brunnerella Saussure 1888, Mém. Soc. phys. Hist. nat. Genève, **30** (1), 17, 31.—Orth.
Brunneria Saussure 1869, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., **3**, 58, 71; 1872, **3**, 240.—Orth.
Brunneria McNeill 1897, Proc. Davenport Acad. nat. Sci., **6**, 264.—Orth. (Cf. *Bruneria* McNeill 1898.)
Brunneriana Uvarov 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **12**, 531.—Orth.
Brunnicophilus Nixon 1931, Ent. Rec., **43**, 83.—Hym.
Brunniella Bolivar 1905, Bol. Soc. Españ., **5**, 299.—Orth.
Brunonia Mueller 1898, Abh. preuss. geol. Landesanst., Berlin, (N.F.) Heft **25**, 131.—Moll.
Brunsellius Distant 1902, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **1**, 391.—Hem.
Bruntrutia (n.n. pro *Kobya* Loriol 1901) Cossmann 1902, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **6**, 116.—Moll.
Brusinaela Andrussov 1912, Verh. Russ. min. Ges. St. Pétersburg, (2) **49**, 4 (as *Brusinaella* p. 5).—Moll.
Brusinaella see **Brusinaela.**
Brusinofuchsia Dybowski & Grochmalicki **1917**, Abh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **9** (3), 22 [*n.n.*].—Moll.
Brustiarius Herre 1935, Field Mus. Pub. Chicago, Zool. Ser., **18**, no. 335, 388.—Pisces.
Brutomysis Chun 1896, Bibl. zool., No. 19, 179.—Crust.
Bruyantius Fleutiaux 1925, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1925**, 101.—Col.
Bruynia (n.n. pro *Acanthoglossus* Gervais 1877) Dubois [1882], Bull. Soc. zool. France, **6**, 1881, 267.—Mamm.
Bruzelia Boeck 1871, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1870**, 149.—Crust.
Bruzeliella Norman 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **16**, 83.—Crust.
Bruzeliopsis Chevreux 1911, Bull. Inst. Océan. Monaco, No. 204, 3.—Crust.
Bruzzaea (err. pro *Brazzaea* Bourguignat 1885) Paetel 1890, Cat. Conch., ed. 4, **3**, 188.—Moll.
Bryabius see **Bryobius.**
Bryachus Pascoe 1870, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **10**, 478.—Col.
Bryactinus Cope 1875, Dep. Inter. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., **2**, 282.—Pisces.
Bryanella Blair 1928, Insects of Samoa, **4**, 83.—Col.
Bryanella China 1930, Insects of Samoa, **2**, 135.—Hem.
Bryania Aldrich 1930, Proc. Hawaii. ent. Soc., **7**, 396.—Dipt.
Bryanina Fowler 1932, Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., **9**, no. 25, 10.—Pisces.
Bryantia Schaus 1922, Insec. Inscit. menst., **10**, 25.—Lep.
Bryantina Malloch 1926, Philippine J. Sci., **31**, 506.—Dipt.
Bryantodina Stauffer 1935, Bull. geol. Soc. Amer., **46**, 131.—Verm. († Ann.).
Bryantodus Bassler 1925, Bull. Soc. geol. Amer., **36**, 219.—Verm. († Ann.).
Bryarea (pro *Briareus* Quoy & Gaimard 1826) Ball 1850, Rept. Brit. Ass., **1849**, Notes, 72.—Verm. (Polych.).
Bryaxella Raffray 1903, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **72**, 319.—Col.
Bryaxina Raffray 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **73**, 140.—Col.
Bryaxis Kugelann 1794, N. Mag. Lieb. Ent. [Schneider's], **5**, 580; Leach 1817, Zool. Miscell., **3**, 81.—Col.
Bryaxis Sars 1903, Crust. Norway, **4**, 35.—Crust. (See *Comantenna* Wilson 1924 & *Bryaxona* Strand 1929.)
Bryaxona (n.n. pro *Bryaxis* Sars 1903) Strand 1929, Acta Univ. Latviensis, **20**, 10.—Crust.
Bryaxonoma Raffray 1898, Trans. S. Afr. phil. Soc., **10**, 401.—Col.
Brycea Walker 1854, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **2**, 563.—Lep.
Bryceella Remane 1929, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **4**, Abt. 2, Buch 1, Lief. 1–4, 114, 544.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Brychaetus Agassiz (1845), Rep. Brit. Ass. (York 1844), **14**, 308 (as *Brychetus* p. 293) [*n.n.*]; Woodward 1901, Cat. foss. Fish. Brit. Mus., **4**, 76.—Pisces.
Brychetus see **Brychaetus.**
Brychius Thomson 1860, Skand. Coleopt., **2**, 8.—Col.
Brycinus Cuvier & Valenciennes 1849, H.N. Poiss., **22**, 157.—Pisces.
Brycochandus Eigenmann 1908, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **52**, no. 6, 106.—Pisces.

Brycolacion des Gozis 1886, Recherches l'espèce typique . . ., 10.—Col.
Brycon Mueller & Troschel 1844, Arch. Naturgesch., **10** (1), 90.—Pisces.
Bryconacidnus Myers 1929, in Eigenmann & Myers, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **43**, 545.—Pisces.
Bryconaethiops Guenther 1873, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **12**, 143.—Pisces.
Bryconamericus Eigenmann 1907, Ann. Carnegie Mus., **4**, 139.—Pisces.
Bryconodon Eigenmann 1903, Smithson. misc. Coll., **45**, no. 1431, 146.—Pisces.
Bryconops Kner 1858, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **30**, 80.—Pisces.
Brycopia Pascoe 1869, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **3**, 141.—Col.
Brydaeon Thomson 1867, Physis, Paris, **1**, pt. 3, 137.—Col.
Bryelica Walker 1868, Cat. Specimens Hem. Het. Coll. Brit. Mus., **3**, 547.—Hem.
Bryiobia (pro *Bryobia* Koch 1835) Packard 1888, Mem. Acad. Washington, **4** (1), 42. —Arachn.
Brykia Gaede 1930, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10**, 644.—Lep.
Bryna Evans 1912, J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc., **21**, 984.—Lep.
Brynella Bancroft 1933, Correl. Tables Stages Coston. Onnian Eng. & Wales, 3 [*n.n.*]. —Brach.
Bryobates Broun 1886, Man. N. Zealand Col., 873.—Col.
Bryobia Koch 1835, in Panzer, Ins. Germ., Heft 133, tab. 9.—Arachn.
Bryobiota Casey 1893, Ann. N. York Acad., **7**, 367.—Col.
Bryobius de Chaudoir 1838, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **1838** (1), 10 (as *Bryabius* p. 17).—Col.
Bryocamptus Chappuis 1929, Bul. Soc. Sti. Cluj, **4** (2), 44.—Crust.
Bryocatus Broun 1915, Bull. N. Zealand Inst., **1**, 218.—Col.
Bryochaeta Pascoe [1871], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **11** (1873), 160.—Col.
Bryocharis Boisduval & Lacordaire 1835, Faune Ent. Paris, **1**, 502.—Col.
Bryoclonia Haeckel 1880, Syst. der Medusen, 570 [*n.n.*].—Coel.
Bryocodia Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **10**, 476.—Lep.
Bryocoris Fallén 1829, Hemipt. Sveciae, 151.—Hem.
Bryocoropsis Schumacher 1917, S.B. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, **1917**, 453.—Hem.
Bryocrypta Kieffer 1896, Berlin. ent. Z., **41**, 8.—Dipt.
Bryocryptella (n.n. pro *Cryptella* Jullien & Calvet 1903) Cossmann 1906, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **10**, 196.—Bry.
Bryocyclops Kiefer 1927, Zool. Anz., **73**, 307.—Crust.
Bryodelphax Thulin 1928, Hereditas, Lund, **11** (2–3), 220.—Arachn.
Bryodema Fieber 1853, Lotos, **3**, 129.—Orth.
Bryodis Gumppenberg 1887, Nova Acta Acad. Leop. Carol., **49**, 327, 339; 1890, **54**, 463.—Lep.
Bryodrassus Broun 1917, Bull. N. Zealand Inst., **1**, 418.—Col.
Bryodrilus Ude 1892, Zool. Anz., **15**, 344.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Bryogramma Schaus 1911, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **8**, 106.—Lep.
Bryograptus Lapworth 1880, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **5**, 164.—Coel.
Bryohenlea Černosvitov 1934, Zool. Anz., **105**, 295.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Bryoleuca Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **7**, 686.—Lep.
Bryolophus Ehrenberg [1839], Abh. preuss. Akad. Wiss., **1838** (1840), Tab. II, facing p. 120.—Bry.
Bryolophus Jordan & Snyder 1902, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **25**, 617.—Pisces. (See *Bryozoichthys* Whitley 1931.)
Bryolymnia Hampson 1910, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **9**, 119.—Lep.
Bryometopus Kahl 1932, Tierwelt Deutschlands, **25**, 433.—Prot.
Bryomima Staudinger 1900, Dtsch. ent. Z., Lep., **12**, 357.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Bryomima Turner 1902, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **27**, 134.—Lep. (Noctuid.).
Bryomoea (pro *-oia* Staudinger 1892) Hampson 1908, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **7**, 615.—Lep.
Bryomoia Staudinger 1892, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **6**, 397.—Lep.
Bryomyia Kieffer 1895, Misc. ent., [**3**], 78.—Dipt.
Bryonomus Casey 1885, Bull. Calif. Acad. Sci., **1**, no. 4, 313.—Col.
Bryonympha Meyrick 1930, Exot. Microlep., **3**, 560.—Lep.
Bryopa Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 150 [*n.n.*]; 1842, ed. 44, 77.—Moll.
Bryophacis Reitter 1909, Fauna Germ., **2**, 102.—Col.
Bryophaenocladius Thienemann 1934, Encycl. ent., Sér. B. II, Dipt. **7**, 36.—Dipt.
Bryophaga Ragonot 1875, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (5) **4** (1874), 586.—Col.
Bryophila (n.n. pro *Poecilia* Schrank 1802) Treitschke 1825, Schmett. Europa, **5** (1), 57.—Lep.
Bryophila Carpenter 1864, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **13**, 314.—Moll. (See *Philobrya* Carpenter 1872.)
Bryophilina Staudinger 1892, in Romanoff, Mém. Lép., **6**, 398.—Lep.
Bryophilopsis Hampson 1894, Fauna Brit. Ind., Moths, **2**, 361.—Lep.
Bryophilopsis Dyar 1920, Insec. Inscit. menst., **8**, 190.—Lep. (See *Parabryophila* Dyar 1921.)
Bryophrya Kahl 1931, Tierwelt Deutschlands, **21**, 181.—Prot.

Bryophyllum Kahl 1931, Tierwelt Deutschlands, **21**, 181.—Prot.
Bryophyma Uvarov 1923, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **11**, 480.—Orth.
Bryoptera Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **9**, 273.—Lep.
Bryoporus Kraatz 1858, Naturgesch. Ins. Dtschl., (I Col.), **2**, 452.—Col.
Bryostemma Jordan & Starks 1895, Proc. Calif. Acad., (2) **5**, 841.—Pisces.
Bryothinusa Casey 1904, Canad. Ent., **36**, 312.—Col.
Bryothripa Hampson 1912, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **11**, 310.—Lep.
Bryothrips Priesner 1925, Z. öst. EntVer., **10**, 6.—Thysanopt.
Bryotropha Heinemann [1870], Schmett. Dtschl. u. Schweiz, **2** (Klein Schm. 2), Heft 1, 1877, 233.—Lep.
Bryotype Hampson 1906, Cat. Lep. Phalaenae Brit. Mus., **6**, 382.—Lep.
Bryozoichthys (n.n. pro *Bryolophus* Jordan & Snyder 1902) Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., **6**, 334.—Pisces.
Bryozoon Barrande 1868, Syst. silur. Centr. Bohême, Rech. Pal., **2**, explan. pl. 248.—Bry.
Bryscha Santschi 1925, An. Mus. Hist. nat. Buenos Aires, **31**, 652.—Hym.
Brysocrypta (pro *Byrs-* Haliday 1838) Westwood 1840, Introd. Classif. Ins., **2**, Syn., 118.—Hem.
Bryssater (err. pro *Brisaster* Gray 1855) Nobre 1931, Echin. Portugal, 125.—Echin.
Bryssetaeres Jordan & Evermann 1896, Proc. Calif. Acad., (2) **6**, 230.—Pisces.
Bryssophilus Jordan & Evermann 1898, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **47**, no. 3, 2329, 2330.—Pisces.
Bryssopsis (pro *Briss-* Agassiz 1840) Meissner 1903, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **2** (3), no. 4, 1343 (1903), 1395 (1904).—Echin.
Bryssus Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 96 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Bryssus (pro *Brissus* Modeer 1793) Martens 1869, in Decken, Reise O.-Africa, **3** (1), 128.—Echin.
Brythis (pro *Brithys* Huebner 1821) Stephens 1850, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. (Lep.), 282.—Lep.
Brytis (pro *Brithys* Huebner 1821) Ragusa 1885, Natural. Sicil., **4**, 272.—Lep.
Bryttosus Jordan & Snyder 1901, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **23**, 354.—Pisces.
Bryttus Cuvier & Valenciennes 1831, H.N. Poiss., **7**, 457.—Pisces.
Bua Bolivar 1918, Trab. Mus. nac. Madrid, Zool., **34**, 31.—Orth.
Buarremon Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, **1**, 483.—Aves.
Buathra Cameron 1903, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1903**, 233.—Hym.
Bubaces Distant 1893, Biol. Centr. Amer. Zool., Rhynch. Heteropt., **1**, 409.—Hem.
Bubalibos Heude 1901, Mém. Emp. Chin., **5**, no. 1, 6.—Mamm.
Bubalichthys Agassiz 1855, Amer. J. Sci., (2) **19**, 77.—Pisces.
Bubalis Lichtenstein 1814, Ges. naturf. Freunde Berlin, Mag., **6**, 153, 163.—Mamm.
Bubalocephalus Capiomont 1868, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (4) **7** (1867), 485.—Col.
Bubaloceras Walsingham 1907, Fauna Hawaii., **1**, 548.—Lep.
Bubalopa Stål 1869, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **26**, 255.—Hem.
Bubalophrys Schwarzer 1931, Senckenbergiana, **13**, 201.—Col.
Bubalornis Smith 1836, Rep. Exp. Centr. Africa, 51.—Aves.
Bubalotragus Flach 1890, Wien. ent. Ztg., **9**, 239.—Col.
Bubalus Smith 1827, in Griffith's Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., Mamm. Syn., 371.—Mamm.
Bubaris Gray 1867, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1867**, 521.—Spong.
Bubaris Pascoe 1882, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **9**, 378.—Col.
Bubas (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1833, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2, (2), 143 [*n.n.*]; Mulsant 1842, H.N. Coléopt. France (Lam.), 76.—Col.
Bubastes Laporte & Gory 1838, H.N. Coléopt., **1**, Bubastes, p. 1.—Col.
Bubastodes Blackburn 1892, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **15**, 212.—Col.
Bubastoides Kerremans 1909, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **53**, 438.—Col.
Bubeckia (err. pro *Bubekia* Dalla Torre 1897) Dalla Torre 1898, Cat. Hym., **5**, 568.—Hym.
Bubekia (n.n. pro *Brachycrepis* Ashmead 1888) Dalla Torre 1897, Wien. ent. Ztg., **16**, 84.—Hym.
Bubo Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 34.—Aves.
Bubo Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 353.—Neur. (See *Bubopsis* McLachlan 1898.)
Buboblatta Hebard 1919, Mem. Amer. ent. Soc., **4**, 123.—Orth.
Bubonias Cope 1874, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1874**, 124.—Rept.
Bubopsis (n.n. pro *Bubo* Rambur 1842) McLachlan 1898, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1898**, 159.—Neur.
Bubotus (emend. pro *Bubo* Duméril 1806) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 69.—Aves.
Bubotus (emend. pro *Bubutus* Lesson 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ. —Aves.
Bubrestis (err. pro *Bupr-* L. 1758) Cuvier 1829, Règne Anim., ed. 2, **3**, 448.—Col.
Bubula see **Buccula.**
Bubulcus Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat., Paris, Zool. (4) **1**, 141 [*n.n.*]; 1855, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **40**, 722.—Aves.

Bubutus Lesson 1830, Traité Ornith., (2), 143.—Aves.
Bubyr Iljin 1930, Trab. Inst. Españ. Oceanogr., **2,** 53.—Pisces.
Buca Walker 1858, List Specimens Hom. Ins. Coll. Brit. Mus., Suppl., 122.—Hem.
Bucaea (n.n. pro *Savara* Walker 1864) Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35,** 1983.—Lep.
Bucanella Meek 1870, Proc. Amer. philos. Soc., **11,** 426.—Moll.
Bucanetes Cabanis [1851], in Cabanis & Heine, Mus. Hein., **1,** 1850–51, 164.—Aves.
Bucania Hall 1847, N.H. New York (Pal. **1**), 32.—Moll.
Bucaniella (emend. pro *-nella* Meek 1870) Fischer 1885, Man. Conch., 856.—Moll.
Bucaniopsis (emend. pro *-nopsis* Ulrich 1897) Reed 1921, Monogr. Brit. Ordov. Silur. Bellerophontacea, (Pal. Soc.), **2,** 58.—Moll.
Bucanophyllum Ulrich 1886, Contr. Amer. Palaeont., **1,** 31.—Coel.
Bucanopsis Ulrich 1897, Fin. Rep. Geol. Surv. Minnesota, **3,** pt. 2, 853, 922.—Moll.
Bucanospira Ulrich 1897, Fin. Rep. Geol. Surv. Minnesota, **3,** pt. 2, 1044.—Moll.
Bucapra Ruetimeyer 1877, Abh. schweiz. pal. Ges., **4,** explan. pl. 2.—Mamm.
Bucarda (? pro *Buccardium* Megerle 1811) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 146.—Moll.
Bucardia Schumacher 1817, Essai Vers test., 48, 143.—Moll.
Bucardia Rollier 1911, Les Facies du Dogger, 231.—Moll. (See *Bucardiomya* Rollier 1912.)
Bucardiomya (n.n. pro *Bucardia* Rollier 1911) Rollier 1912, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **16,** 215.—Moll.
Bucardites Gmelin 1793, Syst. Nat., ed. 13 (3), 399; v. Schlotheim 1820, Die Petref., 206.—Moll.
Bucardium Herrmannsen 1846, Indicis Gen. Malac. Primord., **1,** 124.—Moll.
Bucardium (emend. pro *Bucca-* Megerle 1811) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Bucardium Gray 1853, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **11,** 40.—Moll.
Bucasia Moore 1897, Lep. Ind., **3,** 49, 86.—Lep.
Buccanodon Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Subgen. Bos., Addenda, 1.—Aves.
Buccardites Schlotheim 1813, Tasch. Min., 72.—Moll.
Buccardium Megerle 1811, Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin, Mag., **5** (1), 52.—Moll.
Buccaria Karl 1932, Zool. Anz., **98,** 304.—Dipt.
Buccianops (pro *Buccinanops* d'Orbigny 1841) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15,** 139.—Moll.
Buccimitra (Conrad MS.) Harris 1895, Bull. Amer. Palaeont., **1,** 5.—Moll.
Buccina Deshayes [1830], Ency. Méth. (Vers), **2** (1), 143.—Moll.
Buccinanops d'Orbigny 1841, Amér. Mérid. (Moll.), 434.—Moll.
Buccinaria Kittl 1887, Ann. naturh. Hofmus. Wien, **2,** 250.—Moll.
Buccinarius Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 166.—Moll.
Buccinator (emend. pro *Boophis* Tschudi 1838) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Rept.
Buccinatorium (Petiver MS.) Moerch 1877, Malak. Bl., **24,** 26.—Moll.
Buccinatrix Cragin 1893, Contrib. Invert. Paleont. Texas Cret. (Ann. Rep. geol. Surv. Texas, **4**), 219.—Moll.
Buccinella Perry 1811 (Apr.), Conchology, pl. 27.—Moll.
Buccinella Thiele 1912, Dtsch. Südpolar-Exp., 1901–03, **13,** Zool. **5,** 244, 246.—Moll. (See *Fusinella* Thiele 1917 & *Buccinola* Strand 1928.)
Buccineum (err. pro *Buccinum* L. 1758) Petit 1856, J. Conchyliol., **5,** 155.—Moll.
Buccinigenus Renier [1804], Tav. Classif., 1807, viii.—Moll.
Buccinina Costa 1861, Microdoride, 53.—Prot.
Buccinis Ledermueller 1761, Mikr. Ergötz., **1,** 8.—Prot.
Buccinites Gesner 1758, Tract. Petrif., 56; Schlotheim 1813, Taschenb. Min., **7** (1), 52, 71, 103, 111.—Moll.
Buccinium (err. pro *-num* L. 1758) Connold 1907, Publ. Hastings Mus., **4,** 108.—Moll.
Buccinocochlea Herrmannsen 1846, Ind. Gen. Malac. Primord., **1,** 129.—Moll.
Buccinofusus Conrad 1868, Amer. J. Conch., **3,** 264.—Moll.
Buccinoidiana Bourguignat 1884, Ann. Malac., **2,** 73.—Moll.
Buccinola (n.n. pro *Buccinella* Thiele 1912) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92,** A8, 1926, 39.—Moll.
Buccinomitra (emend. pro *Buccimitra* Harris 1895) Cossmann 1901, Essais Paléoconch., **4,** 162.—Moll.
Buccinopsis Conrad 1857, U.S. & Mexican Bound. Surv., Geol. & Palaeont., 158.—Moll.
Buccinopsis Deshayes 1865, Descr. Anim. sans Vert. Bassin Paris, **2,** pl. xciii, fig. 21–23, 29–32; **3,** 510.—Moll.
Buccinopsis Jeffreys 1867, Brit. Conch., **4,** 297.—Moll.
Buccinopsis (Bayle MS.) Mayer 1876, Beitr. Geol. Karte Schweiz, **14** (2b), 59.—Moll. (See *Harpopsis* Mayer 1876.)
Buccinorbis Conrad 1865, Amer. J. Conch., **1,** 21.—Moll.
Buccinosphaera Haeckel 1887, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **18,** no. 40, 99.—Prot.
Buccinotriton (emend. pro *Buccitriton* Conrad 1865) Cossmann 1901, Essais Paléoconch., **4,** 159.—Moll.

Buccinula Huebner 1810, Epist. (*teste* Férussac 1821, Prodr. 87); Herrmannsen 1852, Ind. gen. Malac., Suppl., 19.—Moll.
Buccinulum Deshayes 1830, Ency. Méth. (Vers.), **2** (1), 143; Swainson 1837, Cat. For. Shells, 81.—Moll.
Buccinulus Herrmannsen 1852, Ind. Gen. Malac., Suppl., 19.—Moll.
Buccinulus (Plancus MS.) Adams 1854, Gen. Moll., **2**, 5.—Moll.
Buccinum Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 734; 1767, ed. 12, 1196.—Moll.
Buccinus Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 138.—Moll.
Buccitriton Conrad 1865, Amer. J. Conch., **1**, 20.—Moll.
Bucco Moehring 1758, Ges. Vogel. (Nozemann & Vosmaer's ed.), 1, 12.—Aves.
Bucco Brisson 1760, Ornith., **4**, 92; Linnaeus 1767, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 168.—Aves.
Buccodus (Guettard MS.) Deshayes 1839, Traité élém. Conch., **1**, 17.—Moll.
Buccone Jordan & Evermann [1897], Rep. U.S. Fish Comm., **21**, 1896, 394.—Pisces.
Bucconia Dall 1890, Trans. Wagner Inst. Philad., **3**, 16.—Moll.
Buccotrogon Kreling 1853, Jber. naturf. Ges. Emden, **1852**, 20 [*n.n.*]; Reichenbach 1854, J. Orn., **2**, 149.—Aves.
Buccula Eichwald 1860, Lethaea Ross., **1**, 516 (as *Bubula* in err. p. 23).—Bry.
Bucculatriplex Viereck 1912, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **43**, 577.—Hym.
Bucculatrix Zeller 1839, Isis (Oken), **1839**, 215.—Lep.
Bucentes Latreille 1809, Gen. Crust. Ins., **4**, 339.—Dipt.
Bucephala Gray 1840, Syn. Cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 42, 42 [*n.n.*]—Rept.
Bucephala Baird 1858, Rep. Explor. Railroad Pacif. Ocean, **9**, 795.—Aves.
Bucephalacris Giglio-Tos 1894, Boll. Mus. Torino, **9**, no. 184, 30.—Orth.
Bucephalinus Koch 1934, Bull. Soc. ent. Egypte, **18**, 42.—Col.
Bucephalogonia Melichar 1926, Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., **23**, 341 [*sine sp.*].—Hem.
Bucephalomyia Malloch 1918, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **44**, 273.—Dipt.
Bucephalon Lesson 1836, Ann. Sci. nat., [2] (Zool.), **5**, 248.—Coel.
Bucephalopsis Diesing 1855, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **15**, 396.—Verm. (Trem.).
Bucephaloptera Ebner 1924, Konowia, **2**, 256.—Orth.
Bucephalum (emend. pro *-lon* Lesson 1836) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Coel.
Bucephalus Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 5 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Bucephalus Baer 1826, Bull. Férussac, **9**, 124.—Verm. (Trem.).
Bucephalus Smith 1829, Zool. Journ., **4** (16), 441.—Rept.
Bucephalus (pro *-la* Baird 1858) Prjewalski 1878, in Rowley, Orn. Misc., **3**, 106.—Aves.
Bucerceris Minkiewicz 1934, Polskie Pismo Ent., **12**, 253.—Hym.
Buceris (Dupont MS.) Burmeister 1847, Handb. Ent., **5**, 145.—Col.
Bucerocoris Mayr 1866, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **16**, Abh., 363.—Hem.
Bucerophagus Bedford 1929, Rep. Vet. Res. S. Africa, **15**, 509.—Malloph.
Buceros Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 104; 1766, ed. 12, 153.—Aves.
Bucerotaurus (pro *-turus* Bonaparte 1850) Giebel 1872, Thesaur. Orn., **1**, 503.—Aves.
Buceroturus Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, **1**, 89.—Aves.
Bucerus Dejean 1834, Catal. Coléopt., ed, 2, (3), 203 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Buchanaania (pro *-nania* Lesson 1831) Gistl 1848, Naturg. Thierr., viii.—Moll.
Buchanania Lesson 1831, Voy. "Coquille," Zool., **2** (1), 296.—Moll.
Buchananiella Reuter 1885, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **14**, 680.—Hem.
Buchanetes (pro *Buca-* Cabanis 1851) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, 116.—Aves.
Buchanga (pro *Bhu-* Hodgson 1837) Bonaparte 1854, Ann. Sci. nat. Paris, Zool., (4) **1**, 125.—Aves.
Buchannia (pro *Buchanania* Lesson 1831) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 15.—Moll.
Buchanospira (err. pro *Bucano-* Ulrich 1897) Dollfus 1919, J. Conchyliol., **64**, 215.—Moll.
Bucharis Baly 1865, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **4**, 61.—Col.
Bucheckerius Schulz 1906, Spolia hym., 280.—Hym.
Büchelia see **Buechelia.**
Buchema Corea 1934, Smithson. misc. Coll., **91**, no. 16, 1, 2.—Moll.
Bucheros (pro *Buceros* L. 1758) Vieillot 1804, N. Dict. H.N., **24**, Tabl. Méth., 40.—Aves.
Buchholzia Michaelsen 1886, Arch. mikr. Anat., **28**, fasc. 3, 293.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Buchholzia Trouessart 1916, Bull. Soc. zool. Paris, **40**, 217.—Arachn. (See *Bonnetella* Trouessart 1924.)
Buchholzia Barnes & Benjamin 1926, Pan-Pacific Ent., **3**, 68.—Lep. (See *Benjaminola* Strand 1928 and *Eubuchholzia* Barnes & Benjamin 1929.)
Buchia Rouillier 1845, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **18** (1), 289.—Moll.
Buchiceras Hyatt 1875, Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist., **17**, 369.—Moll.
Buchiola Barrande 1881, Syst. silur. Bohême, Rech. pal., **6**, 61.—Moll.
Buchites Mojsisovics 1893, Abh. geol. Reichsanst. Wien, **6** (2), 395, 397, 411.—Moll.

Buchneriella Heidenreich 1935, Arch. Protistenk., **84,** 315.—Prot.
Buchozia (n.n. pro *Etallonia* Deshayes 1862) Bayan 1873, Étud. Coll. Ecole Mines, fasc. 2, 113.—Moll.
Bucia Hodgson 1836, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **5,** 360.—Aves.
Buciara Walker 1869, Charact. undescr. Lep. Het., 36.—Lep.
Bucinna (n.n. pro *Betousa* Walker 1865) Walker 1866, List Specim. Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35,** 1983.—Lep.
Buckellia Curran 1925, Canad. Ent., **57,** 156.—Dipt.
Bucklandium Koenig 1825, Icones foss., [4], pl. 8.—Pisces.
Bucklandula Handlirsch 1906, Foss. Ins., 556.—Col.
Buckleria Tutt 1905, Ent. Rec., **17,** 37.—Lep.
Buckleya (err. pro *-yia* Higgins 1872) Mousson 1873, Malak. Bl., **21,** 17.—Moll.
Buckleyia Higgins 1872, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1872,** 686.—Moll.
Buckmaniceras Crickmay 1930, Bull. Canad. Dep. Mines, **63,** 62.—Moll.
Buckmanina (n.n. pro *Brasilia* Cossmann 1918) Cossmann 1920, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **24,** no. 3, 137.—Moll.
Buckmannia see **Buckmannina.**
Buckmannina (err. pro *Buckmanina* Cossmann 1920) Cossmann 1925, Essais Paléoconch., **13,** 288 (as *Buckmannia* p. 298).—Moll.
Bucktonia Lichtenstein 1886, Monogr. Pucerons Peuplier, 16.—Hem.
Bucobia (err. pro *Bukobia* Simroth 1896) Heynemann 1906, Abh. Senckenb. Ges., **30,** 38.—Moll.
Bucobia Poppius 1914, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **44,** 16.—Hem.
Bucolarcha Meyrick 1929, Exot. Microlep., **3,** 515.—Lep.
Bucolellus Blackburn 1889, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **15,** 252.—Col.
Bucolinus Blackburn 1892, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **15,** 252.—Col.
Bucolion Rehn 1933, Ark. Zool., **24,** A, no. 11, 60.—Orth.
Bucolus Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxii.—Aves.
Bucolus Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] **2,** 1000.—Col.
Bucorax (pro *Bucorvus* Lesson 1830) Sundevall (1850), Ofvers. K. VetenskAkad. Forh., **1849,** 161.—Aves.
Bucorvus Lesson 1830 (Sept.), Traité Ornith., (4) 256.—Aves.
Bucranium Cambridge 1881, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1881,** 772.—Arachn.
Bucrates Burmeister 1838, Handb. Ent., **2** (2), 708.—Orth.
Bucynthia Pascoe [1866], J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **9** (1868), 83.—Col.
Budaeus Distant 1903, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **2,** 59, 76.—Hem.
Budaia Wells 1933, Bull. Amer. Paleont., Ithaca, **18** (67), 147.—Coel.
Budaiceras Boese 1928, Univ. Texas Bull., No. 2748, 255.—Moll.
Budara Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **26,** 1690.—Lep.
Buddelundia Michaelsen 1912, in Budde-Lund, Fauna Südwest-Austral., **4,** 18.—Crust.
Buddelundiella Silvestri 1897, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **38,** 540.—Crust.
Buddenbrockia Schroeder 1910, S.B. Heidelb. Akad., **1,** no. 6, 1.—Verm. (Nema.).
Buddhaites Diener 1895, Palaeont. Indica, (15) **2,** (2), 59.—Moll.
Buddinghia Schlegel & Pollen [1867], Rech. Faune Madag., **2,** 1868, 88.—Aves.
Buderes Murray 1857, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (2) **19,** 451.—Col.
Budhaites (err. pro *Buddh-* Diener 1895) Cossmann 1908, Rev. crit. Paléozool., **12,** 99.—Moll.
Budites (pro *Budytes* Cuvier 1817) Boie 1822, Isis (Oken), **1822,** 553.—Aves.
Budmania Brusina 1897, Opera Acad. Slav. merid., **18,** 34.—Moll.
Budomys Bravard 1843, Ann. Sci. Litt. Auvergne, **7,** 429 [*n.n.*].—Mamm.
Budorcas Hodgson 1850, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **19,** 65.—Mamm.
Budytanthus David 1867, N. Arch. Mus. Paris, **3,** Bull., 33.—Aves.
Budytes Cuvier 1817, R. Anim., **1,** 371.—Aves.
Bueacola Sjoestedt 1912, Ark. Zool., **7,** no. 37, 7.—Orth.
Bueana Roewer 1927, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **26** (2), 383.—Arachn.
Büchelia Schlueter 1894, Verh. nat. Hist. Ver. preuss. Rheinl. Westf., **51,** 67.—Moll.
Buedanticeras (err. pro *Beud-* Hitzel 1905) Spath 1923, Ammonoidea of the Gault (Pal. Soc. 1921), **1,** 55.—Moll.
Buehringa Busch 1921, Arch. Protistenkunde, **42,** 376.—Prot.
Bueltia Dahl 1907, Mitt. Mus. Berlin, **3,** 388.—Arachn.
Buenia Iljin 1930, Trab. Inst. Españ. Oceanogr., **2,** 51.—Pisces.
Buenoa Kirkaldy 1904, Wien. ent. Ztg., **23,** 120.—Hem.
Bürgeria Tschudi 1838, Classif. Batrach. (*ex* Mém. Soc. Sci. Nat. Neuchâtel, **2,** 1839 [1840]), 34, 75.—Amph.
Bürgeriella Brinkmann 1932, Rep. "Michael Sars" Bergen, **3** (2), (1917), 6–7.—Verm. (Nemert.).
Bürgersia Werner 1928, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **14,** 34.—Orth.
Bürgersius Ramme 1930, Mitt. zool. Mus. Berlin, **16,** 666.—Orth.
Buethobius Chamberlin 1911, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **4,** 34.—Myr.
Bütschlia Schuberg 1888, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **3,** 369, 371–376.—Prot.
Bütschliella Awerinzew 1908, Z. wiss. Zool., **90,** 337 [*n.n.*].—Prot.

Büttikoferia Roelofs 1892, Notes Leyden Mus., **14**, 136.—Col.
Buettikoferia (pro *Mülleria* Buettikofer 1895) Madarász 1902, Bull. Orn. Club, **12**, 49.—Aves.
Buettnerella (n.n. pro *Buettneria* Simroth 1888) Simroth 1910, in Voeltzkow, Reise O.-Afr., Wiss. Ergebn., **2** (5), 611.—Moll.
Büttneria Karsch 1888, Berlin. ent. Z., **32**, 424, 444.—Orth.
Buettneria Simroth 1888, Zool. Anz., **11**, 87.—Moll. (See *Buettnerella* Simroth 1910.)
Buettneria Case 1922, Publ. Carnegie Inst., No. 321, 13.—Amph.
Buettneriella Poppius 1912, Acta Soc. Sci. Fenn., **41**, no. 3, 83.—Hem.
Büttneriodrilus Michaelsen 1897, Mitt. Mus. Hamburg, **14**, 42.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Bufavus Portis 1885, Atti Accad. Torino, **20**, 1182, 1191.—Amph.
Buffelus Ruetimeyer 1865, Verh. Ges. Basel, **4**, 334.—Mamm.
Buffeventius Fleutiaux 1925, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1925**, 102.—Col.
Buffo (pro *Bufo* Laurenti 1768) de Lacepède 1788, Quad. Ovip., &c., 1, Syn. méth.—Amph.
Buffo de Montfort 1810, Conch., **2**, 574.—Moll.
Buffonaria (pro *Bufon-* Schumacher 1817) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 132.—Moll.
Buffonella (pro *Bufon-* Girard 1853) Keferstein 1868, Arch. Naturgesch., **34**, Abt. 1, 272.—Amph.
Buffonella Jullien 1888, Miss. Cap. Horn, **6** (3), Bryoz., 47.—Bry. (See *Buffonellodes* Strand 1928.)
Buffonellaria Canu & Lecointre 1925, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (N.S.), **2** Mém. 4, 9 [*n.n.*]; Canu & Bassler 1927, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **69** (14), 8.—Bry.
Buffonellodes (n.n. pro *Buffonella* Jullien 1888) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, A8, 1926, 37.—Bry.
Buffonia Rafinesque 1814, Specchio d.Sci., **2** (10), 102.—*Inc. sed.*
Buffonites Sternberg 1829, Casopis wlast. Mus. Cechach., (2) 104.—Pisces.
Bufichthys Swainson 1839, N.H. Fishes etc., **2**, 181, 268.—Pisces.
Bufo Roesel v. Rosenhof 1758, Hist. Nat. Ranarum, 69.—Amph.
Bufo Laurenti 1768, Syn. Rept., 25.—Amph. (Cf. *Bufotes* Rabinesque 1815.)
Bufo (emend. pro *Buffo* Montfort 1810) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Bufocephalus Quenstedt 1869, Petref. Dtschl., **2** (4), 635, 716.—Brach.
Bufoceratias (n.n. pro *Phrynichthys* Pietschmann 1927) Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., **6**, 334.—Pisces.
Bufolucilia Townsend 1919, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **56**, 542.—Dipt.
Bufomicrus Sharp 1891, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (3), 145.—Col.
Bufonacridella Adelung 1910, Horae Soc. ent. ross., **39**, 338.—Orth.
Bufonacris Walker 1871, Catal. Dermapt. Saltat. Brit. Mus., **5**, Suppl. Dermapt. Salt., 89.—Orth.
Bufonaria Schumacher 1817, Ess. Vers test., 76, 251.—Moll.
Bufonariella Thiele 1929, Handbuch, **1**, 284.—Moll.
Bufonella Girard 1853, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **6**, 424.—Ausph.
Bufonides Bolivar 1898, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, (2) **19**, 67.—Orth.
Bufonita Grateloup 1836, Actes Soc. linn. Bordeaux, **8**, 182.—Echin.
Bufonus Eggers 1919, Ent. Bl., **15**, 231.—Col.
Buforania Sjoestedt 1920, Ark. Zool., **12**, no. 20, 61.—Orth.
Bufotes (emend. pro *Bufo* Laurenti 1768) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 78.—Amph.
Bufotettix Caudell 1918, Insec. Inscit. menst., **6**, 25.—Orth. (Tettigoniid.).
Bufotettix Uvarov 1929, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **29**, 58.—Orth. (Acridid.).
Bugabitia Roewer 1915, Arch. Naturgesch., **81**, A3, 109.—Arachn.
Bugainvillia (pro *Boug-* Lesson 1836) Lesson 1837, Prodr. Medus., 16.—Coel.
Bugajus Brunner 1888, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien., **38**, Abh., 253, 264.—Orth.
Bugeranus Gloger 1842, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., **1**, 440.—Aves.
Bugesia Paladilhe 1866, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **18**, 54.—Moll.
Bugisara (pro *Bagisara* Walker 1858) Butler 1879, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1879**, 34.—Lep.
Buglodytes Bonaparte 1854, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, **38**, 54, 57.—Aves.
Buglossidium Chabanaud 1930, Bull. Inst. océan. Monaco, No. 555, 14.—Pisces.
Buglossus Guenther 1862, Cat. Fish. Brit. Mus., **4**, 462.—Pisces.
Bugo Bruennich 1772, Zool. Fund., 202.—Hym.
Bugtitherium Pilgrim 1908, Rec. geol. Surv. India, **37** (2), 153.—Mamm.
Bugula Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 89.—Bry.
Bugularia Levinsen 1909, Morphol. Stud. Bryoz., 99, 108.—Bry.
Bugulella Verrill 1879, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **17**, 472.—Bry.
Bugulina Gray 1848, List Brit. Anim. Brit. Mus. (Centr.), 114.—Bry.
Bugulopsis Verrill 1879, Amer. J. Sci., (3) **18**, 53.—Bry.
Buissonella da Cunha & Muniz 1925, Sciencia Med., Rio de Janeiro, **3**, 734.—Prot.
Buissonia Neveu-Lemaire 1924, Ann. Parasitol. hum. comp., **2**, 142.—Verm. (Nema.).
Bukobia (n.n. pro *Stuhlmannia* 1895) Simroth 1896, Dtsch. O.-Afr., **4** (1), 11.—Moll.

Bukowina Roewer 1935, Arch. Zool. exp. gén. Paris, **78,** 51.—Arachn.
Bukowskiites Diener 1905, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **114,** Abt. 1, 802; 1907, Pal. Ind., (15) **5,** Mem. 2, 86 (as *Bukowskites* p. iii).—Moll.
Bukowskites see **Bukowskiites.**
Bulaca Hodgson 1836, Asiat. Res., **19** (1), 169; 1837, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **6,** 372.—Aves.
Bulacca (pro *Bulaca* Hodgson 1836) Ball 1875, Stray Feath., **3,** 288.—Aves.
Bulaea Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] **2,** 69.—Col.
Bulbauchenia Schumacher 1915, Suppl. Ent., **4,** 114.—Hem.
Bulbia (err. pro *Bullia* Griffith 1834) Moerch 1860, Malak. Bl., **7,** 104.—Moll.
Bulbiceps Jordan 1919, Stanford Univ. Publ., **1919,** 12.—Pisces.
Bulbifer (Megerle MS.) Dejean 1821, Catal. Coléopt., 99 [*n.n.*].—Col.
Bulbifusus Conrad 1865, Amer. J. Conch., **1,** 17.—Moll.
Bulbipora MacGillivray 1895, Trans. roy. Soc. Victoria, **4,** 79.—Bry.
Bulbocanthus Bryant 1932, Proc. Amer. philos. Soc., **71,** 253.—Pisces.
Bulbocephalus Watson 1917, J. Parasitology, **3,** 65.—Prot.
Bulbocerus Acharius 1781, K. VetenskAcad. Nya Handl., **2,** 246.—Col.
Bulbodacnitis Lane 1916, Indian J. med. Res., **4,** 97.—Verm. (Nema.).
Bulbogaster Lacordaire 1866, Hist. nat. Ins., Gen. Col., **7,** 467.—Col.
Bulboneura (pro *Bolbo-* Godman & Salvin 1877) Staudinger 1886, in Staudinger & Schatz, Exot. Schmett., **1** (1), 114.—Lep.
Bulbonota (err. pro *Bolb-* (A. & S.) Kirkaldy 1903) Funkhouser 1927, Gen. Cat. Hem., **1,** Membr., 10, 16.—Hem.
Bulbopharyngiella Allgén 1929, Zool. Jahrb., Syst., **57,** 491.—Verm. (Nema.).
Bulbulus Lesne 1915, Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris, **1915,** 240.—Col.
Bulbus Smith 1839, Mem. Werner. nat. Hist. Soc., **8** (1), 104.—Moll.
Bulbus Brown 1839, Proc. geol. Soc. Lond., **3,** 119.—Moll.
Buldimus (err. pro *Bulimus* Scopoli 1777) Fagot 1886, Bull. trim. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse, **19,** 296.—Moll.
Buleites (n.n. pro *Stenorhynchus* Gould 1838) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., xi.—Aves.
Bulemus (err. pro *Bulimus* Scopoli 1777) Robson 1881, Young Nat., **2,** 285.—Moll.
Bulenides Waterhouse 1879, Illus. Specim. Col. Brit. Mus., **1,** 34.—Col.
Bulestes Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, (1), 1850, 66.—Aves.
Bulga Gistl 1868, Blicke Leben Natur, 159.—Amph.
Bulgarica Boettger 1877, Palaeontogr. (N.S.) Suppl. 3 (Clausilienstud.), 93.—Moll.
Bulgaroiulus Verhoeff 1928, Mitt. naturw. Inst. Sofia, **1,** 32.—Myr.
Bulgaropetalum Verhoeff 1926, Mitt. bulgar. ent. Ges., **3,** 195.—Myr.
Bulgarosoma Verhoeff 1926, Trav. Soc. bulgar. Sci. nat., **12,** 63.—Myr.
Bulhõesia Schwenck 1926, Sciencia medica, **4,** 4.—Verm. (Nema.).
Bulia (n.n. pro *Biula* Walker 1857) Walker 1858, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **15,** 1815.—Lep.
Buliana (n.n. pro *Constantia* Ragonot 1887) Navás 1913, Bol. Soc. Aragon, **10,** 64.—Lep.
Bulimactaeon Cossmann 1891, Ann. Soc. malac. Belgique, **26,** 72.—Moll.
Bulimella Pfeiffer 1854, Malak. Bl., **1,** 119.—Moll.
Bulimella Hall [non Pfeiffer] 1858, Trans. Albany Inst., **4,** 29.—Moll.
Bulimigenus Renier [1804], Tav. Classif, An., **1807,** viii.—Moll.
Bulimina d'Orbigny 1826, Ann. Sci. nat., **7** (27), 269.—Prot.
Bulimina Ehrenberg 1831 (pls. 1828), Sym. Phys., Moll., sign. *d*.—Moll.
Buliminella Cushman 1911, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **71,** 88.—Prot.
Buliminidius Heude 1890, Mém. Hist. nat. Emp. Chinois, **1,** no. 4, 146.—Moll.
Buliminoides Cushman 1911, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **71,** 90.—Prot.
Buliminopsis Heude 1890, Mém. Hist. nat. Emp. Chinois, **1,** no. 4, 146.—Moll.
Buliminopsis Rzehak 1895, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **10,** 217.—Prot.
Buliminus (emend. pro *Bulimina* Ehrenberg 1831) Beck 1837, Index Moll. Mus. Ch. Fred., (1) 68.—Moll.
Bulimnea Haldeman 1841, Mon. Limniades N. Amer., (3) 6.—Moll.
Bulimopsis Bowdich 1822, Elem. Conch., **1,** 29.—Moll.
Bulimorpha Whitfield 1882, Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., **1,** no. 3, 74.—Moll.
Bulimulopsis (n.n. pro *Eudioptus* Martens 1860) Pilsbry 1899, in Tryon & Pilsbry, Man. Conch., (2) **12,** 220.—Moll.
Bulimuls (err. pro *Bulimus* Scopoli 1777) Dall 1885, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **8,** 260.—Moll.
Bulimulus Leach 1814, Zool. Miscell., **1,** 41.—Moll.
Bulimulus Risso 1826, N.H. Europ., **4,** 78.—Moll.
Bulimus Scopoli 1777, Intr. Hist. Nat., 392.—Moll.
Bulimus Bruguière 1789, Ency. Méth. (Vers), (1), xvi, 286.—Moll.
Bulimus (err. pro *Bulinus* Mueller 1781) Pallary 1901, Mém. Soc. géol. France, Pal. Mém. **22,** 79.—Moll.
Bulina Lesson 1833 (Aug.), Illustr. de Zool., (8), pl. 22.—Moll.
Bulina Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35,** 1767.—Lep. (See *Libuna* Moore 1886.)

Bulinella (err. pro *Bulli-* Newton 1891) Fischer 1898, J. Conchyliol., **46**, 200.—Moll.
Bulinella Penard 1907, J. R. micr. Soc., **1907** (3), 277.—Prot.
Bulinies Caziot 1903, Bull. Soc. Sci. Hist. nat. Corse, **22**, 259.—Moll. [? vernac.].
Bulinimus (err. pro *Buliminus* Beck 1837) Caziot 1910, Etude Moll. Princip. Monaco, 303.—Moll.
Bulinus Mueller 1781, Der Naturf., **15**, 6.—Moll.
Bulinus Studer 1820, Nat. Anz. Allg. Schweiz. Ges. gesammt. Naturw., **3**, 88.—Moll.
Bulinus (*ex* Adanson) Férussac 1822, Dict. Class. H.N., **2**, 569.—Moll.
Bulinus (emend. pro *Bulimus* Scopoli 1777) Broderip 1828, Zool. Journ., **4** (14), 222.—Moll.
Bulis Laporte & Gory 1838, H.N. Coléopt., **1**, Bulis, p. 1.—Col.
Bulis (emend. pro *Triton* L. 1758) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., 162; [1847], Handb. Naturg., 1850, 532.—Crust.
Bulla Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 425; 1767, ed. 12, 692.—Orth.
Bulla Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 725; 1767, ed. 12, 1181.—Moll. (Cf. *Bullaria* Rafinesque 1815.)
Bulla Mueller 1776, Z. Dan. Prod., xxix, 242.—Moll.
Bulla Bruguière 1789, Ency. Méth. (Vers), (1), xvi.—Moll.
Bullacites v. Schlotheim 1820, Die Petref., **1**, 119.—Moll.
Bullacta Bergh 1901, in Semper, Reis. Arch. Philipp. II, **7** (4), Lief. 2, 292.—Moll.
Bullae (? err. pro *Bullaea* Lamarck 1801) Swainson 1840, Treat. Malac., 360.—Moll.
Bullaea Lamarck 1801, Syst. Anim., 63.—Moll.
Bullaea Brown 1827, Ill. Conch. G.B. & I., pl. xxxviii, f. 33.—Moll.
Bullaepus Roewer 1930, Abh. naturw. Ver. Bremen, **27** (3), 399.—Arachn.
Bullalveolina Reichel 1935, Ecl. geol. Helv., **29**, 136.—Prot.
Bullanga Navás 1917, Mem. Pont. Accad. Romana, **3**, 15.—Neur.
Bullaria (pro *Bulla* L. 1758) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 142.—Moll.
Bullastra Bergh 1901, in Semper, Reis. Arch. Philipp. II, **7** (4), Lief. 1, 254.—Moll.
Bullata Jousseaume 1875, Rev. Mag. Zool., (3) **3**, 167, 250.—Moll. (Cf. *Gibberulina* Monterosato 1884.)
Bullata Frierson 1927, Class. Annot. Check-List N. Amer. Naides, 10, 48.—Moll. (See *Pustulosa* Thiele 1934.)
Bullatimorphites Buckman 1921, Type Ammonites, **3**, pt. 28, 47.—Moll.
Bullea (pro *Bullaea* Lamarck 1801) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 142.—Moll.
Bullea de Blainville 1825, Man. Malac., 477.—Moll.
Bullearius Duméril 1806, Zool. Anal., 164.—Moll.
Bullella Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22**, 672.—Moll.
Bulleria Iredale & Mathews 1926, Bull. B.O.C., **46**, 76.—Aves.
Bullia Griffith 1834, in Griffith-Cuvier, An. Kingdom, **12**, pl. 37.—Moll.
Bulliana J. E. Gray 1842, in M. E. Gray, Fig. Moll. Anim., **1**, 12.—Moll.
Bullidium Meckel 1813, in Leue, Diss. Pleurobranch., 10.—Moll.
Bulligenus Renier [1804], Tav. Classif. An., 1807, viii.—Moll.
Bullimus Mearns 1905, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **28**, 450.—Mamm.
Bullina Férussac 1822, H.N.g. et p. Moll., Tabl. gén., xxx.—Moll.
Bullina Risso 1826, H.N. Europ., **4**, 51.—Moll. (See *Bullinella* Newton 1891.)
Bullinella (n.n. pro *Bullina* Risso 1826 and *Cylichna* Lovén 1846) Newton 1891, Syst. List Brit. Olig. & Eoc., 265.—Moll.
Bullinia Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 142.—Moll.
Bullinula (Beck MS.) Sowerby 1839, Conch. Man., 15.—Moll.
Bullinus (pro *Buli-* Mueller 1781) Oken 1815, Lehrb. Nat., **3** (1), 302.—Moll.
Bullinus Fabricius 1823, Fortegnelse, 71.—Moll.
Bulliopsis Conrad 1862, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1862**, 287.—Moll.
Bullis Nicéville 1897, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, (2) **66**, 558.—Lep.
Bullites Schlotheim 1813, Tasch. Min., 92.—Moll.
Bullites Schlaepfer 1821, N. Alpina, **1**, 272.—Col.
Bullobunus Roewer 1910, Abh. naturw. Ver. Hamburg, **19**, 153.—Arachn.
Bulloideus Simpson 1900, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **22**, 887.—Moll.
Bullopora Quenstedt 1856, Der Jura, No. 2, 292; No. 3, 554, 580.—Prot.
Bullopsis Conrad 1858, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., (2) **3**, 334.—Moll.
Bullula (emend. pro *Bullidium* Meckel 1813) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Moll.
Bullulina Hammerschmidt 1838, Isis (Oken), **1838**, 357.—Verm. (? Trem.).
Bullus de Montfort 1810, Conch. syst., **2**, 330.—Moll.
Bulmimus (err. pro *Bulimus* Scopoli 1777) Sowerby 1822, Min. Conch., **4**, 46.—Moll.
Bulna Walker 1865, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **33**, 943.—Lep.
Bulnaria (Hartmann MS.) Mittre 1850, J. Conchyliol., **1**, 238.—Moll.
Bulogites Arthaber 1912, Jahrb. geol. Reichsanst., **62**, 342.—Moll.
Bulonga Walker 1859, J. Linn. Soc. London, Zool., **3**, 193.—Lep.
Buloria Distant 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **4**, 271.—Hem.
Bulua Boulenger 1904, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **13**, 262.—Amph.

Bulveria (pro *Bulweria* Bonaparte 1843) Hartlaub 1845, Isis (Oken), **1845**, 900. —Aves.
Bulweria Bonaparte [1843], N. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna, **8**, 1842, 426.—Aves.
Bumacris Willemse 1931, Int. ent. Z., **25**, 348.—Orth.
Bumastes (pro *-tus* Murchison 1839) Burmeister 1843, Organ. Trilob., 119.—Trilobita.
Bumastus Murchison 1839, Silurian System, 656.—Trilobita.
Bumbyx (pro *Bombyx* L. 1758) Fabricius 1777, Gen. Ins., 277.—Lep.
Bumetopia Pascoe 1858, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (2) **4**, 252.—Col.
Bumetopon Aurivillius 1920, Ark. Zool., **13**, no. 2, 30.—Lep.
Bumina (err. pro *Rumina* Risso 1826) Mabille 1897, Bull. Soc. philom. Paris, (8) **9**, 101.—Moll.
Bumizana Distant 1918, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **7**, 32.—Hem.
Bumodella (err. pro *Buno-* Matthew 1888) in Vogdes 1893, Occ. Papers Calif. Acad. Sci., No. 4, 377.—Xiphosura.
Bumodes (pro *Buno-* Gosse 1855) Carus 1863, in Carus & Gerstaecker, Handb. Zool., **2**, 530, 606.—Coel.
Bunactis Pomel 1887, Pal. Algérie, **2** (Ech.), fasc. 2, 204.—Echin.
Bunaea Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (10) 154.—Lep.
Bunaelurus Cope 1873, Dep. Inter. Rep. U.S. geol. Surv. Terr., (Syn. Vert. Colorado), 8.—Mamm.
Bunaeopsis Bouvier 1927, C.R. Acad. Sci. France, **84**, 1292.—Lep.
Bunaia Clarke 1920, Bull. New York State Educ. Dep., No. 219, 220.—Xiphosura.
Bunaka Herre 1927, Monogr. Bur. Sci. Manila, **23**, 60.—Pisces.
Bunaster Doederlein 1896, Denkschr. Ges. Jena, **8** (3), 317.—Echin.
Buncelunus (err. pro *Bunaelurus* Cope 1873) Scott 1893, Amer. Natural., **27**, 658.—Mamm.
Bundenbachia Stuertz 1886, Palaeontogr., **33** (2–3), 83.—Echin.
Bundenbachiellus (n.n. pro *Megadactylus* Broili 1929) Broili 1930, S.B. bayer. Akad., **1930**, 219.—*Inc. sed.*, ? Myr., ? Crust.
Bundera Distant 1907, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **4**, 201, 228.—Hem.
Bundleia Cunha & Muniz 1928, C.R. Soc. Biol., **98**, 631.—Prot.
Bunduica Jacobi 1909, Fauna S.W. Australia, **2**, 345.—Hem.
Bunea (pro *Bunaea* Huebner 1819) Sharpe 1899, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **3**, 37.—Lep.
Bungalotis Watson 1893, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1893**, 18, 28.—Lep.
Bungarus Daudin 1803, Mag. Encyclop., An. 8, **5** (20), 434.—Rept.
Bungarus Oppel [non Daudin 1803] 1811, Ann. Mus. Hist. nat. (Paris), **16** (95), 378, 391.—Rept.
Bungia Keyserling 1861, Z. Naturw., **17**, 18.—Pisces.
Bunicranaus Roewer 1913, Arch. Naturgesch., **79**, A (4—5), 390.—Arachn.
Bunistygnellus Roewer 1917, Arch. Naturgesch., **82**, 1916, A2, 122 (as *Bunistygnus* p. 91).—Arachn.
Bunistygnus see **Bunistygnellus**.
Bunkeya Bolivar 1914, Trab. Mus. Ci. Madrid, **16**, 26.—Orth.
Bunobrachyodus Depéret 1908, C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris, **146**, 162.—Mamm.
Bunocephalichthys Bleeker 1858, Acta Soc. Indo-Neêrl., **4**, 329 [*n.n.*]; 1863, Nederl. Tijdschr. Dierk., **1**, 118.—Pisces.
Bunocephalus Kner 1855, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **17**, 95.—Pisces.
Bunochelis (n.n. pro *Bunostomum* Roewer 1911) Roewer 1923, Weberknechte der Erde, 767.—Arachn.
Bunochoerus Hemprich & Ehrenberg 1832, Symb. Phys., Mamm., **2**, sign. qq.—Mamm.
Bunocnemis Guenther 1894, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1894**, 85.—Rept.
Bunocottus Kner 1868, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **58** (1), 28, 316.—Pisces.
Bunocotyle Odhner 1928, Ark. Zool., **20B**, no. 1, 1.—Verm. (Trem.).
Bunocrania Thorell 1878, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **13**, 24.—Arachn.
Bunodactis Verrill 1899, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **7**, 42, 146, 218, 375.—Coel.
Bunodaster Verrill 1909, Amer. Natural., **43**, 554.—Echin.
Bunode (*ex* Guettard) Schweigger 1820, Handb. Naturges., 601.—Verm. (Polych.).
Bunodella Matthew 1888, Trans, roy. Soc. Canada, **6**, sect. 4, 56.—Xiphosura.
Bunodella Pfeffer 1889, Jahrb. Hamburg. Anst., **6** (2), 1888, 51.—Coel.
Bunodella Verrill 1899, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **7**, 43, 146.—Coel.
Bunodeopsis Andres 1881, Mitt. Stat. Neapel, **2** (3), 315.—Coel.
Bunodera (n.n. pro *Crossodera* Dujardin 1844) Railliet 1896, Recu. vétér., **73**, 160.—Verm. (Trem.).
Bunoderus Raffray 1904, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **73**, 151.—Col.
Bunodes Eichwald 1854, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **27**, pt. 1, 105, 107.—Xiphosura.
Bunodes Gosse 1855, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **21**, 274.—Coel.

Bunodontherium Mercerat 1891, Revista Mus. La Plata, **1**, 450.—Mamm.
Bunodosoma Verrill 1899, Amer. J. Sci., (4) **7**, 44.—Coel.
Bunodus Guettard 1770, Mém. diff. Sci., **3**, 76.—? Moll.
Bunodus (*ex* Guettard) de Blainville 1817, Dict. Sci. Nat., **5**, Suppl., 135.—Moll.
Bunohyrax Schlosser 1910, Zool. Anz., **35**, 502.—Mamm.
Bunoleptes Mello-Leitão 1935, Mem. Inst. Butantan, **9**, 398.—Arachn.
Bunolophodon Vacek 1877, Abh. geol. Reichsanst., **7**, Abt. 4, 45.—Mamm.
Bunomeryx Wortman 1898, Bull. Amer. Mus., **10**, 97.—Mamm.
Bunomys Thomas 1910, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (8) **6**, 508.—Mamm.
Bunonema Jägerskiöld 1905, Zool. Anz., **28**, 557, 561.—Verm. (Nema.).
Bunoparia Enderlein 1926, Ent. Mitt., **15**, 397.—Hem.
Bunophorus Sinclair 1914, Bull. Amer. Mus., **33**, 273.—Mamm.
Bunopithecus Matthew & Granger 1925, Bull. Amer. Mus., **48**, 588.—Mamm.
Bunoplus Roewer 1928, Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges., **40**, 342.—Arachn.
Bunops Birge 1893, Trans. Wisconsin Acad., **9** (1), 302.—Crust.
Bunopus Blanford 1874, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **13**, 454.—Rept.
Bunostigma Mello-Leitão 1935, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **36**, 1934, 10.—Arachn.
Bunostoma Malloch 1932, Bull. Bishop Mus., **98**, 218.—Dipt.
Bunostomum (n.n. pro *Monodontus* Molin 1861) Railliet 1902, C.R. Soc. Biol., **54**, 108.—Verm. (Nema.).
Bunostomum Roewer 1911, Arch. Naturgesch., **77**, Bd. 1, Suppl. 2, 79.—Arachn. (See *Bunochelis* Roewer 1923).
Bunoweyhia Mello-Leitão 1935, Arch. Mus. nac. Rio de Janeiro, **36** (1934), 18.—Arachn.
Buntonia Howe & Chambers 1935, Geol. Bull. Louisiana Dep. Conserv., No. 5, 22.—Crust.
Buodias Cameron 1902, J. Straits Asiat. Soc., **37**, 65.—Hym.
Buonapartea Girault 1924, Insec. Inscit. menst., **12**, 5.—Hym.
Bupala Pascoe 1863, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 125.—Col.
Bupala (pro *-lus* Leach 1815) Snellen 1867, Vlinders Nederl., 514, 602.—Lep.
Bupalomima Gaede 1932, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **10**, 753.—Lep.
Bupalus Leach 1815, Brewster's Edin. Ency., **9** (1), 134.—Lep.
Bupares Thorell 1889, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **27**, 682.—Arachn.
Buparia (emend. pro *Bohadschia* Jaeger 1833) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., viii.—Echin.
Bupernis Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 4.—Aves.
Buphaga Linnaeus 1766, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 1, 154.—Aves.
Buphagoides Chapin 1921, Amer. Mus. Novit., No. 17, 4.—Aves.
Buphagus Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 5, 54.—Aves (Stercorariid.).
Buphagus Brisson 1760, Ornith., **2**, 437.—Aves (Sturnid.).
Buphana Moeschler 1880, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **30**, Abh., 462.—Lep.
Buphonella Jacoby 1903, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1903**, 37.—Col.
Buphonida Baly 1865, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **2**, 437.—Col.
Buphus Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), **19**, 979.—Aves.
Buplex Austen 1920, Bull. ent. Res., **11**, 139.—Dipt.
Buprestidium Phillips 1871, Geol. Oxford, 174.—Col.
Buprestina Obenberger 1923, Bull. Sect. ent. Mus. Nat. Prague, **1**, 16.—Col.
Buprestis Linnaeus 1758, Syst. Nat., ed. 10, 408; **1767**, ed. 12, 659.—Col. (Buprestid).
Buprestis Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Ins. Paris, **1**, 137 [*n.n.*]; 1764, in Mueller, Ins. Fn. Frieder.; Fourcroy 1785, Ent. Paris, **1**, 40.—Col. (Carabid.).
Buprestites Heer 1847, N.D. Allg. Schweiz. Gesellsch., **8**, 128.—Col.
Buprestium Westwood 1854, Quart. J. geol. Soc. London, **10** (1), 393.—Col.
Buprestochila Obenberger 1926, Sbornik ent. Odd. národ. Mus. Praze, **4** (28), 79.—Col.
Buprestodera Sicard 1911, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **79**, 381.—Col.
Buprestodes Carter 1924, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, **49**, 23.—Col.
Buprestoides Schaeffer 1777, Elem. Entom., pl. 136.—Col.
Buprestomorpha Thomson 1860, Essai Class. Cérambycid., 359.—Col.
Buprestris (err. pro *Buprestis* L. 1758) v. Gebler 1830, in Ledebour, Reise Altai, **2**, 74.—Col.
Buprorus Thorell 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 340.—Crust.
Buquetia Robineau-Desvoidy 1847, Ann. Soc. ent. France, (2) **5**, 286.—Dipt.
Bür- see **Buer-**.
Bura Mulsant 1850, Ann. Soc. Agric. Lyon, [2] **2**, 419.—Col.
Burara Swinhoe 1893, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1893**, 329.—Lep.
Burathema Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 19.—Lep.
Burbunga Distant 1905, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **16**, 29.—Hem.
Burcatelia Sjoestedt 1930, Ark. Zool., **21** A, no. 21, 20.—Orth.
Burcha Navás 1915, Mem. R. Acad. Barcelona, **11**, no. 27, 26.—Neur.
Burchellia Rehn 1933, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **84**, 414.—Orth.
Burckhardtia Frech 1907, C.R. Congr. géol. internat., Mexico, **10**, 334.—Moll.

Burdettia Schaus 1916, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **50**, 364.—Lep.
Burdigalocrinus Jaekel 1918, Palaeont. Z., Berlin, **3**, 71.—Echin.
Burdo Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., 120; [1847], Handb. Naturg., 1850, 392.—Col.
Burdria Walker 1869, Charact. undescr. Lep. Het., 50.—Lep.
Burecus (emend. pro *Sandalus* Knoch 1801) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, **111**.—Col.
Burenia Attems 1928, Ann. S. Afr. Mus., **26**, 417.—Myr.
Burenoceras Ulrich & Foerste 1930, Missouri Bureau Geol. Mines, (2) **24**, 208.—Moll.
Bureschia Verhoeff 1926, Mitt. Bulgar. ent. Ges., **3**, 139.—Crust.
Bürg- see **Buerg-**.
Burgena Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **31**, 55.—Lep.
Burgensteinia Bourguignat 1880, Etude Foss. Tert. Quat. Vallée Cettina, 39.—Moll.
Burgeonia Schouteden 1919, Rev. zool.-bot. afric., **6**, 134.—Hem.
Burgeonilla Reichensperger 1930, Rev. zool.-bot. afric., **19**, 381.—Col.
Burgersteinia (err. pro *Burgensteinia* Bourguignat 1880) Bourguignat 1882, Lettres malac., 51.—Moll.
Burgessia Walcott 1912, Smithson. Misc. Coll., **57**, 177.—Crust.
Burgilis Stål 1873, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **30**, no. 4, 41.—Orth.
Burgundia (Munier-Chalmas MS.) Toernquist 1901, S.B. Akad. Berlin, **1901**, 1116. —Prot.
Burhinops Roberts 1922, Ann. Transvaal Mus., **8**, 203.—Aves.
Burhinus Illiger 1811, Prod., 250.—Aves.
Burhynchus Cassin 1867, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1867**, 102.—Aves.
Buria Giebel 1857, Z. Naturw., **9**, 382.—Crust.
Burichura Moore 1888, in Hewitson & Moore, Descr. new Indian Lep. Coll. Atkinson, (3) Heteroc., 245.—Lep.
Buris Fletcher 1928, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **21**, 227.—Col.
Burkillia Iredale 1915, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **11**, 337.—Moll.
Burlacena Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **31**, 80.—Lep.
Burlella Coryell & Booth 1934, Amer. Midl. Nat., **14**, 268.—Crust.
Burlingia Walcott 1908, Smithson. misc. Coll., **53** (2), no. 1805, 14.—Trilobita.
Burma (n.n. pro *Paramecus* Fieber 1851) Kirkaldy 1904, Entomologist, **37**, 280. —Hem.
Burmacrocera Cockerell 1917, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **10**, 326.—Dipt.
Burmagomphus Williamson 1907, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **33**, 275, 298.—Odon.
Burmargiolestes Kennedy 1925, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **67**, 296.—Odon.
Burmeisterella Reed 1918, Geol. Mag., **5**, 325.—Trilobita.
Burmeisteria Gray 1865 (Oct.), Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1865**, 381.—Mamm.
Burmeisteria Salter 1865, (Pal. Soc. Monogr.) Monogr. Brit. Trilob., 122.—Trilobita.
Burmeisteria Schickendantz 1868, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1868**, 101.—Col. (See *Burmeisteriellus* Berg 1898.)
Burmeisteria Weyenbergh 1886, Tijdschr. Ent., **29**, 130.—Dipt.
Burmeisteriellus (n.n. pro *Burmeisteria* Schickendantz 1868) Berg 1898, Comun. Mus. Buenos Aires, **1**, fasc. 1, 17.—Col.
Burmesia Healey 1908, Pal. Ind., (N.S.) **2** (4), ii, 58.—Moll.
Burmiesteria (err. pro *Burmeist-* Salter 1865) Vogdes 1917, Trans. San Diego nat. Hist. Soc., **3** (1), 11.—Trilobita.
Burmirhynchia Buckman 1915, Rec. geol. Surv. Ind., **45**, pt. 1, 76 [*n.n*]; Palaeont. Indica, (N.S.) **3**, no. 2, 49.—Brach.
Burmitembia Cockerell 1919, Entomologist, **52**, 194.—Embiopt.
Burmitempis Cockerell 1917, Amer. J. Sci., **44**, 367.—Dipt.
Burmjapyx Silvestri 1930, Rec. Indian Mus., **32**, 483.—Thysanura.
Burmochloritis Godwin-Austen 1920, Rec. Indian Mus., **19** (1), 9.—Moll.
Burmoniscus Collinge 1914, Rec. Indian Mus., **8**, 466.—Crust.
Burnesia Jerdon 1863, Birds Ind., **2**, 185.—Aves.
Burnetia Broom 1923, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1923**, 661, 671.—Rept.
Burnetia Walcott 1924, Smithson. misc. Coll., **75**, 54.—Trilobita.
Burnilia Muir & Giffard 1924, Bull. Hawaii. Sug.-Pl. Ass., Ent., **15**, 7.—Hem.
Burnupena Iredale 1918, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **13**, 28, 34.—Moll.
Burnupia Walker 1912, Nautilus, **25**, 139.—Moll.
Buro Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **5**, 421.—Pisces.
Burobulla Whitley 1931, Australian Zool., **6**, 321.—Pisces.
Buronus (emend. pro *Buro* Lacepède 1803) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 88.—Pisces.
Burramys Broom 1895, Zool. Anz., **18**, 371.—Mamm.
Burrana Budde-Lund 1909, in Voeltzkow, Reise Ostafr. **2** (4), 281.—Crust.
Burrhinus (pro *Burh-* Illiger 1811) Oken 1816, Lehrb. Naturg., **3** (2), 570, 610.—Aves.
Burria Brunner 1900, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1900**, 37.—Orth.
Burrica Ridgway 1887, Man. N. Amer. Birds, 390.—Aves.
Burriera Laseron 1910, J. Proc. roy. Soc. N.S. Wales, **44**, 194, 209.—Moll.
Burrinia Bolivar y Pieltain 1930, Trab. Mus. nac. Madrid, Ser. Zool., **46**, 146.—Orth.

Burriola Semenov-Tian-Shanskiï 1908, Rev. russe Ent., **8**, 159.—Dermapt.
Burrowsia Tutt 1902, Nat. Hist. Brit. Lep., **3**, 386.—Lep.
Burrus Distant 1908, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **4**, 425.—Hem.
Bursa Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., (2), 128.—Moll.
Bursacrinus Meek & Worthen 1861, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1861**, 136.—Echin.
Bursada Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **31**, 187.—Lep.
Bursadella Snellen 1880, Midden-Sumatra, **4** (1), 83.—Lep.
Bursadopsis Warren 1899, Novit. zool., **6**, 344.—Lep.
Bursalina Schmidt 1875, Jber. Comm. D. Meere, 116.—Spong.
Bursalinus Kalmus 1929, Arch. Protistenk., **68**, 609.—Prot.
Bursaopsis Kofoid & Campbell 1929, Univ. Calif. Pub. Zool., **34**, 7, 303.—Prot.
Bursaphis Baker 1934, An. Inst. Biol. Mexico, **5**, 217.—Hem.
Bursaria Mueller 1773, Verm., **1** (1), 62.—Prot.
Bursaridium Lauterborn 1894, Biol. Centralbl., **14**, 398.—Prot.
Bursarius Lesson 1836, Ann. Sci. nat., (2) **5**, 244; 1837, Prod. Méduses [auct. typ.], 10; 1843, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Acalèphes, 278.—Coel.
Bursatella de Blainville 1817, Dict. Sci. Nat. Suppl., **5**, 138; 1824, **32**, 265.—Moll.
Bursatella (pro *Bursella* Turpin 1828) Agassiz 1843, Nomen. zool., Rotat., 1.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Bursella Turpin 1828, Dict. H.N., pl. [11], fig. 18.—Verm. (Rotif.).
Bursella Schmidt 1921, Arch. mikr. Anat., **95**, Abt. 1, 1.—Prot.
Burseolina Sequenza 1880, Atti Accad. Lincei, Rend., (3) **6**, 138.—Prot.
Bursifex Amerling 1861, Lotos, **11**, 170 [*n.n.*].—Arachn.
Bursigomphus Martin 1912, Ann. Soc. ent. France, **80** (1911), 482.—Odon.
Bursinia Costa 1862, Annu. Mus. Zool. Univ. Napoli, **1**, 72.—Hem.
Bursiris (err. pro *Busiris* Risso 1826) Gray 1842, Syn. cont. Brit. Mus., ed. 44, 90.—Moll.
Bursirus (pro *Busiris* Risso 1826) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 29.—Moll.
Bursispongia Quenstedt 1877, Petref. Deutschl., (1) **5**, 506.—Spong.
Bursula (*ex* Klein) Herrmannsen 1846, Ind. Gen. Malacoz. Primord., **1**, 148.—Brach.
Bursulella Jones 1887, Notes silur. Ostracoda Gothland, **7** [Privately printed].—Crust.
Bursulina (pro *Bursal-* Schmidt 1875) Ridley 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Narr., **1**, 572.—Spong.
Bursulla Sorokine 1876, Ann. Sci. Nat., Bot., (6) **3**, 40.—Prot.
Bursutella (err. pro *Bursat-* de Blainville 1817) Desmarest 1859, in Chenu, Encycl. Hist. nat., Crust. Moll. Zooph., 149.—Moll.
Burtia Grote 1866, Proc. ent. Soc. Philadelphia, **6**, 185.—Lep.
Burtina Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **31**, 195.—Lep.
Burtinella Moerch 1861, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1861**, 147.—Moll.
Burtinia van Beneden 1873, Paléont. Vertébrés Patria Belgica, **1**, 381.—Pisces.
Burtinopsis van Beneden 1872, Bull. Acad. Sci. Belgique, (2) **34**, 19.—Mamm.
Burtinus Stål 1859, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **16**, 459.—Hem.
Burtoa Bourguignat 1889, Moll. Afr. équat., 88.—Moll.
Burtonellade Laubenfels 1928, Publ. Puget Sd. Mar. (biol.) Sta., **5**, 361.—Spong.
Burtonia Bonaparte 1850, Consp. Gen. Av., **1**, 507.—Aves.
Burtonia Bourguignat 1883, Moll. Fluv. Nyanza Oukéréwé, 20.—Moll. (See *Pseudospatha* Simpson 1900.)
Burtonia Buckman 1910, Quart. J. geol. Soc., **66**, 97.—Moll. (See *Bredyia* Buckman 1910.)
Burtonilla Smith 1904, Proc. malac. Soc. London, **6**, 97.—Moll.
Burtopsis Bourguignat 1889, Moll. Afr. équat., 98.—Moll.
Burungaëlla Preston 1914, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1914**, 797.—Moll.
Busaëtes (pro *Butaetes* Lesson 1830) Lesson 1831, Traité Orn., 652.—Aves.
Busarbia Cameron 1899, Mem. Manchester Soc., **43**, no. 3, 37.—Hym.
Busarbidea Rohwer 1915, Rec. Ind. Mus., **11**, 46.—Hym.
Busarellus de la Fresnaye 1839, Rev. Zool., **2**, 196; Lesson 1843, Écho, (2) **8**, 468.—Aves.
Busas Jacobi 1909, Fauna S.W. Australia, **2**, 343.—Hem.
Buscarla Gray 1855, Cat. Gen. Birds Brit. Mus., 79.—Aves.
Buscarla Bonaparte 1857, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **9**, 163.—Aves.
Busckia (n.n. pro *Eurynome* Chambers 1875) Dyar 1902, Bull. U.S. nat. Mus., **52**, 563.—Lep.
Busckia Champion 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (5), 454.—Col. (See *Busckiella* Champion 1909.)
Busckiella (n.n. pro *Busckia* Champion 1909) Champion 1909, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **4** (5), 497.—Col.
Buscopora Ulrich 1886, Contr. Amer. Pal., **1**, 22.—Bry.
Buscula (err. pro *Rus-* Casey 1904) Simroth 1907, in Bronn, Klass. Ordn. Tierreichs, **3**, Lief. 90–94, 1042.—Moll.

Buselaphus Reichenbach 1845, Vollst. Naturges. (Säug.), **3**, 142.—Mamm.
Busella Gray 1870, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **5**, 405.—Coel.
Buserinus Bonaparte 1850, Consp. gen. Avium, **1**, 522.—Aves.
Bushia Dall 1886, Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **12**, 309.—Moll.
Busia (err. pro *Pusia* Swainson 1840) Clessin 1880, Malak. Bl., (N.F.) **2**, 33.—Moll.
Busicon (err. pro *Busycon* Bolten 1798) Emmons 1858, Rep. N. Carolina geol. Surv., **1858**, 248.—Moll.
Businis (err. pro *Busiris* Risso 1826) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 29.—Moll.
Busiris Risso 1826, H.N. Europe, **4**, 34.—Moll.
Buskea Heller 1867, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **17**, Abh., 89.—Bry.
Buskia Alder 1856, Trans. Tyneside Nat. Field Club, **3**, 2, 156.—Bry. (Cten.).
Buskia Reuss [non Alder] 1865, S.B. Akad. Wiss. Wien, Math.-naturw. Kl., **50** (1) (1864), 677.—Bry. (Cycl.).
Buskia Tenison-Woods [non Alder, Reuss] 1877, Pap. Proc. roy. Soc. Tasmania, **1876**, 115.—Bry. (Cheil.).
Buskiella McIntosh 1885, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **12**, no. 34, xiii, xvii, 372.—Verm. (Polych.).
Buskopora (pro *Busco-* Ulrich 1886) Ulrich 1890, Geol. Surv. Illinois, **8**, 383.—Bry.
Busmadis (n.n. pro *Phanaspis* Walker 1865) Walker 1866, List Specim. Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1984.—Lep.
Busonia Distant 1907, Fauna Brit. Ind., Rhynch., **4**, 183, 198.—Hem.
Bussa Ragonot 1888, Nouv. Phycitidae, 24.—Lep.
Busseola Thurau 1904, Berlin. ent. Z., **49**, 55.—Lep.
Bustamantia Bonaparte 1844, N. Ann. Sci. Nat. Bologna, [2] **1**, 397.—Aves.
Bustomum Lane 1917, Indian J. med. Res., **4**, 414.—Verm. (Nema.).
Bustomus Schoenherr 1843, Gen. et. Sp. Curc., **7** (1), 100.—Col.
Busuanga Herre 1930, Science, N. York, **71**, 132.—Pisces.
Busycon Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., (2) 149.—Moll.
Busycum (pro *-con* Bolten 1798) Moerch 1852, Cat. Conch. Yoldi, **1**, 104.—Moll.
Büt- see **Buet-**.
Butaetes Lesson 1830, Traité Ornith., (2) 83.—Aves.
Butaetes (pro *Buteaëtos* Moeschler 1853) Heuglin 1862, J. Orn., **10**, 287.—Aves.
Butaëtos (pro *Buteaëtos* Moeschler 1853) Brehm 1855, Vogelfang, 13.—Aves.
Butaëtus Blyth 1845, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **14** (1), 174.—Aves.
Butaetus (pro *Buteaëtos* Moeschler 1853) Bonaparte 1855, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, **41**, 651.—Aves.
Butalis Boie 1826, Isis (Oken), **19**, 973.—Aves.
Butalis Treitschke 1833, Schmett. Europa, **9** (2), 108.—Lep. (See *Copida* Sodoffsky 1837.)
Butania Bolivar 1903, Bol. Soc. españ. Hist. Nat., **3**, 303.—Orth.
Butantania Mello-Leitão 1935, Mem. Inst. Butantan, **9**, 358.—Arachn.
Butaquila Hodgson 1844, Zool. Miscell. (Gray), (6), 81 [*n.n.*]; Gray 1846, in Gray, Cat. Mamm. Birds Nepal Thibet, 39.—Aves.
Butaster (pro *-tur* Hodgson 1843) Hay 1845, Madras Journ., **13** (2), 146.—Aves.
Butastur Hodgson 1843, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **12** (1), 311.—Aves.
Butaurus Lesson 1831, Traité Orn., (8), 572.—Aves.
Butaurus (pro *Botaurus* Stephens 1819) [Smith] [1838], Cape Ass. Expl. Afr., 1837, 17.—Aves.
Buteaëtos Naumann 1853, Naumannia, **1853**, 116 [*n.n.*]; Moeschler 1853, Naumannia, **1853**, 296.—Aves.
Buteo Moehring 1758, Geslach. Vogel. (Nozem. & Vosm. ed.), 7, 69.—Aves.
Buteo de Lacepède 1799, Tabl. Oiseaux, 4.—Aves.
Buteogallus Lesson 1830, Traité Ornith., (2), 83.—Aves.
Buteola Bonaparte 1855, C.R. Acad. Sci., Paris, **41**, 651.—Aves.
Buteopernis Jameson 1841, Calcutta J. nat. Hist., **1**, 319 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Buthacus Birula 1908, S.B. Akad. Wien, Math.-naturw. Cl., **117**, 139.—Arachn.
Butheoloides Hirst 1925, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **15**, 414.—Arachn.
Butheolus Simon 1883, Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova, **18**, 248.—Arachn.
Butherium Bates 1870, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1870**, 255.—Col.
Buthiscus Birula 1905, Zool. Anz., **29**, 622.—Arachn.
Buthisia (pro *Buthysia* Wallengren 1863) Walker 1866, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1866.—Lep.
Buthograpsus (pro *-graptus* Hall 1861) Nicholson 1872, Monogr. Graptol., 101.—Coel.
Buthograptus Hall 1861, Geol. Surv. Wisconsin Rep. Superint., 19.—Coel.
Buthotrepis Hall 1847, N.H. New York, **6** (1), 8.—*Inc. sed.* [? Coel.].
Buthotrepis Fitch 1849, Trans. New York agric. Soc., **9**, 863.—*Inc. sed.* [? Coel.].
Buthraupis Cabanis [1851], Mus. Heineanum, **1**, 1850, 29.—Aves.
Buthus Leach 1815, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, **11** (2), 391.—Arachn.
Buthysia Wallengren 1863, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **7**, 139.—Lep.
Butigobius (n.n. pro *Lebistes* Smitt 1899) Whitley 1930, Australian Zool., **6**, 123.—Pisces.

Butio Reichenbach 1877, J. Orn., **25**, 246, 277.—Aves.
Butirinis (pro *Butyrinus* Lacepède 1803) Bleeker 1845, Nat. geneesk. Arch. Neêrl. Ind., **2**, 509.—Pisces.
Butirinus (pro *Butyr-* Lacepède 1803) Cuvier 1829, Règne Anim., ed. 2, **2**, 324.—Pisces.
Butis Bleeker 1856, Natuurk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Ind., **11**, 420 [*n.n.*]; 1874, Arch. Néerl., **9**, 304.—Pisces.
Butleria Kirby 1871, Synon. Cat. diurn. Lep., 624.—Lep.
Butleria Brunner 1888, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **38**, Abh., 255, 289.—Orth. (See *Butleriella* Bolivar 1906 and *Spizaphilus* Kirby 1906.)
Butleriella (n.n. pro *Butleria* Brunner 1888) Bolivar 1906, Bol. Soc. Españ. Hist. nat., **6**, 394.—Orth.
Butlerius Goodey 1929, J. Helminth., London, **7**, 41.—Verm. (Nema.).
Butoa Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **26**, 1548.—Lep.
Butocrysa Thomson 1868, Physis, Paris, **2**, pt. 3, 198.—Col.
Butonacris Willemse 1933, Natuurh. Maandbl., **22**, 118.—Orth.
Butor Forster 1827, Pocket Encycl. Nat. Phenom., 417.—Aves.
Butor Swainson 1834, in Murray, Ency. Geogr., 1384.—Aves.
Butor (n.n. pro *Anatina* Lamarck 1818) Gistl 1848, Nat. Thierr., 172; [1847], Handb. Naturg., 1850, 565.—Moll. (See *Butorella* Strand 1928.)
Butorella (n.n. pro *Butor* Gistl 1848) Strand 1928, Arch. Naturgesch., **92**, 1926, A8, 39.—Moll.
Butorides Blyth [1852], Cat. Birds Mus. Asiat. Soc., 1849, 281.—Aves.
Butovia Vologdin 1931, Archaeocyathinae of Siberia, 63.—Archaeocyathinae.
Butragus (Blyth MS.) Gray 1872, Cat. rumin. Mamm. Brit. Mus., 43.—Mamm.
Butreron Jacquinot & Pucheran 1853, Voy. Pôle Sud, **3** (1), 122.—Aves.
Buttia Warren 1904, Novit. zool., **11**, 481.—Lep.
Buttsoceras Ulrich & Foerste 1933, Science, (N.S.) **78**, 288.—Moll.
Buturinus (pro *Butyrinus* Lacepède 1803) Cuvier & Valenciennes 1846, H.N. Poiss., **19**, 316.—Pisces.
Butyrinus Lacepède 1803, Hist. Nat. Poiss., **5**, 45.—Pisces.
Buvignieria Cossmann 1921, Essais Paléoconch., **12**, 64.—Moll.
Buwatia Chamberlin 1912, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., **5**, 159.—Myr.
Buxela Fairmaire 1894, Ann. Soc. ent. Belgique, **38**, 28.—Col.
Buxeta (n.n. pro *Sarbena* Walker 1864) Walker 1866, List Specim. Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **35**, 1982.—Lep.
Buxifrons Fukui 1929, Japan. J. Zool., **2**, 319.—Verm. (Trem.).
Buxtonella Jameson 1926, Parasitology, **18**, 182.—Prot.
Buxtonia Thomas 1914, Mem. geol. Surv. Unit. Kingd., Pal., **1** (4), 259.—Brach.
Buxtonia Esben-Petersen 1928, Ins. Samoa, **7**, 93.—Neur.
Buxtoniella Muir 1927, Ins. Samoa, **2**, 23.—Hem.
Buyda Navás 1926, Brotéria, Sér. Zool., **23**, 87.—Neur.
Buyisa Distant 1907, Ent. mon. Mag., (2) **18**, 246.—Hem.
Buyssonia Mocsáry 1902, Termés. Füzetek, **25**, 536.—Hym.
Buyssoniella Bolivar 1905, Bol. Soc. Españ., **5**, 216.—Orth.
Buzala Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **27**, 129.—Lep.
Buzara Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **31**, 159.—Lep.
Buzonium Cook & Loomis 1928, Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., **72**, 13.—Myr.
Buzura Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **26**, 1531.—Lep.
Buzyges Godman & Salvin 1900, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Lep. Rhop., **2**, 497.—Lep.
Byallius Pascoe 1868, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (4) **3**, 42.—Col.
Byas Dalman 1820, in Billberg, Enum. Insect. in Mus. Blbg., 85.—Lep.
Byas Morris 1837, in Wood, Naturalist, **2** (9), 123.—Aves.
Byas Rambur 1842, (Roret's Suite à Buffon) Névroptères, 361.—Neur.
Byas (pro *Bias* Lesson 1830) Verreaux 1855, Rev. Mag. Zool., (2) **7**, 348.—Aves.
Byasa Moore 1882, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1882**, 258.—Lep.
Byastus Pascoe 1860, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **5**, 38.—Col.
Bybe Pascoe 1866, Trans. ent. Soc. London, (3) **3**, 225.—Col.
Byblia Huebner [1819], Verz. bekannt. Schmett., (2) 28.—Lep.
Byblis Boeck 1871, Förh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1870**, 228.—Crust.
Byblisia Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **31**, 107.—Lep.
Byblisoides Barnard 1931, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (10) **7**, 426.—Crust.
Byblitea Baly 1864, Ent. mon. Mag., **1**, 136.—Col.
Bycanistellus (n.n. pro *Bycanistes* Stål 1872) Reuter 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., **9**, 249.—Hem.
Bycanistes Cabanis & Heine [1860], Mus. Hein., **2**, 1859–60, 171.—Aves.
Bycanistes Stål 1872, Ofvers. VetenskAkad. Förh. Stockholm, **29**, 50.—Hem. (See *Bycanistellus* Reuter 1890.)
Bycrea Pascoe 1868, Proc. ent. Soc. London, **1868**, xii.—Col.
Byctiscidius Voss 1923, Philippine J. Sci., **22**, 510.—Col.
Byctiscophilus Voss 1931, Koleopt. Rdsch., **16**, 231.—Col.

Byctiscus Thomson 1859, Skand. Coleopt., **1**, 130; 1865, **7**, 29.—Col.
Bylazora Walker 1862, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **26**, 1549.—Lep.
Bylgia v. Muenster 1839, Beitr. zur Petref., **2**, 56.—Crust.
Bylgia Théel 1879, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., (N.F.) **16**, no. 3, 20.—Verm. (Polych.). (See *Bylgides* Chamberlin 1919.)
Bylgides (n.n. pro *Bylgia* Théel 1879) Chamberlin 1919, Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, **48**, 40.—Verm. (Polych.).
Bylliodes Ziegler 1845, Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **2** (10), 271.—Col.
Byllis Stål 1866, Hem. Afric., **4**, 237.—Hem.
Bylthinella (err. pro *Bythi-* Moquin-Tandon 1855) Fischer 1878, J. Conchyliol., **26**, 136.—Moll.
Bylthipicus (pro *Blythi-* Bonaparte 1854) Gray 1870, Hand-List Birds, **2**, 188.—Aves.
Bynamphus Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 71 [*n.n.*].—Aves.
Bynumia Walcott 1924, Smithson. misc. Coll., **75**, 54.—Trilobita.
Byomya Robineau-Desvoidy 1830, Mém. présentés Acad. roy. Sci. Inst. France, **2**, 392. —Dipt.
Byomyia (emend. pro *Byomya* R.-Desvoidy 1830) Agassiz 1846, Nomen. Zool. Index Univ.—Dipt.
Byomyia (pro *Biomya* Rondani 1856) Schiner 1861, Wien. ent. Monatschr., **5**, 252.—Dipt.
Byomyioides Matsumura [? 1916], Thous. Ins. Japan, Additamenta, **2**, 388.—Dipt.
Byrasba (n.n. pro *Barybas* Burmeister 1855) Harold 1869, Col. Hefte, **5**, 122.—Col.
Byraxis Reitter 1880, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **18**, Abh., 166.—Col.
Byraxis Raffray 1890, Rev. Ent. franç., **9**, 118, 123.—Col. (See *Achilia* Reitter 1890.)
Byrdia Schaus 1927, in Seitz, Gross-Schmett. Erde, **6**, 537.—Lep.
Byrebistus Distant 1920, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (9) **6**, 466.—Hem.
Byronia Matthew 1899, Proc. roy. Soc. Canada, (2) **5** (4), 41.—*Inc. sed.*
Byronoceras Foerste & Savage 1927, Denison Univ. Bull., **22**, 20, 82.—Moll.
Byrrhidium Heer 1865, Urwelt Schweiz, 64 (as *Byrrhydium* p. 89).—Col.
Byrrhidium Harold 1869, Coleopt. Hefte, **5**, 96.—Col.
Byrrhinus Motschoulsky 1858, Études ent., **7**, 50.—Col.
Byrrhocaulus Fairmaire 1901, Bull. Soc. ent. France, **1901**, 266.—Col.
Byrrhocerus Brèthes 1919, An. Zool. aplic., **6**, 26.—Col.
Byrrhodes Leconte 1878 (Jan.–June), Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., **17**, 412.—Col. (Anobiid.). (See *Fachus* Lucas 1920.)
Byrrhodes Sharp 1878 (July), Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **2**, 40, 43.—Col. (Dascillid.). (See *Byrrhopsis* Champion 1913.)
Byrrhomorpha Blackburn 1892, Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, (2) **7**, 109.—Col.
Byrrhomorphus Sharp 1882, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Col., **1** (2), 125.—Col.
Byrrhopsis (n.n. pro *Byrrhodes* Sharp 1878) Champion 1913, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1913**, 155.—Col.
Byrrhus Geoffroy 1762, Hist. Insect., Paris, 1, 108.—Col. (Anobiid.).
Byrrhus Linnaeus 1767, Syst. Nat., ed. 12, 568.—Col. (Byrrhid.).
Byrrhydium see **Byrrhidium.**
Byrrocryptus Broun 1893, Man. N. Zealand Col., fasc. 5, 1136.—Col.
Byrsalepsis Brenske 1898, Ent. Ztg., Stettin, **59**, 390.—Col.
Byrsax Pascoe 1860, J. Ent. Lond., **1**, 42.—Col.
Byrseus Reichenbach (1850), Avium Syst. Nat., pl. lxxv.—Aves.
Byrsia Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **31**, 193.—Lep.
Byrsia Pascoe 1883, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (5) **12**, 95.—Col.
Byrsinocoris Montandon 1900, Bul. Soc. Bucuresti, **9**, 156.—Hem.
Byrsinus Fieber [1860], Europ. Hem , 83, 362 (1861).—Hem.
Byrsocrypta Haliday 1838, Ann. nat. Hist., **2** (9), 190.—Hem.
Byrsodepsus Stål 1872, K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl., **10**, no. 4, 130.—Hem.
Byrospages Dejean 1835, Catal. Coléopt., ed. 2 (4), 261 [*n.n.*]; Schoenherr 1842, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **6** (2), 208.—Col.
Byrsophlebs Jensen 1878, Turbell. Norvegiae, 33.—Verm. (Turb.).
Byrsophrys Enderlein 1912, Stettin. ent. Ztg., **73**, 50, 51.—Dipt.
Byrsopolis Burmeister 1844, Handb. Ent., **4** (1), 425.—Col.
Byrsops (n.n. pro *Cryptops* Schoenherr 1823) Schoenherr 1833, Gen. et Sp. Curc., **1** (1), 14; 1834, **2** (2), 408.—Col.
Byrsoptera Spinola 1837, Ess. Ins. Hémipt., 191.—Hem.
Byrsoptera Lower 1901, Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. S. Australia, **25**, 77.—Lep.
Byrsotria Stål 1874, Bih. svenska VetensAkad. Handl., **2**, no. 13, 18.—Orth.
Bysantes (pro *Dys-* Foerster 1868) Davis 1897, Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., **24**, 268.—Hym.
Bysoanodonta see **Byssanodonta.**
Bysomia (err. pro *Byssomya* Oken 1817) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 29.—Moll.
Byssacanthoides Woodward 1922, Brit. Antarct. "Terra Nova" Exped., Geol., **1**, no. 2, 54.—Pisces.
Byssacanthus Agassiz (1845), Poiss. F.V.G.R., 116; 1845 (Aug.), in Murchison, V. & K., Geol. Russia, **2**, 409.—Pisces.

Byssanodonta d'Orbigny 1846, Voy. Amér. Mérid. (Moll.), 621 (as *Bysoanodonta* pl. 84).—Moll.
Byssoarca Swainson 1833, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1833**, 16; 1833, Zool. Illust., (2) **3** (26), pl. 118.—Moll.
Byssocardium Munier-Chalmas 1882, in Tournouer, Bull. Soc. géol. France, (3) **10**, 224.—Moll.
Byssodes Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **9**, 399.—Lep.
Byssodesma Isberg 1934, Stud. Lamellibr. Leptaenakalkes Dalarna, 8, 199.—Moll.
Byssodon Enderlein 1925, Zool. Anz., **62**, 209.—Dipt.
Byssodonta (? err. pro *Byssanodonta* d'Orbigny 1846) Gray 1847, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **15**, 197.—Moll.
Byssomia (pro *-mya* Oken 1817) Say 1818, J. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad., **1** (2), 451, 452.—Moll.
Byssomia Fleming 1822, Phil. Zool., **2**, 507.—Moll.
Byssomya Oken 1817, Isis (Oken), **1**, 1166.—Moll.
Byssomya Schinz 1822, in Cuvier, Thierreich, **2**, 763.—Moll.
Byssomya Goldfuss 1820, Handb. Zool., **1**, 615.—Moll.
Byssonia (pro *-omya* Schinz 1822) de Blainville 1817, Dict. Sci. Nat. (ed. 2), **5** (Suppl.), 158.—Moll.
Byssonychia Ulrich 1893, Rep. Geol. Surv. Ohio, **7**, 629.—Moll.
Byssophaga Stretch 1878, Ill. Zygaen. Bombyc., 48; Grote 1882, N. Check List Moths N. Amer., 14.—Lep.
Byssopteria Hall 1883, Geol. Surv. New York, Palaeont., **5**, Lamell. 1, pl. xxxii, fig. 21, 22 etc.—Moll.
Byssura Morris 1837, The Naturalist, **2** (9), 124.—Aves.
Bystictus (emend. pro *Byctiscus* Thomson 1859) Desbrochers 1908, Frelon, **16**, 80.—Col.
Bystra Cameron 1902, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **9**, 149.—Hym.
Bystra Hay 1916, Florida Geol. Surv., **1916**, 53.—Rept.
Bystus Guérin-Méneville 1857, Arch. ent. Paris, **1**, 270.—Col.
Bysycum (err. pro *Busycon* Bolten 1798) Moerch 1857, Cat. Conch. Suenson, 30.—Moll.
Bytharia Walker 1864, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **31**, 195.—Lep.
Bythiacanthus St. John & Worthen 1875, Geol. Surv. Illinois, **6**, 444.—Pisces.
Bythiamena Gardner 1926, U.S. geol. Surv., Prof. Pap., **142**B, 84.—Moll.
Bythiia (err. pro *Bythinia* Macgillivray 1843) Bollinger 1912, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **44**, 177.—Moll.
Bythina (err. pro *-nia* Macgillivray 1843) Rosen 1925, Arch. Molluskenk., **57** (3), 120.—Moll.
Bythinea (err. pro *-nia* Macgillivray 1843) Nevill 1881, J. Asiat. Soc. Bengal, **50** (2), no. 3, 156.—Moll.
Bythinela (err. pro *-nella* Moquin-Tandon 1855) Nicodim 1913, Acad. Română, Pub. Fond Vas. Adamachi, No. 41, 27.—Moll.
Bythinella Moquin-Tandon 1855, Hist. nat. Moll. France, **2**, 515, 516 (also as *Bithinella*).—Moll.
Bythinia Macgillivray 1843, Hist. Moll. Aberdeen, 124.—Moll.
Bythiniella (err. pro *-nella* Moquin-Tandon 1855) Paetel 1875, Fam. Gatt. Moll., 29.—Moll.
Bythinoderes Reitter 1884, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **33**, Abh., 407.—Col.
Bythinogaster Schaufuss 1887, Tijdschr. Ent., **30**, 111.—Col.
Bythinomorpha Schaufuss 1887, Tijdschr. Ent., **30**, 109.—Col.
Bythinophanax Reitter 1884, Verh. zool.-bot. Ges. Wien, **33**, Abh., 405.—Col.
Bythinophysis Raffray 1908, Gen. Insect., **64**, 259, 266.—Col.
Bythinoplectus Reitter 1882, Verh. Ver. Brünn, **20**, Abh., 195.—Col.
Bythinopsis Raffray 1908, Gen. Insect., **64**, 261, 282.—Col.
Bythinus Leach 1817, Zool. Miscell., **3**, 80.—Col.
Bythiolophus Fisher 1916, Proc. biol. Soc. Washington, **29**, 31.—Echin.
Bythiopsis (? err. pro *Bythiospeum* Bourguignat 1882) [Clessin] 1885, Malak. Bl., (N.F.) **7**, 161.—Moll.
Bythiospaeum (err. pro *-speum* Bourguignat 1882) Fischer 1885, J. Conchyliol., **33**, 39.—Moll.
Bythiospeum Bourguignat 1882, Bythiospeum, 3.—Moll.
Bythis Huebner [1827]–[1831], Zuträge z. Exot. Schmett., **3**, 11.—Lep.
Bythites Reinhardt (1835), Övers. K. Danske Vid. Selsk. Förh., (**1832–36**), pl. lxxviii; 1838, Afh. K. Danske Vid. Selsk., **7**, 178.—Pisces.
Bythmella (err. pro *Bythinella* Moquin-Tandon 1855) [Kobelt] 1913, NachrBl. dtsch. malakozool. Ges., **45**, Neubeschriebene Arten.—Moll.
Bythobletus Reitter 1909, Fauna Germ., **2**, 214.—Col.
Bythocaris Sars 1870, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1869**, 149.—Crust.
Bythoceras Moore 1898, Proc. roy. Soc. London, **62**, 451.—Moll.
Bythocrates Meyrick 1919, Exot. Microlep., **2**, 268.—Lep.

Bythocrinus Doederlein 1912, Wiss. Ergebn. dtsch. Tiefsee-Exped., **17**, 1, 4.—Echin.
Bythocrotus Simon 1903, Hist. Araign., ed. 2, **2**, fasc. 4, 673.—Arachn.
Bythocypris Brady 1880, Rep. Voy. Challenger, Zool., **1**, no. 3, 45.—Crust.
Bythocythere Sars 1866, Forh. Vidensk.-Selsk. Christiania, **1865**, 82.—Crust.
Bythograptus (pro *Butho-* Hall 1861) Gurley 1896, J. Geol., **4**, 93.—Coel.
Bythonessa Gloger 1842, Gemeinnütz. Naturges., (2) 472.—Aves.
Bythonomus (n.n. pro *Bathynomus* Grube 1879) Grube 1880, Jber. Schles. Ges., **57**, 228.—Verm. (Oligoch.).
Bythopora Miller & Dyer 1878, Contr. Pal., No. 2, 6.—Bry.
Bythoprotus Pascoe 1862, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (3) **9**, 466.—Col.
Bythopsyrna Melichar 1901, Ann. Hofmus. Wien, **16**, 195, 224.—Hem.
Bythoscopus Germar 1833, Revue Entom., **1** (4), 180.—Hem.
Bythotiara Guenther 1903, Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., (7) **11**, 424.—Coel.
Bythotrephes Leydig 1860, Naturg. Daphn., 244.—Crust.
Bythotrephis (pro *Buthotrepis* Hall 1847) Schimper 1869, Traité Pal. végét., **1**, 198.—*Inc. sed.* (? Coel.).
Bythotrypa Ulrich 1893, Geol. Minnesota, **3**, 322, 324.—Bry.
Bythoxenus Motschoulsky [1860], Etudes ent., **8**, 1859, 132.—Col.
Bythynella (err. pro *Bythin-* Moquin-Tandon 1855) Gourdon 1889, Cat. Rais. Moll. Vallée de la Pique, 81.—Moll.
Bythynia (err. pro *Bithynia* Leach 1818) Prashad 1925, Rec. Indian Mus., **27**, 349.—Moll.
Bytinia (err. pro *Bythinia* Macgillivray 1843) Millet 1870, Faune Invert. Maine-et-Loire, **1**, 56.—Moll.
Bytonessa (pro *Bytho-* Gloger 1842) Giebel 1877, Thesaur. Orn., **3**, 790.—Aves.
Bytosmesus Reitter 1912, Wien. ent. Ztg., **31**, 54.—Col.
Byturna Moore 1883, Proc. zool. Soc. London, **1883**, 28.—Lep.
Byturosomus Motschoulsky 1859, Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou, **32** (2), 395.—Col.
Byturus Latreille 1796, Préc. Car. Ins., 69.—Col.
Byzacnus Pascoe 1866, J. Ent. Lond., **2**, 469.—Col.
Byzenia King (1869), Trans. ent. Soc. N.S. Wales, **2**, 74.—Col.
Byzenos v. Muenster 1843, Beitr. zur Petref., **6**, 50.—Pisces.
Byzenus Rafinesque 1814, Précis Som., 23.—Crust.
Byzes Pascoe 1881, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1881**, 94.—Col.
Byziura (pro *Biziura* Stephens 1824) Bonaparte 1857, Consp. Av., **2**, 196.—Aves.

C

Ca Dyar 1914, Proc. U. S. nat. Mus., **47**, no. 2050, 252.—Lep.
Caanthus Champion 1894, Trans. ent. Soc. London, **1894**, 378.—Col.
Caba Ihering 1904, Rev. Mus. paulista, **6**, 103, 105.—Hym.
Cabacocrinites (pro *Cacabo-* Troost 1850) Roemer 1860, Silur. Fauna Tennessee, 31.—Echin.
Cabalia Mulsant & Rey 1858, Mém. Acad. Sci. Lyon, Cl. Sci., (N.S.) **8**, 154.—Col.
Cabalipora (err. pro *Canal-* Hagenow 1851) de Morgan 1882, Mém. Soc. géol. France, (3) **2**, 39.—Bry.
Caballus (pro *Equus* L. 1758) Rafinesque 1815, Analyse, 55.—Mamm.
Cabalus Hutton 1874, Trans. N. Zealand Inst., **6**, 1873, 108.—Aves (nec *Caballus* Rafinesque 1815 see *Huttonena* Mathews 1929).
Cabanisia Bonaparte 1854, C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris, **38**, 386, 535.—Aves.
Cabarda Walker 1863, List Specimens Lep. Ins. Brit. Mus., **28**, 435.—Lep.
Cabarer Navás 1908, Mem. Acad. Barcelona, (3) **6**, no. 25, 410.—Psocopt.
Cabares Godman & Salvin 1894, Biol. Centr. Amer., Zool., Rhopaloc., **2**, 337.—Lep.
Cabasa Walker 1851, Ins. Saundersiana, pt. **2**, 100.—Dipt.
Cabassous McMurtrie 1831, in Cuvier, Anim. Kingd., **1**, 164.—Mamm.
Cabassus (pro *-ssous* McMurtrie 1831) Trouessart 1905, Cat. Mamm., (new ed.), Suppl., 820.—Mamm.
Cabdio Hamilton 1822, Fish. Ganges, 333, 392.—Pisces.
Cabera Treitschke 1825, Schmett. Europa, **5** (2), 437.—Lep.
Cabera (err. pro *-rea* Lamouroux 1816) d'Orbigny ? 1839, in Webb & Berthelot, Canaries, **2** (2) (Moll.), 149.—Bry.
Caberea Lamouroux 1816, Hist. Polyp., 128.—Bry.
Cabereopsis Hasenbank 1932, Wiss. Ergebn. Dtsch. Tiefsee-Exped., **21**, 360.—Bry.
Caberiella Levinsen 1909, Morphol. Stud. Bryoz., 134, 135.—Bry.
Caberodes Guenée 1857, Hist. nat. Ins., Spec. gén. Lép., **9**, 135.—Lep.
Caberoides Canu 1908, Ann. Pal., **3**, 87.—Bry.
Cabestana Bolten 1798, Mus. Bolten., **2**, 130.—Moll.